

The PARRISH FAMILY

Including the Allied Families of

BELT BOYD COLE AND MALONE CLOKEY
GARRETT MERRYMAN PARSONS
PRICE · TIPTON

With Special Reference to

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD
(DAUGHTER OF THE COMPILER)



GENEALOGIST
KATHERINE COX GOTTSCHALK

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
SCOTT LEE BOYD
Santa Barbara, California
1935

PRINTED IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY
BOOK DIVISION, HAYNES CORPORATION
LOS ANGELES

To My Beloved Daughter

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD
THE FOLLOWING PAGES
ARE AFFECTIONATELY
DEDICATED

P R E F A C E

In 1911 the compiler of this work made a first attempt to gather some family records. After working about two years the magnitude of the undertaking became so apparent that the records collected were laid aside and not disturbed until 1931 when a new start was made. This has continued until the completion of this book.

There is perhaps no more discouraging work than gathering family records. Fortunately there are usually some members of a family interested, otherwise the task would be an impossibility.

With the aid of these members and an experienced genealogist, I am able to present this book.

All incomplete records and inaccuracies are regrettable and they will creep in, though no time or expense has been spared in an attempt to avoid them.

The outstanding person to whom every Parrish Family member is indebted for contributions to this book is Mrs. William F. Rogers, 5608 Stonington Ave., Howard Park, Baltimore, Maryland (page 215). Mrs. Rogers has been a continual searcher of Parrish records in Maryland for twenty-seven years and has in her files practically everything available on that family from the Maryland Historical Society, each Court House, Church Parish, and Quaker Meeting of Baltimore and Anne Arundel Counties, in addition to family and Bible records.

These records have all been made available to us and have been incorporated in this book. The Maryland Records shown in back of this book are just a part of Mrs. Rogers' collection. Wills and other data have been used throughout the book.

The compiler wishes to make special mention of the splendid co-operation and cheerful assistance given by Mrs. Rogers, and to say that her contributions have earned for her the unbounded gratitude of every Parrish and allied family member.

A large number of family members, too numerous to mention individually, did work in furnishing records, and I wish to thank them one and all.

Unusual work was done by Mrs. Katherine C. Gottschalk, Munhall Road, Pittsburgh, Pa., the genealogist.

A great deal of early Parrish history already in print could not be proved, so Mrs. Gottschalk's problem was to give us only proved and established facts, and that is the only part we have included here.

Santa Barbara, California. September, 1935.

SCOTT LEE BOYD.

CONTENTS

A Word of Explanation.....	v
Our Calendar	vi
Origin and History of the Name PARRISH, and Coat of Arms.....	9
Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md. (Originally Parrishes Range).....	10
Early Parrish History in America.....	11
Chart Showing the Paternal Ancestral Family Connections of .	
Mercelia Louise Boyd.....	12
The Parrish Lineage of Mercelia Louise Boyd.....	13
The Parrish Genealogy.....	23
Robert Parrish of Talbot County, Md.....	325
(Presumed to be a brother of Edward ¹ Parrish)	.
A Parrish Family of New Kent and King and Queen Counties, Va.....	326
Allied Families:	
The Belt Family.....	329
The Boyd Family.....	334
The Cole and Malone Families.....	336
The Clokey Family.....	341
The Garrett Family.....	350
The Merryman Family.....	351
The Parsons Family.....	354
The Price Family.....	357
The Tipton Family.....	370
Maryland Marriages of Parrish Families.....	375
Maryland Marriages of Ambrose Families.....	377
Maryland Marriages of Belt, Price and Pitts Families.....	378
Maryland Records of Tipton Families.....	378
Miscellaneous Records of Maryland.....	379
Ohio Marriages of Parrish Families.....	380
Ohio Births of Parrish Families.....	381
West Virginia Marriages of Parrish Families.....	382
Index of Families.....	383
Index of Names.....	387

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

QUAKER DATES

The Quaker dates used in these records may be confusing, but it must be borne in mind that the calendar was changed in 1752, and up until that year our year began in March instead of January. Even after this change, the Quakers retained the old calendar until nearly 1800 in most Meetings.

Therefore, all dates in this book are given just as they have been found, with no attempt made to change them; thus 11 da. 11 mo., 1735, means just that and not Nov. 11th, 1735, for then the eleventh month was not November at all.

Note: See "Our Calendar" by Gilbert Cope, on the following page.

USE OF LINEAGE NUMBERS AND NAMES

For those not familiar with genealogical records, an explanation: The use of names in small letters after the name of a principal means those names represent the direct line of ancestors, and the small figures after any name represent the generation. Thus: Samuel³ Parrish (John², Edward¹) means Edward the first generation, John the second, and Samuel the third generation, in direct line.

FORWARDING REFERENCES SHOWING UNIFORMITY OF TERMS USED

On all back references applying on parent's names used at heads of families, (See page).

On all references to parents, brothers and sisters, etc., (See page).

On all children whose records have been forwarded, (For their records, see page).

On all Allied Family records, (See Family, page).

OUR CALENDAR

We are indebted to the late Gilbert Cope of Media, Pa., for the following explanation by courtesy of his son, Joseph Cope of West Chester, Pa.

We are so accustomed to accepting things as they are that we seldom stop to think of their origin or how we should get along without them. The keeping of exact dates is a very important matter in all civilized countries, but a date suggests a starting point from which to count time. In this, as in all Christian countries, we are supposed to begin with the birth of Christ, though this method of computing time was not adopted until long after that event and the exact date is unknown. As the Christians came into power and influence under the Roman government they made use of the Roman calendar, simply changing the starting point from the building of the city of Rome to the birth of Christ, in stating the number of the year. The calendar of the Romans had, however, been subject to the caprice of the rulers, who added or subtracted days and months at will until the time of Julius Caesar, who, with the aid of a famous Egyptian mathematician, revised the calendar, which was thereafter known as the Julian calendar, and continued in use for over 1600 years.

It was then computed that the solar year, or the time of the revolution of the earth around the sun, was 365 days, 6 hours, but this was a little more than eleven minutes too much, or about one day in 131 years. The odd hours had been disposed of by adding a day in every fourth or leap year; but this was too much, and in 1582 it was found that the vernal equinox fell on the 11th, instead of the 21st of March, as it had done in the year 325, when the Nicene Creed was adopted, fixing the days on which Easter and other movable feasts should be celebrated.

Thereupon, Pope Gregory XIII, with the aid of a learned astronomer and physician of Naples, gave us what is known as the Gregorian Calendar, dropping ten days from October in the year 1582, and making the 5th the 15th of the month. Only one-fourth of the years ending centuries are now leap years, notwithstanding the rule that any year divisible by four should be a leap year. Thus the years 1700, 1800 and 1900 are not leap years, but 2000 will be. This calendar, originating with the Roman Church, was not at once accepted by Protestants, and in England, which then ruled this country, the change was not made until 1752, by which time the error had amounted to eleven days.

Having now our calendar so closely in accord with the solar year that it will require more than 3000 years to make a difference of one day, the next question is at what point in the revolution of the earth around the sun shall the year be said to begin. For the northern hemisphere the most natural point of beginning would be the winter solstice, when the sun, having reached its most southern point, begins its return march to bring renewal of life and activity in the northern zones. This would be about ten days before the accepted commencement of the year. According to the Julian calendar (45 B. C.) this was December 25th, and the selection of that day in after years as the anniversary of the birth of Christ, is believed by some to have had its origin in a very remote antiquity, and among the worshippers of the sun. However, as a matter of fact, from the 7th to the 12th century, in England, the year began on the 25th of December; but in the latter century the Anglican Church decreed that the year should begin on the 25th of March, Annunciation, or Lady Day (the Vernal Equinox—another important point with reference to the sun), which rule was adhered to until 1752.

The year thus beginning on the 25th of March was known as the Ecclesiastical, Legal, or Civil year. The 1st of January, however, had been considered as the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman conquest, A. D. 1066, and perhaps in recognition of this fact it was customary to use a double form of dating between the 1st of January and the 25th of March, giving both years thus: February 16th, 1742-3, or, among Friends, 12th month 16th, 1742-3. This was not always done, however, and one may find journals which give only the number of the old year up to the 24th of March, and the next day add one to the number of the year. It would seem a little strange to call March the first month when the greater part of it was at the end of the year. In remote times, before the advent of Quakerism, the months were known by numbers, and some of them which bear Latin numerals, as September, October, November and December, are simply survivals of the old forms, though now incorrect since the change of the beginning of the year from March to January. Julius Caesar apportioned the days among the months rather better than they now are, but July being named in his honor, and having thirty-one days, his successor Augustus, determined to be equally honored, and taking one day from February, added it to the sixth month, since known as August.

The Friends, or Quakers, arose (about 1650) in an age of much superstition and corruption in church and state, and in their reaction from these they felt it necessary to draw the line at every-

thing that savored of paganism. Accordingly they declined to use those names of months and days, which had been bestowed in honor of pagans or their idols. Here, in Pennsylvania, a colony founded by William Penn, in 1682, where the society controlled the legislation for many years, the numerical form of dating was not only largely used, but sanctioned by law. In "The great law or the body of laws of the Province of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging, past at an assembly held at Chester (alias Upland), the 7th day of ye 10th month, called December, 1682," we find the following section:

"35. And Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the days of the Week and ye months of the year shall be called as in Scripture, & not by Heathen names (as are vulgarly used) as the first second and third days of ye Week and first second and third months of ye year, and beginning with ye Day called Sunday and the Month called March."

This was somewhat crude, though well meaning, legislation, and after a few years became obsolete. It was only expected to be effective so far as public records were concerned. As a quaint and rather extreme example of adherence to this enactment I quote from our Court records: "Att a Court held at Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3rd day of ye 1st Week of ye 8th moneth 1688." The voluminous records of the Society of Friends, as well as their private family records, are, of course, in the numerical style. Their descendants of other denominations, and genealogists, now, in copying the old dates, change the numbers to names; and for those prior to 1752, almost universally make errors. Others find, for example, that some person's will was made in August and probated in January of the same year, and at once conclude the record is erroneous. Again in arranging a number of documents bearing on a certain subject, those dated in January and February will be supposed to precede those of the other months in the same year. In the "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall," edited by Dr. William Darlington, the dates prior to 1752, when changed from the style of Friends, are all wrong, and in some cases the error amounts to ten months. Some historians are aware that March was formerly the first month, but forget that March 25th was New Year's Day.

An Act of Parliament was passed in 1751, prescribing the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar throughout Great Britain and her colonies; making the succeeding year begin with the first of January and dropping eleven nominal days (3-13) from the month of September, 1752, so that what would have been the 3rd of the month was called the 14th. The yearly meeting of Friends in London followed by that of Philadelphia, directed its members to recognize the change of style, and that thereafter the months should be numbered, beginning with January, "all other methods of computing or calling the months unavoidably leading into contradiction."

Seeing that the various records of our country, prior to 1752, are in "old style," and that it will always be important that this be borne in mind by those who have occasion to consult them, it would be well for the authorities in our older counties to place in their Court Houses, or other conspicuous positions, marble tablets upon which shall be engraved, side by side, the old and the new calendars, thus:

OLD STYLE		NEW STYLE	
Prior to 1752, the year began March 25th		The Year 1752 began with January 1st	
March,	1st mo.	Jan.	1st mo.
April,	2d mo.	Feb.	2d mo.
May,	3d mo.	March,	3d mo.
June,	4th mo.	April,	4th mo.
July,	5th mo.	May,	5th mo.
August,	6th mo.	June,	6th mo.
Sept.	7th mo.	July,	7th mo.
Oct.	8th mo.	Aug.	8th mo.
Nov.	9th mo.	Sept.	9th mo.
Dec.	10th mo.	Oct.	10th mo.
Jan.	11th mo.	Nov.	11th mo.
Feb.	12th mo.	Dec.	12th mo.

THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE NAME "PARRISH" AND COAT OF ARMS

PARRISH—England:

In the history of surnames we find the two names given "Paris, (Parris)" as a Norman French name, and "Parish, (Parrish)" as a name taken from locality, with the remark that these two names have become confused.

This seems to be borne out in the records about the time of the migration to the American Colonies, so far as the spelling of the name in England is concerned.

The family appears earliest under the spelling of "Paris" in Lincolnshire and later in Hertfordshire and, considerably later, the name appears in Middlesex. It is from this latter place that the New England family traces their descent. It has been inferred that the name was originally "de Paris" and that "Parrish" is a corruption of "Paris." The name in England usually is spelled with one "r" for both forms. In America, in Maryland it was "Parish" and "Parrish" and now is "Parrish."

The name is not common in England. The following abstracts show the general trend of the early family name in England:

Knights of King Edward I:

Sir William de Paris, Knt., "de Sable CuSSile argent e an chevron d'argent. Lincolnshire . . . sealed as lord of Morton by Horncastle, Lincolnshire, early 14th century. A chevron between 10 crosslets (Birch)."

He was summoned to serve against the Scots, June 30, 1314.

He was summoned as a Knight of Hertfordshire, to serve in person June 20, 1322, against the Scots.

He was summoned to the Great Council at Westminster, May 9, 1324, but was so ill, his life was despaired of.

He was summoned on Jan. 26, 1326.

An earlier William de Paris, Knt., held land in Bucks, Dec. 16, 1246, and was dead Dec. 28, 1255, leaving co-heirs.

Early Chancery Records, 1385-1467, page 39, give the following variations on this name in Suits:—Paryce, Parys, Paryse, Paryssh, with the given names as John and William predominating and the following names only one time: Alice, Beatrice, Henry, Robert, Thomas, Richard, Joan.

Robert Parris of Hitchen, Hertfordshire, son of Thomas Parris, gent., was granted use of Arms, June 15, 1573.

Genealogical Gleanings in England (Waters) Vol. I, page 143:

John Parris, Island of Barbadoes, Esq., left a will dated May 15, 1660, probated Oct. 3, 1661, naming wife Susanna. He had no children so entailed his estate to his brother Thomas Parris' three sons, Thomas, Samuel and Martin. It was these young men who came to New England. This will names a brother Richard Parris, deceased, and his daughter, Sarah; sisters, Margaret Bulby and Rebecca Parris and cousin Thomas Martaine's son, Thomas, and sister-in-law Susanna Parris. She was the wife of Thomas Parris who died in the Barbadoes while there on business. His estate was in the County of Middlesex, June 9-10, 1665.

Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames (Bardsley):

Paris—Lincolnshire, 1273 (year)

Robert de Paris, Hertfordshire, 1573

Ralph de Paris, Kent

Roger de Paris, London

Johannes Paris, Yorkshire

John Parys, Somerset, time of Edward III

John Parys married Elena Hevercroft 1526/7, London. Name Parish confounded with name Paris.

Wilhemus de Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire
 Thomas de Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire
 Marjorie de Paryseh 1455 Yorkshire

In a study of the coats of arms used by men named "Paris" and "Parrish" from the very earliest one down, there is a striking similarity in design though no one line seemed to carry the use of arms on continuously. Even in the design of their coats of arms the two names seem confounded.

For Parish: gules 3 unicorn's heads coupéd argent; crest a unicorn head erased argent.

This in variation is used for Paris, of Lincolnshire, and, in 1573, for Paris of Hitchin, Hertfordshire. (See Burkes General Armory.)

The 10 crosslets and chevron is used by the Paris of Lincolnshire as the oldest form.

Lincolnshire Pedigrees, page 117.

Edward Parrish died 1783 ac 73; d.s.p. (died without issue).

DRUID HILL PARK, BALTIMORE, MD.

ANCIENT SITE—1709 TO NICHOLAS ROGERS

(Originally "Parrishes Range." Surveyed for Edward¹ Parrish, 1678.)

Thomas Darling patented 350 acres, 1683, out of a tract of 2000 acres to Thomas Richardson. Said Thomas Richardson set out this 350 acres to Thomas Darling (Durbin) under the name of "Hob Nob at a Venture," and the patent of 350 acres in 1689 to Thomas Darling has the same metes and bounds.

Solomon Jones patented, 1683, 150 acres of "Jones Level" (part of Druid Hill Park).

John² Cole patented, 1704, 126 acres of "Happy be Lucky."

John² Cole patented, 1714, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard."

East of "Happy be Lucky" and bordering on "Hob Nob at a Venture" was the 282-acre tract put to Daniel Richardson, Nov. 24, 1694, as "Come by Chance."

North of "Hob Nob at a Venture" and "The Level" lay "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear." The former patented for 2000 acres to Edward¹ Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Oct. 5, 1678, and "Parrishes Fear" for 380 acres to Edward² Parrish, Mar. 25, 1714. Out of the whole of "Hob Nob," "The Level," and some parts of "Happy be Lucky," "Hap Hazzard," "Come by Chance," and "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear" came the whole area now municipally owned and known as Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md.

Thomas Darling's son Christopher, was a carpenter.

John Gardner, carpenter, 150 acre farm of "Hob Nob."

John Gardner, 200 acres of "Jones Level" for Solomon Jones.

John Gardner, 126 acres of "Happy be Lucky" for John² Cole.

John Gardner, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard" (1726).

(He died in 1740 and lands were sold to Dr. George Buchanan.)

NOTE: Of the owners, we have the following information: Dr. George Buchanan died in 1750. He had married Elenor² Rogers (Nicholas², Nicholas¹), and through her inherited 200 acres of "Hob Nob at a Venture." William Rogers, her brother, died 1761. John² Cole had married, before 1691, Johanna² Garrett, daughter of Dennis¹ Garrett and Barbara his wife.

EARLY PARRISH HISTORY IN AMERICA

By Katherine Cox Gottschalk, Genealogist

Previous family histories state that Edward¹ Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., was born about 1600 in Yorkshire, England; that he came to Maryland about 1635, as Surveyor General of that Province; that he had been in the English Navy and had made several voyages to America for Lord Baltimore before deciding to settle in Maryland; that about the year of 1634 large grants had been given to him for transporting many of the early settlers; that about 1652 he and his brother, Robert Parrish, organized troops against the Nanticoke Indians for which they had received payment in tobacco; that in February or in April of the year of 1679-80 he was drowned when his ship capsized in Maryland waters, leaving a wife, Clara, and six children to survive him; that Clara had refused administration of his estate whereupon Colonel Thomas Taylor assumed that responsibility.

NOTE: Robert Parrish of the Eastern Shore, who married Cicely Jadwin, was supposed to have been Edward's brother; a third brother was stated to have come into the colony with them.

(See page 325)

These historians go on to state that this Colonel Thomas Taylor absconded with all of the personal property and returned to England, adding that the widow, Clara, may have married him and accompanied him to England, as so little is found about her after 1680.

This Colonel Thomas Taylor of Anne Arundel County, Md., was Burgess in 1669; Speaker of the Lower House of the Assembly in 1670; and he made a trip to England in 1671, returning before 1678. (Ref. Md. Arch. Vol. 2, pp. 157, 312, 340, etc.)

Careful research among the early court records of the colony of Maryland has disclosed no proof for the foregoing account of Edward¹ Parrish. Exhaustive research and close analysis of the items found give a less fanciful but clearer picture of Edward¹ Parrish and his activities, which disproves some of the claims made about him.

Virginia records show that an Edward Parrish entered Virginia in the year 1635, the year in which tradition has stated that the immigrant ancestor of the Parrish Family came to the New World. (Ref. Greer's Early Virginia Emigrants: "Edward Parrish, imported by Adam Thoroughgood.")

This points to the possibility that Edward¹ Parrish, of Anne Arundel County, Md., was a son of this Edward Parrish of Virginia, and went to Maryland with, or to, his childless kinsfolk, James and Susannah (Ewens) Billingsley, of Calvert County, Md., to serve an apprenticeship of seven years and to establish himself. Tradition often confuses the actions of two men of the same name in this manner.

This earlier Edward Parrish settled in Elizabeth City County, Va., and may even have fought the Nanticoke Indians, who were troublesome on the Eastern Shore of Virginia as well as to the Marylanders.

The early records of Elizabeth City County have been almost entirely destroyed, and though Parrishes appear there in the next generation, no proof for connections is obtainable and no Edward Parrish shows up in Virginia in the next generation.

Other facts bearing out the above supposition are in existence as follows: James Billingsley had a brother, Thomas, and three cousins in Virginia. Susannah, wife of James, left a bequest to Edward¹ Parrish. Captain William Burgess signed a bond for Edward¹ Parrish. The families of Captain William Burgess, George Puddington, Richard Wells, Captain Edward Robins, Obedience Robins, Richard Beard, John Waters, and Richard Ewens, were all in Virginia before becoming neighbors of Edward¹ Parrish in Anne Arundel County, Md.

These were all prominent families, closely related through intermarriages and they were friends of, and intimate with, Edward¹ Parrish and his sons. There is no proof in the records I have examined, that Edward¹ Parrish was any kin to other persons by that name who were contemporary with him in Maryland (except his children).

CHART SHOWING THE PATERNAL ANCESTRAL FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(Key: The letter following a name indicates the other family connection. Example: William Boyd(A) and Catherine McGrew(A) in the Boyd column refers to the same people in the McGrew column with (A) following their names.)

BOYD	COLE	CULLAR	GARRETT	MALONE	MERRYMAN
William ¹ Boyd and Margaret	William ¹ Cole and Sarah	John ¹ Cullar and Nancy Moser	Dennis ¹ Garrett and Barbara Stone	John Malone (F) and Edith ¹ Cole (F)	John ¹ Merryman and Audrey
William ² Boyd (A) and Catherine ³ McGrew (A)	John ² Cole (D) and Johanna ² Garrett (D)	Joseph Tyson ² Cullar and Sarah Moser	Johanna ² Garrett (D) and John ² Cole (D)	Rachel Malone (H) and Mordecai ¹ Parrish (H)	Capt. Charles ² Merryman and Mary
William ³ Boyd and Margaret	Dennis Garrett ³ Cole (E) and Rachel ³ Price (E)	John Wesley ³ Cullar (G) and Nancy Jane ³ Perry (G)			Samuel ³ Merryman and Mary (Boone) Eager
William ⁴ Boyd and Elizabeth Kelly	Edith ⁴ Cole (F) and John Malone (F)	Mary Jane ⁴ Cullar (C) and John Finley ⁶ Boyd (C)			Rebecca ⁴ Merryman (I) and John ² Price (I)
John D. ⁵ Boyd (B) and Kerenhappuch ⁶ Parrish (B)					
John Finley ⁶ Boyd (C) and Mary Jane ⁴ Cullar (C)	PARRISH Edward ¹ Parrish and Clara	PARSONS Thomas ¹ Parsons and Isabella	PERRY William ¹ Perry and Nancy Johnson	PRICE Thomas ¹ Price and Elizabeth Phillips .	TENNER George ¹ Tenner and Hannah
Scott Lee ⁷ Boyd and Mercelia Anna Winslow	William ² Parrish and Susannah	Mary ³ Parsons (L) and Mordecai ² Price (L)	Littleton Jerome ² Perry and Polly Fulton	Mordecai ² Price (L) and Mary ³ Parsons (L)	Catharine ² Tenner (K) and Benjamin ² Parrish (K)
Mercelia Louise ⁸ Boyd Unmarried	John ³ Parrish (J) and Mary ⁴ Price (J)	Rachel ³ Price (E) and Dennis Garrett ³ Cole (E)	Nancy Jane ² Perry (G) and John Wesley ³ Cullar (G)	John ³ Price (I) and Rebecca ⁴ Merryman (I)	
McGREW Robert ⁴ McGrew and Isabella	Mordecai ¹ Parrish (H) and Rachel Malone (H)			Mary ⁴ Price (J) and John ² Parrish (J)	
John ² McGrew and Elizabeth	Benjamin ² Parrish (K) and Catharine ² Tenner (K)				
Catherine ² McGrew (A) and William ² Boyd (A)	Kerenhappuch ⁶ Parrish (B) and John D. ⁵ Boyd (B)				

THE PARRISH LINEAGE OF MERCELLA LOUISE BOYD

FIRST GENERATION

1. EDWARD¹ PARRISH, The Immigrant to Maryland.

Born about 1640, probably in England (or Virginia).

Died 1680, intestate, in the early spring of the year, at his home place in West River Hundred, on Herring Creek, about seven miles below Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. Buried there, with wife, Clara.

NOTE: His son, Edward², in his will, dated 1722-23, directed that the graves of his father and mother be repaired and cared for. Thus if Edward¹ Parrish did die by drowning in the Chesapeake Bay, his body was recovered and brought home for burial.

He left wife, Clara, and at least five children under age. This is proved by the fact that they were not required to administer or renounce administration of the estate, as did their mother.

MARRIED about 1664 to Clara, in Maryland. Her maiden name is unknown.

His occupation: Planter.

She was born about 1640-42.

She died before 1720 at her home place. Buried there.

Clara Parrish signs her renunciation as administratrix of the estate of Edward¹ Parrish on Apr. 17, 1680, and at her request Colonel Thomas Taylor was appointed administrator, with Richard Gassoway, as security. (Ref. Testamentary Proceedings, Book 12, page 35, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Provincial Court of Maryland, Book 2, page 329, Mar. 3, 1679, Annapolis, Md. Inventory of Accounts, 1680-1682, Vol. 7A, page 66.)

Edward¹ Parrish was imported into the Colony of Maryland in 1655 by William Piper, of the Isle of Kent. (Ref. Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 5, page 489.)

Edward¹ Parrish demanded land for performing his time of service in this Province, 50 acres, Nov. 26, 1662. (Ref. Book 5, page 486, Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) On the same date George Pascall demanded 50 acres in the name of his wife, Mandeley, for performing her time of service. This 50 acres was assigned to Edward¹ Parrish. (Same reference, page and date.)

NOTE: Every man was allowed 50 acres of land for himself or for anyone whom he transported into the Colony, unless he were under age. These were called "headrights," and they were granted to all free men, upon application.

NOTE: Old Style calendar carries 1662 over into the first three months of what we would call 1663 today. Thus, January, February and March are written 1662/3.

This is the earliest record of Edward¹ Parrish found in Maryland, and this 100 acres, plus the additions to it, were called "Parrishes Park."

The next actual record of this Edward¹ Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., is found published in the archives of Maryland, Vol. 2, page 228, dated April-May, 1669, showing that 8000 pounds of tobacco were ordered paid to Edward Parrish, John Thurston, Mathew Axton and Abram Duttonat.

He acquired additional land rapidly, made a practice of leasing it instead of working it himself, and sold only one piece. Therefore, there was little chance for his wife to appear on the records.

His first survey was made in the year 1662-63, and his eldest son, Edward² Parrish, is mentioned as having possession of this first piece of land. The following is from the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md. Lands all located in that county:

"Parrishes Park" 1662, 100 acres.

Certificate, Book 7, page 193. Patent, Book 7, page 194.

Surveyed Mar. 22, 1662-63 for Edward Parrish. It was located on south

- side of West River at the head of Cuttle Creek. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)
- "Clary's Hope" 1663.
 Surveyed July 10, 1663, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)
- "Clary's Hope" 1664, 150 acres.
 Certificate and Patent, Book 7, page 192.
- "Parrishes Delay" 1670, 100 acres.
 Certificate, Book 16, page 156. Patent, Book 14, page 297.
 Surveyed Dec. 16, 1670, for Edward Parrish, and located in Herring Creek Swamp. This was sold to John Beak.
- "Parrishes Choice" 1670, 150 acres.
 Certificate, Book 1, page 27.
 Surveyed Mar. 18, 1670, for Edward Parrish and son.
- "Parrishes Chance" 1670, 150 acres.
 Certificate, Book 12, page 633.
- "Locust Neck" 1671, 50 acres.
 Certificate, Book 16, page 161. Patent, Book 16, page 200.
 Surveyed May 18, 1670. (Calvert Papers, page 13.)
- "Papa's Ridge" 1673.
 Surveyed July 13, 1673, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 10.)
 Located on the south side of West River.
- "Papa's Ridge" 1674, 155 acres.
 Certificate, Book 17, page 20. Patent, Book 18, page 212.
- "Parrishes Range" 1678, in Baltimore County, Md.
 This land was again patented in 1696, by Edward² Parrish, the son. Book C #3, page 417.
 This was the largest tract of land owned by Edward¹ Parrish. It was surveyed for him Oct. 5, 1678, (Calvert Papers, page 184) and remained in the family for many generations. It consisted of about 2000 acres.
- "Parrishes Fear" was patented by Edward² Parrish, son of Edward¹ Parrish, in 1714.
 Surveyed Mar. 25, 1714, for Edward Parrish (Calvert Papers, page 286.)
 Located between Gwins Falls and Jones Falls. Now Gwinn's Falls Park.
- A part of "Parrishes Range," with a part of "Parrishes Fear," is now included in the Druid Hill Park, owned by the City of Baltimore, Md.
- NOTE: Other references, Deed Book W.H., #4, page 35, 235, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md.*

FIVE CHILDREN of Edward¹ and Clara Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) Edward ² Parrish | (4) Mary ² Parrish |
| (2) John ² Parrish | (5) WILLIAM ² PARRISH (No. 2) |
| (3) Ann ² Parrish | (See Second Generation, page 15-16) |

(For their records, see page 23-27)

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM² PARRISH (Edward¹)

Born about 1678 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died about 1771-72 in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

He was the youngest child and was about two years old when his father died.

He was living in 1769-70, and transferred land in 1769.

MARRIED before 1718 to Susannah (Her maiden name is unknown).

Resided where the City of Baltimore, Md., now stands, on part of "Parrishes Range." left him by his father, near Gwins Falls and Garrison Road. He was a neighbor of his brother, John² Parrish, and Peter Bond, Jr., a Quaker.

She was born about 1678-80.

She died after 1756.

She was living in 1737, and we have no records of her after 1748.

His occupation: Planter, and possibly professional man, which would be indicated by the fact that he was appointed by John Earp of Stafford County, Va., and Joseph Earp of Anne Arundel County, Md., as their lawful attorney.

He was co-executor of his friend, Peter Bond, Jr., and also the guardian of his orphan children.

He made a deposition in 1732 stating that he was about fifty-four years old. Also another deposition made prior to Mar., 1744-45, stating he was about sixty years old.

He sold 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" lying next to "Newtown" to John Stewart.

NOTE: Reference for petition and depositions recorded in Provincial Court. Published also in the Maryland Historical Society Magazine.

That William² Parrish was the son of Edward¹ Parrish and Clara, his wife, is established through the following records:

The administration papers of the estate of John² Parrish in 1727 show that one of the administrators was William², the brother of the deceased John² Parrish. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70, Maryland Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) The marriage record of this John² Parrish states that John² is the son of Edward¹ and Clara Parrish.

The will of Edward² Parrish, 1722-1723, devises to "my cousin Edward³ Parrish, son of William² Parrish; to my cousin Edward³ Parrish, son of John² Parrish;" cousin being the common term for nephew at that time. These two legacies were bequeathed to two nephews named Edward³ Parrish. (Ref. Book 18, page 153, Maryland State Land Office, Annapolis. Abstract published in Baldwin's Abstracts of Maryland Wills, Vol. P.)

A quitclaim deed made by Edward³ Parrish and Rachel (Harwood), his wife, to his uncle, William² Parrish. Edward³ Parrish was heir-at-law of his father, Edward² Parrish, and held title to any un-deeded or unbequeathed lands of his father. Edward² Parrish had laid off 80 acres of the lower end of "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, for his brother, William² Parrish, at some earlier date, but had never made a deed of conveyance to the said William.

This was done after the death of Edward² Parrish, which was in 1722-23. (Ref. I.S. No. 1, page 86, 1727.) This release was signed by Edward³ Parrish to William² Parrish under date of 30 Nov., 1727. On the back of deed-agreement was signed the name of Rachel Parrish, wife of Edward³ Parrish.

Shortly after the title to the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" was secured by William² Parrish he made several deeds to parts of it. He retained a small piece of this land until Oct. 11, 1769, when he transferred to Leonard Helm, a house carpenter, of Baltimore County, Md., all the remaining part of the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" which had not already been conveyed by William to Leonard

Helm, his friend and kinsman. In these deeds, up until 1756, his wife Susannah signs with him. After that date no wife joins him in the deeds. It is quite probable that she died about that time.

The Quaker records of Anne Arundel County, Clifts Monthly Meeting, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01, show that William² Parrish attended the marriage of his brother, John² Parrish, and signed as one of the many witnesses.

The Quaker records of Baltimore County, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, contain the following items on the membership and behavior of William² Parrish:

William² Parrish, Sr., witness in 1742 to the marriage of his son, William³ Parrish, with Keturah (Merryman) Price. Also his wife, Susannah, was present at the time and signed. (Ref. page 6, Misc. Min. Book.)

William² Parrish, Sr., in membership with his wife, Susannah, page 42 (1748).

William² Parrish, Sr., witness in 1745 at the marriage of his daughter, Susannah to Aquilla Carr. (Ref. Shelf #123A, page 10.)

William² Parrish, Sr., was requested to write a letter acknowledging his misconduct in insisting upon deciding a difference with a friend before a justice. (Ref. Misc. Minute Book, Friends of Baltimore County, 1739-79. Page 97, 27 da. 7 mo., 1758. Also Shelf #123A, page 97.)

He was an Elder in the Quaker Meeting in 1757 and he resigned as an Elder in Gunpowder Meeting, 28 da. 2 mo., 1770, probably on account of old age. (Ref. Book A, page 228, 22 da. 10 mo., 1766.)

Both William² and Susannah brought an injunction suit, Dec. 4, 1744, against John and Lydia Metcalf. (Ref. I.R. page 454, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

The following are the only transactions found in the Baltimore Court House for William² Parrish: (Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 301.)

William² Parrish transfers to Stephen Gill part of "Parrishes Range," 75 acres, on north side of Patapsco River, 30 Mar., 1729. This deed was recorded 2 May, 1729.

Jan. 2, 1718, "Talbots Plains," 150 acres, John Talbot to William² Parrish.

Mar. 26, 1729, "Gills Fancy," Stephen Gill to William² Parrish.

Mar. 28, 1829, "Talbots Plains," Mary Talbot to William² Parrish. (Ref. I.S. No. L, page 39.) Jan. 1, 1730, this same tract transferred by William² and his wife, Susannah, to George Walker.

Transfer of land made by William² Parrish, Sr., 1756-57, no wife mentioned.

SIX CHILDREN of William² and Susannah Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Edward ³ Parrish | (4) Susannah ³ Parrish |
| (2) William ³ Parrish | (5) Mary ³ Parrish |
| (3) JOHN ³ PARRISH (No. 3) | (6) Joseph ³ Parrish |

(See *Third Generation*, page 17)

(For their records, see page 28-32)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN³ PARRISH (William², Edward¹)

Born 30 da. 4 mo., 1720, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

He owned "Miller's Meadows," patented in 1746, "Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, and "Cales Harbour."

Record of Deposition, W.G. D.D., "F" 387, Apr. 26. 1786, John Parish (Parrish) deposed, is 63 years old.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to Mary⁴ Price in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book "A", page 8, 1739-1768, 36 Witnesses.)

(See Price Family, page 364)

She was born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 21 da. 3 mo., 1793, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.

She was of Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Deeds, W.G. 55, page 199.)

HER PARENTS: John³ and Rebecca⁴ (Merryman) Price.

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

SEVEN CHILDREN of John³ and Mary⁴ (Price) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) Hannah ⁴ Parrish | (5) Aquilla ⁴ Parrish |
| (2) Mordecai ⁴ Parrish | (6) Rebecca ⁴ Parrish |
| (3) Mary Elizabeth ⁴ Parrish | (7) Ann Maria ⁴ Parrish |
| (4) MORDECAI ⁴ PARRISH (No. 4) | |

(See Fourth Generation, page 17)

(For their records, see page 32-36)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MORDECAI⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)

Born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)

Died Oct. 11. 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

His will is dated Aug. 27, 1826, probated Nov. 26, 1826, in Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, O. (Will Book A, page 178. Adm. Docket "A," page 133.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel, My mansion house and homestead plantation.

To daughter, Edith Blake, Lot #168 in Nathan Adams Addition to the Town of Cadiz, with house and smith shop. At her death these are to return to my granddaughters, Anne and Eliza Swan.

To daughter, Urith Stubbins.

To sons, Leonard, Jarret, Benjamin, Peter and Mordecai.

To four grandsons, Samuel Swan, John Parrish (son of Benjamin), John Parrish (son of Leonard) and Mordecai Stubbins.

Executors: Sons, Benjamin and Mordecai Parrish.

Witnesses: James McMillen, Benjamin Michener and Wm. P. L. Taylor.

MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Rachel⁵ Malone of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768. 37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder records.)

(See Cole Family, page 340)

They were residing in Baltimore County, Md., in 1790, when the census of that year records his family as consisting of one son, over sixteen years, four sons under sixteen years, and four females in the family.

She was born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland.

She died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John and Edith⁴ (Cole) Malone (Mallonee) of Baltimore County, Md. (Edith died before 1772, leaving six children.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 339)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas, James, William, Leonard (married to Achsah Sewell) and Dennis Garrett⁵ Malone.

Interesting items in the life of Mordecai⁴ Parrish:

Mordecai⁴ Parrish attends a marriage and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, pages 71-72. 26 da. 2 mo., 1772.)

Mordecai⁴ Parrish re-instated as a member. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 125, 26 da. 4 mo., 1775.)

Mordecai⁴ Parrish dances and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, page 208, 1785-1797, 29 da. 5 mo., 1790.)

Mordecai⁴ Parrish attends a wedding and is disowned. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 371-372, 30 da. 5 mo., 1795.)

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends. Certificate of Removal from 1794 to 1812, Vol. I, page 91, contains the following:

"Rachel Parrish, wife of Mordecai"

To

Plymouth Monthly Meeting, State of Ohio (Washington County).

Dear Friends:

Rachel Parrish having removed with her husband, within the verge of your Meeting, requests our certificate, to be joined thereto.

No obstructions appearing, we recommend her to your Friendly care and remain your friends.

Signed in and on behalf,

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting,

held the 22nd day of the 11th month 1815,

By Joseph Price, Clerk.

Ruth Mathews, Clerk at this time.

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends. 1797-1824, Book D. page 346, 11 da. 1 mo., 1815—Rachel Parrish.

"Women Friends produces an Essay of a Certificate for Rachel Parrish, to Plymouth Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio, which was read, approved and signed and directed to be transcribed and forwarded."

Old record of the Plymouth Monthly Meeting held 19 da. 2 mo., 1816, reads as follows:

"A certificate for Rachel Parrish, from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in Maryland, dated 22 da. 11 mo. 1815, was read and directed to be endorsed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting."

The following is quoted from Mrs. Elza R. Hall, R.F.D., Aldena, Ohio, who is the custodian of these old records at this time (1935):

"The records state that Plymouth Monthly Meeting was first opened 19 da. 3 mo. 1808. It was composed of Cross Creek and Plymouth preparative meetings and designated 'Plymouth Monthly Meeting.' In 1817 the name was changed to Smithfield, at which place it was held from the beginning, as I understand it.

"After the Guernsey Separation in 1854, those who clung to the original Orthodox Friends were so few, that in 1855 they asked to be joined to the Short Creek Monthly Meeting, from which they were originally set off, and Smithfield Conservative Monthly Meeting was laid down, the books and records to be the property of Short Creek Meeting, of which I am a member, hence my care to these records. Smithfield is a small village in Jefferson County, within ten or twelve miles of Steubenville, Ohio."

"Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, in Baltimore County, Md., was deeded to Mordecai⁴, May 27, 1793, by John Price, John Parrish and Mary, his wife. (Ref. Book W.G. No. L.L., page 297.) This tract was originally surveyed for John³ Price, who deeded it to Mary⁴ Parrish.

Mordecai⁴ and wife, Rachel, deeded to Hickman Johnson a part of "Price's Hunting Ground," and an addition to same of 60½ acres. Also a tract of 653¾ acres called "Hardin's Neglect." (Ref. Book W.G. 133, page 155, Oct. 2, 1815, Baltimore County, Md.)

NINE CHILDREN of Mordecai⁴ and Rachel⁵ (Malone) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary ⁵ Parrish | (5) John ⁵ Parrish |
| (2) Edith ⁵ Parrish | (6) Mordecai ⁵ Parrish |
| (3) BENJAMIN ⁵ PARRISH (No. 5)
(See Fifth Generation, page 19) | (7) Urith ⁵ Parrish |
| (4) Peter ⁵ Parrish | (8) Leonard ⁵ Parrish |
| | (9) Jared ⁵ (Jarrett) Parrish |

(For their records, see page 37-39)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. BENJAMIN⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 9, 1780, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 6, 1865, in Cadiz, O., aged 85 years, 27 days. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

His will is dated Aug. 22, 1863, probated Apr. 26, 1865, in Cadiz, O.

(Ref. Will Book "C", page 178. Administration Civil Docket "A", page 342.)

Bequests: To daughter, Susanna Clokey.

To sons, John and Joshua Parrish.

To granddaughter, Martha Jane Craig.

To grandson, Walter Craig.

To Mary Jane Parrish, wife of Charles Parrish, deceased.

To the children of daughter, Kerenhappuch Boyd.

Executor: Samuel Cochran.

Witnesses: Samuel Cochran and Jacob Jarvis.

NOTE: Codicil added to this will, dated Sept. 27, 1864, making some changes and signed by same witnesses.

MARRIED Apr. 7, 1807, to Catharine Tenner of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Records in Baltimore Court House Marriages of this date.)

As they were married "Out of Meeting," the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends disowned him on May 27, 1807. (Ref. Book "D", 1797-1824, pages 139-140.)

He was one of the pioneers of Harrison County, O., and when he came to Cadiz, about 1815, there were just two houses there. He located on a farm nearby, where he spent his active years.

She was born in 1783 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died in 1847 in Cadiz, O., aged 64 years. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: George and Hannah () Tenner.

NOTE: It is thought Hannah is the daughter of Peter Snap, as her husband, George Tenner, was administrator of the estate of Peter Snap, Sr., (also spelled "Snaph") who died, intestate, 1798. (Ref. Administration Accounts, Book 2, page 273, Baltimore County, Md. Court House.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, Jacob, Christiana, Elizabeth, Mary (married to Mr. Tinny) and Maral (married to Henry Henestophel).

NOTE: Reference is made to these children in an Indenture dated May 3, 1815, in Baltimore Court House, Room 17, Book W.G. 133, page 83, which states that these children, together with Catharine Parrish, are children and heirs-at-law of the said George Tenner, deceased, of Baltimore County, Md.

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 465-462, show the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 82 born in Maryland.
(Property valued at \$7000.00 real estate and \$500.00 personal property.)
Susanna Clokey, aged 30, born in Ohio.
Eliza Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.
Mary Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.

NOTE: This shows that Benjamin had living with him, in 1860, a widowed daughter, Susanna Clokey, and her two twin daughters. Also that he resided next door to his son, Charles Albert⁶ Parrish, as the first number indicates the house number, and the second one, the family number.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Benjamin⁵ and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish:

- (1) John⁶ Parrish
- (2) KERENHAPPUCH⁶ PARRISH (No. 6)
(See Sixth Generation, page 20)
- (3) Charles Albert⁶ Parrish
- (4) Joshua⁶ Parrish
- (5) Mary R.⁶ Parrish
- (6) Rachel⁶ Parrish
- (7) Elizabeth J.⁶ Parrish
- (8) Susanna⁶ Parrish

(For their records, see page 39-45)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. KERENHAPPUCH⁶ PARRISH (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill. Buried there, but was later removed to the Boyd Lot in the Cemetery at Butler, Bates County, Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835, to John D. Boyd in Cadiz, O., by Rev. William Taggart. (Ref. Record Book B, page 400, or Book C, page 221, Harrison County, O., Court House.)

(See page 335)

(See "The Boyd Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935)

His occupation: Fur buyer, stock raiser and farmer.

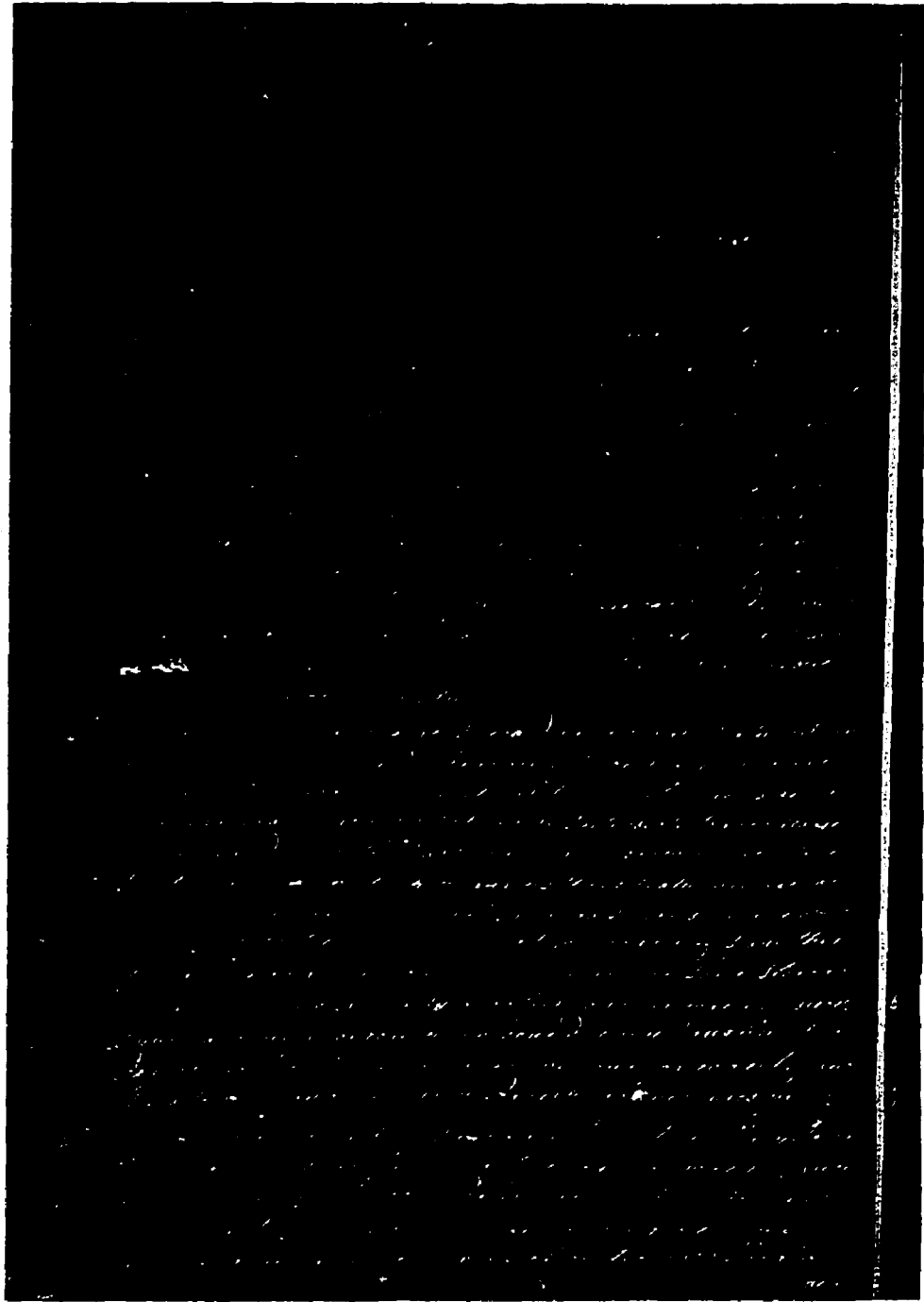
Resided in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O., until 1856, when they migrated to McLean County, Ill., and purchased a farm near Bloomington.

In 1866 they migrated to Butler, Bates County, Mo., where he established the Boyd farm. This trip was made in covered wagons by a group of families including the Boyds, Brooks, Mains, Waylands, Whipples and Speers. The following pages tell of this group of pioneers and the intermarriages among them after settling in the vicinity of Butler and Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo.

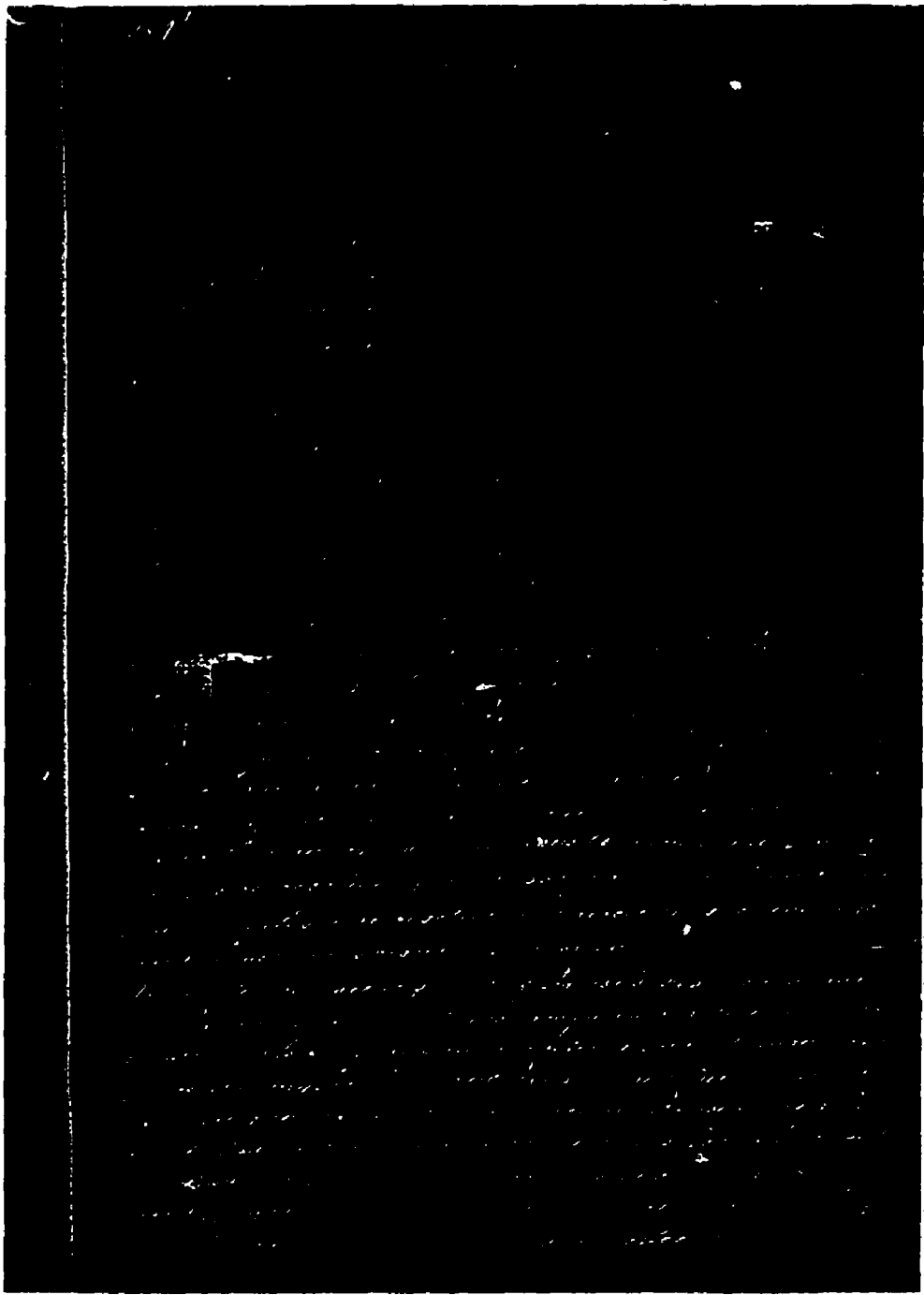
Extracts from a letter dated at Uhrichsville, O., Oct. 25, 1851, from John D. Boyd to his brother-in-law, Joshua⁶ Parrish, in California, where he had gone in the

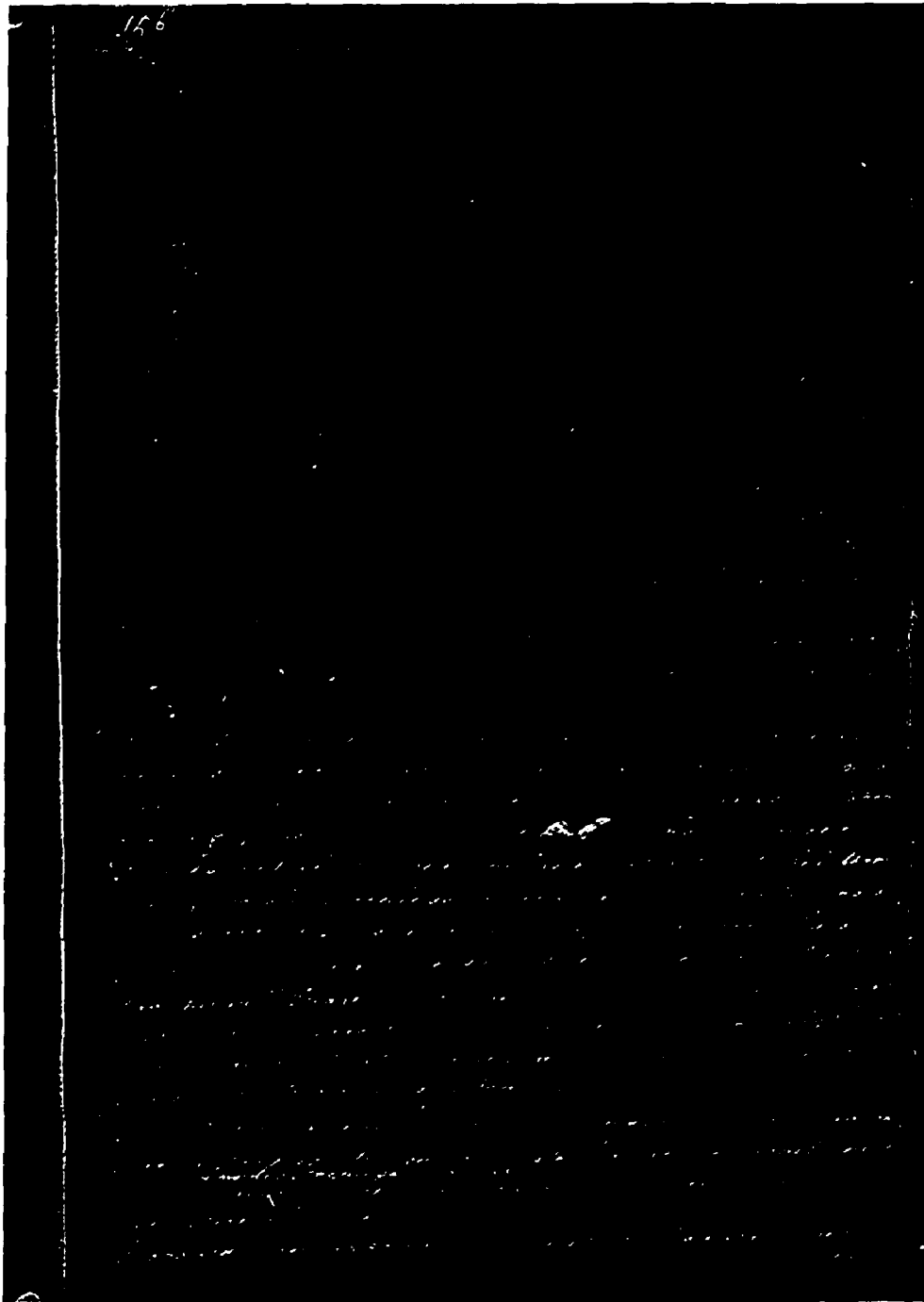


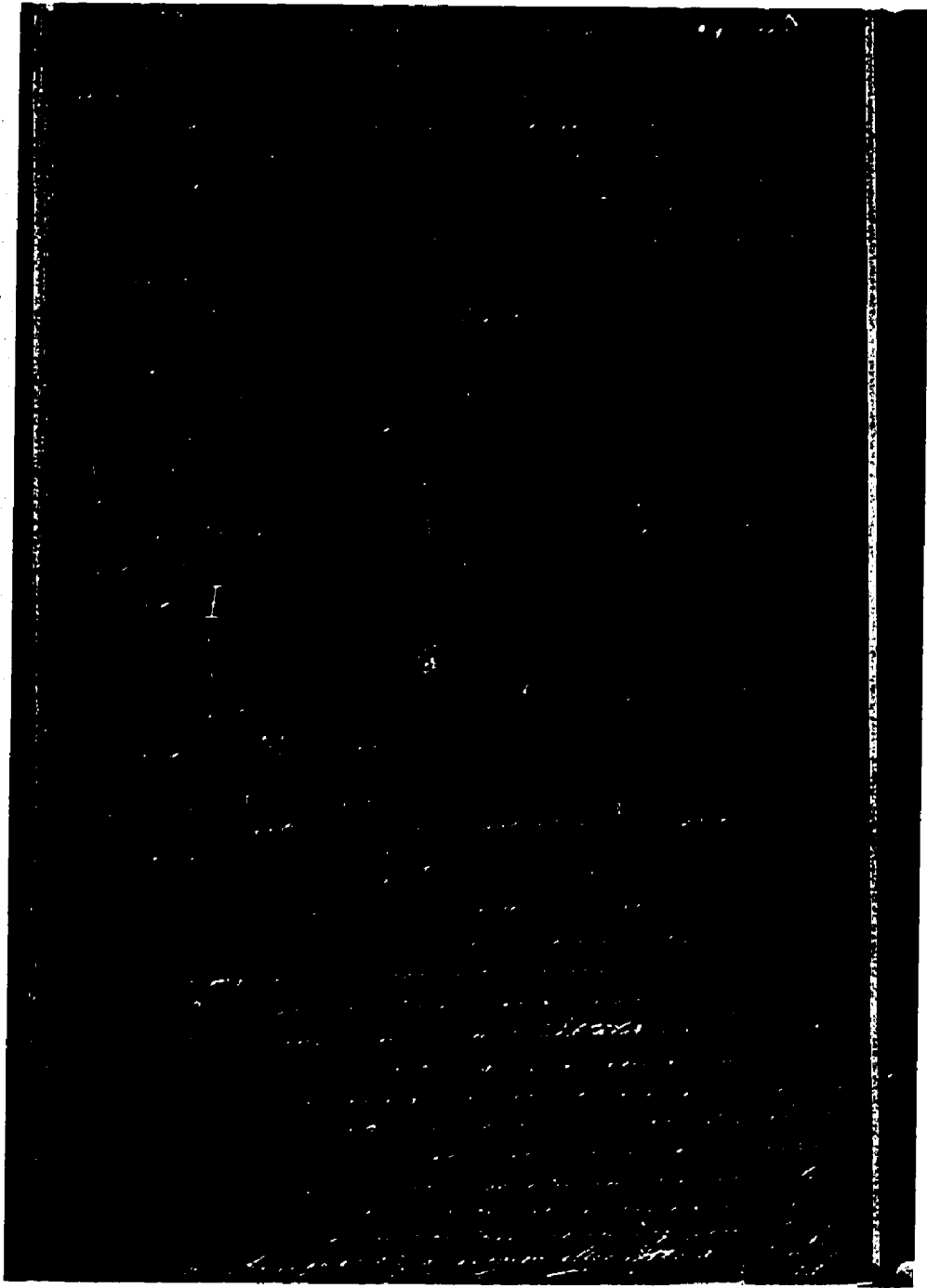
John D. Boyd (1806—1889) and wife, Kerenhappuch Parrish (1810—1858). (Taken about 1855). (See pages 19-21)



Photostatic copy of the actual will of Edward² Parrish, son of Edward¹ and Clara Parrish, taken from the records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; dated May 1722-23 (See pages 23-24)







days of the gold rush, gives a good picture of their activities at that time, as follows:

"Charles Parrish is here buying pigs now. He was East last summer with horses."

"I was in Iowa last winter buying furs. I have been buying sheep and wool this summer. Wool was from 30 to 62 cents per pound. Sheep from \$1.00 to \$1.50. Wheat is worth 50 cents per bushel now."

"We are still living in Uhrichsville, the town is improving very much and times are lively as the engineers are here locating the railroad which will be running cars in two years from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, Steubenville, Uhrichsville, Coshocton, Columbus, Cincinnati, and on to St. Louis. . . . We have a charter for a bank here and the stock is all taken."

"John Parrish and family are all well and still live in Moorfield (Ohio)."

"We have had a new daughter since you left, which we call, 'Mariah Amily,' she is about eighteen months old." (This is Mariah Emma Boyd who married Henry Speer.)

Extracts from a letter dated at Moorfield, O., June 5, 1853, from John⁶ Parrish to Joshua⁶ Parrish in California:

"John Boyd's family is well. I saw them a few days ago as I was in Waterford. Boyd has a contract on the railroad which runs from Uhrichsville to Newark, Ohio."

John D. Boyd was born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa. He died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.

(See page 335)

HIS PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	Boyd, husband, George S. Fisher
Nancy Agnes	Boyd, husband, Andrew W. Johnston
Mary Maria	Boyd, husband, Charles ³ Warfel
William	Boyd, Unmarried
Elizabeth	Boyd, husband, John Smith ³ Welday
Martha	Boyd, husband, Samuel Ferguson
Malinda Kelly	Boyd, husband, Robert Braden
Hiram Bails	Boyd,

TEN CHILDREN of Kerenhappuch⁶ (Parrish) and John D. Boyd:

(1) Albert Canady Boyd	(6) Hiram Clyde Boyd
(2) Hannah Jane Boyd	(7) Catherine Mary Boyd
(3) Benjamin Parrish Boyd	(8) Charles Wilson Boyd
(4) William Martin Boyd	(9) Mariah Emma Boyd
(5) JOHN FINLEY BOYD	(10) Ida May Boyd

(See Seventh Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

NOTE: The Parrish Family ends with the sixth generation, as far as the purpose of this book is concerned. It is here it converges into the Boyd Family, and is carried on to the Ninth Generation to include the daughter of the compiler, Mercelia Louise Boyd, to whom this book is dedicated. For complete history of the Boyd line, you are referred to "The Boyd Family," compiled and published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935. The reader is asked not to confuse the generations of the Boyd Family as given here in the extension of the Parrish lineage, with the real Boyd Family Generations. For example—John D. Boyd appears here in the Sixth Generation, John Finley Boyd the Seventh Generation, etc., while in the Boyd Family they are the Fifth and Sixth Generations respectively.

(See page 335)

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. JOHN FINLEY BOYD

Born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, O.

Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, California.

Buried in Boyd Cemetery Lot in Butler, Mo.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar, in Butler, Mo.

(See "The Cullar Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)

His occupation: Founder and President, J. F. Boyd Lumber Company, which operated a line of retail lumber yards in Southwest Missouri.

She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Va.

She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Boyd Cemetery Lot.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Nancy Jane (Perry) Cullar.

(See "The Perry Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley and Mary Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Cora Cullar Boyd | (4) Clyde Hiram Boyd |
| (2) Edwin Everett Boyd | (5) Wallace Warfel Boyd |
| (3) SCOTT LEE BOYD | (6) Francis Eugene Boyd |

(See Eighth Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. SCOTT LEE BOYD

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Mo.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

MARRIED June 9, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.

(See "The Tracy-Winslow Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1933)

His occupation: Founder and President, Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Calif.

She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

HER PARENTS: Dr. Charles Edward and Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow.

ONE CHILD of Scott Lee and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(See Ninth Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

NINTH GENERATION

9. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

Baptized Feb. 5, 1922, by Dr. A. Grant Evans, in the Parish House of the Presbyterian Church in Montecito, Calif.

Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beach, Calif. the summers of 1930 and 1931, and the Huntington Camp for Girls near Fresno, Calif., in 1935.

Attending Santa Barbara Girls School, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(See page 335)

NOTE: Mercelia Louise Boyd, as these records indicate, is the only daughter of the compiler, Scott Lee Boyd, and it is to her that all the family genealogies, which he has compiled and published, are dedicated.

FIVE CHILDREN OF EDWARD¹ PARRISH AND CLARA PARRISH

(See page 13)

1. EDWARD² PARRISH (Edward¹)

He was the eldest son and a Quaker.

Born about 1669-70 at his father's home in West River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Md., according to a deposition, which he made Nov. 13, 1718, in which he says he is about 48 years of age. (Ref. County Court Note Book, Vol. 1, page 67.)

Died between May and June, 1723, in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had resided permanently.

His will is dated May, 1722-23, probated June 14, 1723, in Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Book 18, page 153.

Bequests: To wife, Mary, the dwelling plantation, 150 acres, "Parrishes Chance," and "Clary's Hope," 150 acres. (These lands to go to son Edward after her death.)

To son, Edward, 50 acres of "Hogg's Harbor," 50 acres of "Lockwood's Park," and 33 acres of "Lockwood's Great Park." (These lands willed by Edward³ to son William in 1748.)

To son, John, part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County, and 150 acres of "Parrishes Fear."

To son, William, 800 acres of "Parrishes Range." (He was to be kept in school from age of 10 to 18 years, and then to learn a trade until age 21 years.) He dying without heirs, to revert to daughter Mary and son Edward.

To daughter, Ann and heirs, residue of "Parrishes Fear." (She dying without heirs, to revert to sons, John and William.)

To daughter, Mary, residue of tract "Francis and Robert." (She dying without heirs, lands to go to son Edward.)

To daughter, Sarah Stewart's, children.

To kinsman, Matthew Hawkins, 150 acres of "Parrishes Range."

To cousins, Edward³, son of William² Parrish.

Edward³, son of John² Parrish.

To Jacob Duhadaway, Mary Noland, John Avery and John Hennin (or Hedlin).

Executors: Wife, Mary, and sons, Edward and John Parrish.

Trustees and Overseers: Richard Gallaway, Sr., and William Richardson, Sr.

Witnesses: John and Mary Norris, Margaret Holland and Thomas Metcalf.

Final accounting of this estate was asked by Mayberty Helms in 1738. (Ref. Test. Proc. Vol. 31, page 12, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He patented "Parrishes Fear" in 1714.

He was the heir-at-law and held title to all the lands patented by his father.

He was a man active in the affairs of the neighborhood and was trusted and was called upon by his friends and neighbors for advice and help.

His occupation: Cooper.

MARRIED about 1690-92 to Mary Roberts, a Quakeress of West River, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Test. Proc. Book 15-47-107-1694.)

She died in 1750, surviving her first husband by about 27 years, and also her second husband.

Her will is dated Apr. 5, 1750, recorded in Book 27, page 407, Annapolis, Md., in which she mentions her former husband, Edward² Parrish.

Bequests: To daughter, Mary McCubbin.

To granddaughter, Mary McCubbin.

To daughter, Ann Helms.

To granddaughter, Mary Helms.

To Elizabeth Knight, granddaughter of Edward³ Parrish and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish.

To Edward, John and Elizabeth, children of her son, John³ Parrish and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish.

To William Norris, son of Thomas Norris.

To Ephriam Govan, a tract of land.

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Roberts of Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Andrew died in 1682, leaving his daughter, Mary, an estate valued at forty thousand pounds of tobacco. Mary was forced to bring suit (Ref. Test. Proc. Book C, page 87-107; Book 31, page 12) to recover this legacy from Dr. Wolfram Hunt, who had married the widow of Andrew Roberts. Dated 1694.)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward² and Mary (Roberts) Parrish:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah ³ Parrish | (5) Ann ³ Parrish |
| (2) Elizabeth ³ Parrish | (6) Mary ³ Parrish |
| (3) Edward ³ Parrish | (7) William ³ Parrish |
| (4) John ³ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 45-49)

Mary (Roberts) Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 16, 1735, to Stephen Warman. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He was born 16 Nov., 1695. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He died before 1750.

His will recorded Vol. 22 of Wills, Annapolis, Md., Court House. (State Land Office.)

HIS PARENTS: Stephen and Lary Warman.

2. JOHN² PARRISH (Edward¹)

Born about 1672.

Died June 25, 1727, intestate.

His estate was administered in 1727, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70.)

Administrators: Wife, Sarah, son, William, and brother, William. Nine children mentioned, but no names given (probably four sons and five daughters).

MARRIED 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01 to Sarah (Franklin) Horne, a widow. (Ref. Intention to marry: Clifts Monthly Meeting of Friends, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01; 32 witnesses.) (Ref. Shelf 116, page 22, West River Herring Creek Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Md., 1682-1824.)

His occupation: Planter.

HER PARENTS: Robert and Sarah (Gott) Franklin.

(See page 25)

He patented "Parrishes Purchase," 50 acres, in 1700. (Ref. Book I.B. & I.L., page 402.) This land was sold Aug. 1, 1716, to Darby Conner. (Ref. Book I.B. No. 2, page 307.) Sarah Parrish, his wife, joins him in this deed.

He patented "Brotherly Love," 189 acres, in 1716. Surveyed Mar. 10, 1714. (Certificate and Patent, Book E, No. 6, page 320.) This tract of land, together with a tract called "Rich Neck," was held by his son, John³ Parrish, when on Apr. 5, 1730, he, with his first wife Catherine, conveyed these lands to Charles Ridgely.

John² Parrish also held a small part of "Parrishes Range," which was set off to him by his brother, Edward² Parrish, as recited in the quitclaim deed made by Edward³ Parrish (Edward², Edward¹) to William² Parrish.

NOTE: Anthony Arnold by his will, July 20, 1721, and proved Oct., 1721, appointed his wife, Sarah, and John² Parrish as the Executors. The children of Anthony Arnold were under age. (Ref. Book A. & D. #2, page 51, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

NINE CHILDREN of John² and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) William ³ Parrish | (5) Elizabeth ³ Parrish |
| (2) John ³ Parrish | (6) Sarah ³ Parrish |
| (3) Edward ³ Parrish | (7) Artridge ³ Parrish |
| (4) Richard ³ Parrish | |

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

(For their records, see page 49-52)

Sarah Franklin married first, 28 da. Oct., 1697, to William Horne in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Franklin) and William Horne:

- (1) William Horne
Died 7 da. May, 1698.
- (2) Constant Horne

Married first to Stephen³ Price.

Married second to William Wheeler.

(See Price Family, page 358)

ANCESTRY OF SARAH (FRANKLIN) HORNE

(See Page 24)

THOMAS PRATT died in 1686, leaving a will in which he mentions his daughter, Hannah Pratt.

HANNAH PRATT married to Richard Gott.

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah (Pratt) and Richard Gott:

Richard Gott, Jr., and SARAH GOTT

SARAH GOTT married first to Alexander Gordon.

She held 100 acres from his estate, which she later sold.

They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married second to John Ewens, brother of Susanna (Ewens) Billingsley.

They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married third to Robert Franklin.

Two children of Sarah (Gott) and Robert Franklin:

- (1) Robert Franklin

MARRIED to Artridge Giles.

- (2) Sarah Franklin

MARRIED 28 Oct., 1697, to William Horne. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

TWO CHILDREN: William and Constant Horne.

(See Price Family, page 358)

Sarah Franklin married second, 3rd day 11 mo., 1700-01, to John² Parrish. (Ref. Clifts Meeting, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

(See page 24)

SARAH GOTT married fourth to John Willoughby.

They had no children.

His will was dated 1702, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.

To brothers and sisters in England.

To son-in-law (stepson), Robert Franklin and to his children, and asks that they use the name "Willoughby" in their families.

To Sarah Parrish (wife of John² Parrish) own sister of said Robert Franklin.

To brother-in-law, Richard Gott.

John and Sarah (Gott) Willoughby made a deed to the lands which she held from her first husband, in which he recites the four marriages of Sarah, his wife, as follows:

John Willoughby and Sarah, his wife, the said Sarah was formerly the relict of Alexander Gordon, deceased, to William Horne ". . . the said Sarah after the death of the said Alexander Gordon, married John Ewens, who also died, and she then intermarried with Robert Franklin, late deceased, and as his relict, married the said John Willoughby . . ."

In the land being sold is a tract called "Gordons," formerly belonging to the said Alexander Gordon, and left to said Sarah . . . 100 acres. (Ref. Deed Book 4, page 194, 1680, Anne Arundel County Court House, Md.)

The following records are from Anne Arundel County Court House, Book W.C., page 254:

Walter Carr, late of Anne Arundel County, Md., Francis Billingsley, plft. land called "Paschal's Chance," lying to the south of land laid out to Alexander Gordon, and now in possession of John Ewens, adjacent to Gardners and on Gotts Creek, land is in dispute . . . lease made out to Francis Billingsley, June 24, 1680, and not yet expired (seven-year lease).

NOTE: "Paschal's Chance" later or earlier, assigned to Edward Parrish.

The Billingsleys, Carrs, and Ewens all stopped in Virginia, and then migrated into Maryland.

3. ANN² PARRISH (Edward¹)

Born about 1674.

MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins.

(See Cole Family. page 337)

(See Garrett Family. page 350)

He died in 1705.

His will was probated 24 April, 1705, in Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 1, page 138.

He left the government of his children to his two brothers, Joseph and Thomas Hawkins.

Bequests: To sons, Matthew and Augustus (Augustine), tract called "Hawkins Hills," 130 acres. When 21 years of age each is to receive his share.

To daughters, Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca, tract called "Best Success," 160 acres.

NOTE: This land was sold to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County, Md.; deed being signed by these daughters and their husbands. (Ref. Land Records. Book I.S., No. "G", page 209, 23 Sept. 1723.)

His lands were called "Best Success" and "Greater Success."

SIX CHILDREN of Matthew Hawkins by his first and second wives (it is not known to which group each belongs):

(1) Matthew Hawkins, Jr.

(His mother was probably Ann² Parrish.)

He was remembered in the will of his uncle, Edward¹ Parrish.

(2) Ann Hawkins

(Her mother was probably Ann² Parrish.)

MARRIED after 1702 to Thomas Broad.

(See Garrett Family, page 350)

HIS PARENTS: John and Barbara (Stone) Garrett Broad.

HIS BROTHER AND SISTER: John and June Broad.

ONE CHILD of Ann (Hawkins) and Thomas Broad:

Barbara Broad

Born before 1732.

(See *Garrett Family*, page 350)

(3) Mary Hawkins

(Her mother was probably Mary² Parrish.)

MARRIED to Thomas Noland.

He died in 1728. His will was dated 1728 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Mary.

To children, Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas.

CHILDREN of Mary (Hawkins) and Thomas Noland:

Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas Noland

(4) Dinah (Diana) Hawkins

MARRIED after 1705 to John² Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

He died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)

John² Cole and wife, Dinah, deed "Bethel," 100 acres, to Charles Gorsuch

(Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)

HIS PARENTS: William¹ and Sarah Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

THREE CHILDREN of Dinah (Hawkins) and John² Cole:

Charles³, Joseph³ and Matthew³ Cole

(Charles³'s will was dated 12 Nov., 1745; probated 3 Nov., 1746.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

John² Cole MARRIED first, before 1691-92 to Johanna² (Hannah) Garrett.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

(5) Augustus Hawkins

(6) Rebecca Hawkins

NOTE: Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca Hawkins all married after 1702-5 as they were not of age at the time when their father made his will leaving them a tract of land, "Better Success" (or "Best Success"). 250 acres. Ninety acres of this was made over to Joseph Hawkins by deed of gift and the balance was deeded by these daughters and their husbands to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County. (Ref. I.S. No. G, page 209, 23 Sept., 1723.)

Matthew Hawkins MARRIED second, to Mary² Parrish, sister of Ann², his first wife.

4. MARY² PARRISH (Edward¹)

Born about 1676.

Died after 1705.

MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins, after death of her sister, Ann² Parrish.

He was first married to Ann² Parrish, sister of Mary² Parrish.

5. WILLIAM² PARRISH (Edward¹)

(See *Second Generation*, page 15)

**SIX CHILDREN OF WILLIAM¹ PARRISH AND
SUSANNAH PARRISH**

(See Second Generation, page 15)

1. EDWARD² PARRISH (William¹, Edward¹)

Born before 1722 in Baltimore, Md.

Named in his uncle Edward's will in 1722-23.

MARRIED to Elizabeth

ONE CHILD of Edward² and Elizabeth () Parrish:

Edward⁴ Parrish

Born Apr. 27, 1757.

Died Aug. 6, 1835.

His will is dated 22 Mar., 1834, probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House. (Ref. Book 15, page 379.)

Bequests: To wife, Clemency, land upon which I dwell, called "Norris's Inheritance."

To daughter, Elizabeth Norris, 69 acres of the same tract. At her death to go to her sons, Jesse and John Royston.

To son, Norris Bosley Parrish.

Executors: Wife, Clemency, and Joshua Hughes.

Witnesses: James Bosley, John Moore and Daniel Hughes.

He served in the Revolutionary War. (Ref. Revolutionary Pension papers.) Revolutionary Soldier and Pensioner, Maryland service. His declaration, dated Apr. 12, 1833, states that he is residing in Baltimore County, Md., aged 76. Served in Flying Camp of Capt. Carvel Hall. Pension is paid to wife, Clemency.

MARRIED Mar. 11, 1789, to Deale Norris in Baltimore, Md.

This Edward⁴ and wife, Deale, signed deeds in 1811, but when he sells land in 1813 and in 1815, she does not sign. This same Edward⁴ later has the wife, Clemency (Clementia).

Deale Norris died in 1819.

Edward⁴ and Deale were members of the Baptist Church in Harford County, Md., Oct., 1803. (Ref. Hist. of Harford County, Md., page 191.)

ONE CHILD of Edward⁴ and Deale (Norris) Parrish:

Elizabeth⁵ Parrish

MARRIED 17 Apr., 1815, to John Royston (Riston).

TWO SONS of Elizabeth⁵ (Parrish) and John Royston:

Jesse and John Royston

Elizabeth⁵ MARRIED second to Mr. Norris.

Edward⁴ Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 9, 1821, to Clementia Hughes in Baltimore, Md. (Her name is also spelled "Clemency" in pension and other papers.)

She was born May 20, 1782.

She was living in 1856.

ONE CHILD of Edward⁴ and Clementia (Hughes) Parrish:

Norris Bosley⁵ Parrish

Born Jan. 22, 1822, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Lytle.

2. WILLIAM³ PARRISH, JR. (William², Edward¹)

Born about 1718 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 5 da. 7 mo., 1788, aged 70 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Grounds.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 4, also Cary Collection, Maryland Historical Society, Bundle 18.)

Died intestate; son Nicholas administrator. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 259. Land Records, Book W.G. 53, page 129.)

He manumits his negroes 28 da. 12 mo., 1776. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 164.)

He bought land called "Blethania Cambria," 197 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, on York Road, from David Dulaney of Annapolis, Apr. 13, 1775; Book A.L. #M., page 523, Baltimore, Md., Court House. The heirs sold this land to William Goodwin, Dec. 16, 1797; Book W.G. 53, page 136, Baltimore, Md., Court House; also Book W.G.53, page 129, and Book 1, page 259.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1742, to Keturah⁴ (Merryman) Price, in Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. 1739, Book 8, page 6.) Certificate of marriage signed by 22 witnesses. Her first marriage was to Thomas³ Price.

(See Price Family, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

They both lived in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground, 24 da. 2 mo., 1789, in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A.)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting releases Keturah⁴ Parrish as an Elder.

(Ref. Book D, 1768-1784, page 324, 29 da. 3 mo. 1783.)

William³ Parrish was an overseer in the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.

HER PARENTS: Samuel³ and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(He died 1754, she died 26 da. 3 mo., 1728.)

(See Price Family, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, page 352)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Capt. Charles² and Mary Merryman.

(He died Dec. 22, 1725, she died 1709.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel⁴ Merryman, wife, Jane Price

(Born Nov. 12, 1721) (Unidentified)

Nicholas⁴ Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven

(Born 1727)

Rebecca⁴ Merryman, husband, John³ Price

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

(See Price Family, page 359)

FIVE CHILDREN of William³ and Keturah⁴ (Merryman) Price Parrish:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) William ⁴ Parrish | (4) Keturah ⁴ Parrish |
| (2) Mary ⁴ Parrish | (5) Nicholas ⁴ Parrish |
| (3) Susannah ⁴ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 52-53)

Keturah⁴ Merryman MARRIED first, 1st day of July, 1732, to Thomas³ Price.

(Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

He was born Jan. 1, 1711. (Ref. St. James Parish Register.)

He died in 1741.

His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills, by Baldwin.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To children, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).

To brother, Benjamin² Price.

Witnesses: Mordecai² Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.

CHILDREN of Keturah⁴ (Merryman) and Thomas² Price:

Benjamin⁴ Price

Born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

Samuel⁴ Price

Thomas⁴ Price

One other child (name not recorded).

(See Price Family, page 361)

3. JOHN² PARRISH (William², Edward¹)

(See Third Generation, page 17)

4. SUSANNAH² PARRISH (William², Edward¹)

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Died in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 26 da. 2 mo., 1745, to Aquilla Carr in Friends Meeting House, Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Friends Meeting House, Baltimore County, Md., Shelf 123 A, page 10.) The certificate of marriage was signed by her brothers, Edward and Joseph Parrish.

Witnesses: William Parrish, Sr., William Parrish, Jr., Edward Parrish, John Parrish, Joseph Parrish, Susannah Parrish, Keturah Parrish and Mary Parrish.

He was born in 1710.

Aquilla Carr and Susannah⁴, his wife, sell to Thomas Cole, Jr., 76 acres of "Prices Good Will," June 28, 1760. (Ref. Book N.H., page 266.)

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Elizabeth² (Price) Carr.

Married 22 Nov., 1705, West River Monthly Meeting.

Will of Thomas Carr, dated 1 May, 1758, probated 5 June, 1758.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 2, page 78.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, plantation "Regulation," 505 acres.

To daughter, Mary Bowen, wife of Benjamin Bowen.

To daughter, Avarilla Willmot.

To son, Aquilla Carr.

To granddaughter, Mary Cotterall.

Executor: Joseph Taylor.

Witnesses: Joseph Richarson, John Bays and William Lux.

(See Price Family, Second Generation, page 358)

HIS SISTERS:

Mary Carr, husband, Benjamin Bowen

(Born May 8, 1718. She was living in 1760.)

Avarilla Carr, husband, John Willmot

(See Price Family, page 358)

THREE CHILDREN of Susannah³ (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr:

(1) **Rachel Carr**

Born 13 Mar., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED about 1768 to William⁴ Parrish (a first cousin). (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14, 24 da. 2 mo. 1768, Rachel Parrish, formerly Rachel Carr, married a first cousin and is disowned.)

(See page 52)

He was born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He was living Dec. 16, 1797.

HIS PARENTS: William³ and Keturah⁴ (Merryman) Price Parrish.

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

(See Price Family, page 361)

CHILDREN: Not traced.

(2) **Elizabeth Carr**

Born 22 da. 1 mo., 1745.

(3) **Aquilla Carr, Jr.**

Was living in 1768.

Aquilla Carr MARRIED second, 21 Apr., 1786, to Susannah Bond. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See Price Family, page 358)

5. **MARY³ PARRISH (William², Edward²)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to John⁴ Price, Jr., in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 364)

He was born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729.

HIS PARENTS: John³ and Rebecca⁴ (Merryman) Price.

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

ONE CHILD of Mary³ (Parrish) and John⁴ Price, Jr.:

Leah⁵ Price

Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.

MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.

She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.

THREE CHILDREN of Leah⁵ (Price) and Edward Gill:

John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill

(See Price Family, page 365)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

Edward Gill married second

John⁴ Price, Jr., MARRIED second, 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith⁴ Cole. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, Shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

She was living in 1793.

CHILDREN of John⁴ Price, Jr., and Urith⁴ (Cole) Price:
Rebecca⁵, Sarah⁵ and Mary⁵ Price

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

(See Price Family, page 366)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

6. JOSEPH³ PARRISH (William², Edward¹)

Born about 1724.

He was of age in 1745.

MARRIED Aug. 28, 1753, to Cassandra Talbot.

(Ref. St. John's and St. George's Parish Records, page 208.)

Joseph was disowned by Gunpowder Meeting of Friends for marrying out of meeting. Reinstated 22 da. 1 mo., 1755, after acknowledgment.

She died in Baltimore County, Md.

Joseph³ Parrish MARRIED second, July 12, 1768, to Charity Bosley.

(Ref. Joppa Episcopal Parish, page 260.)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN³ PARRISH AND
 MARY⁴ (PRICE) PARRISH**

(See Third Generation, page 17)

1. HANNAH⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)

Born 16 da. 5 mo., 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo., 1762, to Leonard⁵ Belt in Baltimore County, Md.

(Married out of meeting.)

(See Belt Family, page 331)

He was born in Baltimore County, or Anne Arundel County, Md.

He died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.

He was admitted to Gunpowder Meeting 24 Feb., 1760.

HIS PARENTS: John⁴ and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 329-330)

HIS GRANDPARENTS: John³ and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 329)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Belt Family, page 330)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Hannah⁴ (Parish) and Leonard⁵ Belt:

(1) Anne⁶ Belt

Married to Mr. Tanner, and they settled in Ohio.

(2) Sarah⁶ Belt

(3) Richard⁶ Belt

(4) Eleanor⁶ Belt

Unmarried. Will probated 13 May, 1846.

(5) Leonard⁶ Belt

Born 6 Apr., 1773.

MARRIED 17 Sept., 1807, to Catherine Almack, daughter of John Almack, in Baltimore County, Md.

NOTE: John Almack died intestate before 27 June, 1823. Owned "Parrish's Lot," which he patented 3 Aug., 1796. Children: Mary, Thomas, Darby, Elizabeth (married to Charles Ambrose) and Catherine Almack (married to Leonard⁶ Belt).

She was born 27 Apr., 1790; died about 1828 or 1829, in Baltimore County, Md.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonardⁿ and Catherine (Almack) Belt:

- (1) **Caroline^r Belt**
Born 10 Oct., 1808.
MARRIED to Joshua Cullison.
- (2) **Ephriam^r Belt**
Born 15 Sept., 1810; died young.
- (3) **Leonard^r Belt**
Born 24 Apr., 1812.
MARRIED to Rhoda Crother.
- (4) **William^r Belt**
Born 24 Jan., 1814.
MARRIED to Mary Ann Morfoot.
- (5) **Jackson^r Belt**
Born 10 Feb., 1816.
MARRIED to Maria Null.
- (6) **Thomas^r Belt**
Born 28 Oct., 1817.
MARRIED to Kitty Tipton.
- (7) **Darby^r Belt**
Born 10 Mar. 1819; died 26 Oct. 1906, aged 87 yrs. 7 mo. 8 da.
MARRIED to Mary W. Cullison.
She was born about 1819.
She died 16 Apr. 1892, aged 73 yrs. 6 mo. 13 da.
CHILDREN of Darby^r and Mary W. (Cullison) Belt:
 - (1) **George W.^s Belt**
Born 7 Feb. 1845; died 12 Jan. 1931.
 - (2) **Mary J. M.^s Belt**
Born 25 Sept. 1851; died 9 Mar. 1906.

(Ref. United Brethren Church Cemetery, Black Rock Road, Carroll County, Md.)
- (8) **Charles^r Belt**
Born 9 Sept., 1820.
MARRIED to Susanna Ward.
- (9) **Amos^r Belt**
Born 20 Dec., 1822.
UNMARRIED.
- (10) **Elijah^r Belt**
Born 22 Dec., 1824.
- (11) **John Dorsey^r Belt**
Born 18 Oct., 1828; died 21 Sept., 1892.
MARRIED to Elizabeth^s Belt, daughter of Joshua^r and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 332)

THE PARRISH FAMILY

CHILD of John Dorsey⁷ and Elizabeth^a (Belt) Belt:

John Dorsey^a Belt, Jr.

Born 12 May, 1862.

MARRIED 26 Aug., 1908, to Effie Hess.

SON of John Dorsey^a and Effie (Hess) Belt:

John Hess^o Belt

John Dorsey⁷ Belt married second to Miriam Osborn, daughter of Dorsey and Mary Anne⁷ (Belt) Osborn.

(See *Belt Family*, page 333)

(6) **Milcah^a Belt**

MARRIED 13 June, 1811 (or 1801) to Greenbury Dorsey Belt (a cousin) of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of Milcah^a and Greenbury Dorsey (Belt) Belt:

Kinzey⁷ (married to Eveline), Dorsey G.⁷ and Harriet⁷ Belt.

(7) **Mordecai^a Belt**

Died Apr. 12, 1829. Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(They were related, but she is unidentified.)

They resided near Dover, Maryland, about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.

He was in the War of 1812.

She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug. 30, 1851.

Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.

Records given by Hickman⁷ Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai^a and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:

Humphrey⁷, Joshua⁷, Richard⁷, Moses⁷, Rachel Anne⁷, Sarah Anne⁷, Mary Anne⁷, Nathan⁷, Hickman⁷, Elisha⁷ and John George⁷ Belt.

(See *Belt Family*, page 332-333)

(8) **Rebecca^a Belt**

(9) **Harriet^a Belt**

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

2. **MORDECAI^a PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born 3 da. 12 mo., 1750. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 43.)

Died young.

3. **MARY ELIZABETH^a PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born 3 da. 6 mo., 1753.

Died 1833 in Baltimore County, Md.

She was unmarried in 1772.

MARRIED in 1775 to William Ambrose in Baltimore County, Md.

She was disowned 28 da. of 7 mo. 1775, by Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends, for marrying out of meeting.

His will was dated Dec., 1831, probated Nov. 5, 1833. (Ref. Will Book 14, page 384, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Mary Ambrose.

To sons, Charles, Didymus, Robert and James Ambrose.

To daughter, Elizabeth Ambrose.

To daughter, Mary Gill, wife of Nicholas Gill.

To daughter, Ann Osborn, wife of Thomas Osborn.

Executor: Son, Charles Ambrose.

Witnesses: Philip Snider, Joseph Osborn and Mordecai Parrish.

NOTE: Ref. on all Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.

Land Transfer: W.G. #D.D., page 114, 11 May, 1789, William Ambrose, Sr., to William Ambrose, Jr. "Shift Corrected" 76 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, "William's Inclosure" 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and "Rocky Point" 20 acres. This land was bought by William, Sr., in 1764.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth⁴ (Parrish) and William Ambrose (probably not in right order):

(1) **Elizabeth Ambrose**

Her will was dated 4 Mar., 1844, probated 3 Feb., 1852. (Ref. Book 1, page 9, Towson County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To brother, James Ambrose.

To sister, Nancy Osbern, wife of Thomas Osbern.

Executor: Nephew, Didymus Gill.

Witnesses: Mordecai Parrish, Hickman Belt and Richard Belt.

(2) **Charles Ambrose**

MARRIED 21 Dec., 1804, to Elizabeth Almack in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: John Almack

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine (married to Leonard⁶ Belt), Mary, Thomas and Darby Almack.

(See page 32)

(See Belt Family, page 331)

CHILD of Charles and Elizabeth (Almack) Ambrose:

Keturah Ambrose

Married to Joshua⁷ Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 332)

(3) **Didymus Ambrose**

MARRIED 23 Dec., 1812, to Eliza Bowers.

(4) **Robert Ambrose**

MARRIED 5 Aug., 1815, to Mary Dean in Baltimore County, Md.

(5) **James Ambrose**

MARRIED 19 Oct., 1793, to Charity Ford in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) **Mary Ambrose**

MARRIED 17 Feb., 1807, to Nicholas Gill in Baltimore County, Md.

SON of Mary (Ambrose) and Nicholas Gill:

Didymus Gill

Living in 1844.

(7) **Ann (Nancy) Ambrose**

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1823, to Thomas Osborn in Baltimore County, Md.

4. **MORDECAI⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)**

(See Fourth Generation, page 17)

5. AQUILLA⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 15, 1757, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. to his birth, Misc. Minute Book, page 43, Baltimore County Friends Records 1739-79.)

Died July 8, 1844 (aged 88 years).

He was buried in Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, 1½ miles west of Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came to Ohio. Part of this farm is still owned and occupied by the Parrish Family.

MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Rebecca⁴ Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Maryland Marriage Records, year 1789, page 148.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 374)

He was a voter in Maryland in 1796.

It is said that he dressed like William Penn.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting disowned him 25 da. 10 mo., 1788, because he quarreled.

She was born Aug. 20, 1757.

She died Aug. 25, 1824 (aged 77 years).

She was buried in the Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, beside her husband.

HER PARENTS: William³ and Angelica Tipton.

(He was born Feb. 27, 1719, in Maryland; died Feb. 14, 1797, in Maryland.)

(She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland; died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

Aquilla⁴ and wife, Rebecca, sold part of "Miller's Meadow" (4 perches) to a group of friends and relatives, for the purpose of establishing a school and place of worship.

(Ref. W.G. No. 99, page 203, May 6, 1808, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

This original "Miller's Meadow" (38 acres) was sold to Aquilla by John Parrish, Jan. 28, 1793. (Ref. W.G. #K.K., page 502, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

SIX CHILDREN of Aquilla⁴ and Rebecca⁴ (Rebekah) (Tipton) Parrish:

(1) Nicholas⁵ Parrish

(4) Tabitha⁵ Parrish

(2) John⁵ Parrish

(5) Rebekah⁵ Parrish

(3) Luke⁵ Parrish

(6) Angelica⁵ (or Annie) Parrish

(For their records, see page 54-55)

6. REBECCA⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 28 da. 4 mo., 1787, to Jonah Thomas in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Intention to marry published this date. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pages 90-92-98, 1785-97.)

His occupation: Bricklayer.

He died before 1801.

Rebecca⁴ MARRIED second Jan. 11, 1801, to Clement McAtee in Baltimore, Md.

(Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)

Removed to Ohio.

7. ANN MARIAH⁴ PARRISH (John³, William², Edward¹)

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-1784, pages 71-72, 26 da. 2 mo., 1772, Ann Mariah Parrish attended a wedding and makes acknowledgment.

It is thought that this Ann Mariah⁴ was married to Didymous Ambrose, a brother of William Ambrose, who married Mary Elizabeth⁴ Parrish, but has not been proved.

**NINE CHILDREN OF MORDECAI⁴ PARRISH AND
RACHEL (MALONE) PARRISH**

(See Fourth Generation, page 17-19)

1. **MARY⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
 Born July 14, 1776, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Died before 1826 (before Mordecai's death).
 MARRIED Mar. 23, 1796, to Leonard Swann in Baltimore, Md.
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97, page 301. 27 da. 10 mo., 1792.
 Mary Parrish dances and is disowned.
 THREE CHILDREN of Mary⁵ (Parrish) and Leonard Swann:
 Mary Anne, Eliza and Samuel Swann.
2. **EDITH⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
 Born Oct. 26, 1778, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Died, 1856, in Harrison County, O.
 MARRIED to Mr. Blake in Maryland.
 Moved to Ohio in 1815.
 Her will dated Mar. 3, 1856. (Ref. Will Book Record "C", page 99, Cadiz, O.)
 Probated Mar. 17, 1856, in Harrison County Court House, O. Civil Docket A,
 page 58. No account of distribution filed.
 Bequests: To Cara (Kerenhappuch) Boyd, wife of John Boyd.
 To John Parrish.
 To Elizabeth Davis.
 To Susanna Cloakey, her niece.
 To Benjamin and Jarret Parrish, her brothers.
 Witnesses: Eli Peacock and Forney Timmans.
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 148, 149. 24 da. 2 mo.,
 1808, Edith Parrish attends a marriage and is disowned.
 CHILDREN: None.
3. **BENJAMIN⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
(See Fifth Generation, page 19-20)
4. **PETER⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
 Born Feb. 10, 1782, in Baltimore County, Md.
 MARRIED Nov. 9, 1820, to Peggy McIntire in Harrison County, O., by Thomas
 Dickerson, J. P. (Ref. Record A, page 122.)
5. **JOHN⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
 Born July 28, 1784, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Died Sept. 6, 1806, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Buried in Gunpowder Burying Ground.
6. **MORDECAI⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**
 Born Apr. 22, 1787, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Died 1864, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 200-5-6-9-11, 27 da.
 9 mo., 1809, Mordecai and brother Peter, train in Militia and are disowned.
 He spent his life in Baltimore, where he became a man of prominence and wealth.
 His will was probated Dec. 6, 1864, in Towson Court House, Md.
 Bequests: Trust fund \$500.00 for Dover M. E. Church.
 To nephew, Mordecai Stubbins, Cadiz, O., son of Henry and Urith
 Stubbins.
 To cousin, Rachel Belt, daughter of Mordecai and Priscella Belt,
 late of Baltimore County, Maryland.
 To House of Refuge, Maryland Bible Society, \$3000.00.

To Missionary Society of M. E. Church, Methodist Preachers' Aid Society, each three thousand dollars; residue of estate to friend, John R. D. Bedford.

UNMARRIED.

7. **URITH⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born May 30, 1790, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Dec. 13, 1809, to Henry Stubbins in Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See page 375)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 208-10-15-19, 26 da. 3 mo., 1810. Urith Parrish married Henry Stubbins and they are disowned. He was born about 1786-90 in Maryland.

Census of 1850 shows them both living in Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O. Henry Stubbins aged 64 years.

ONE CHILD of Urith⁵ (Parrish) and Henry Stubbins:

Mordecai Stubbins

Born Jan. 3, 1812, in Maryland.

Died Oct. 9, 1893, in Ireland.

MARRIED Nov. 21, 1833, to Mary Spear.

His occupation: Carriage maker.

She was born Oct. 15, 1805.

She died Nov. 26, 1869.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai and Mary (Spear) Stubbins:

(1) **Amanda Stubbins**

Born about 1842 in Ohio.

(2) **John Stubbins**

Born about 1845 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1860, Harrison County, O.)

8. **LEONARD⁵ PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born May 28, 1793, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.

His son, Benjamin, appointed administrator of his estate, Apr. 28, 1849. (Ref. Records as shown in Court House, Tuscarawas County, O.)

MARRIED Feb. 22, 1816, to Sophia Forney in Harrison County, O. by Charles Chapman, J. P. (Ref. Record "A," page 20, Cadiz Court House, O.)

Leonard⁵ and wife resided in Tuscarawas County in 1826.

HER PARENTS: Abraham Forney.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Leonard⁵ and Sophia (Forney) Parrish:

(1) **John⁶ Parrish**

(2) **William⁶ Parrish**

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1844, to Emily Cooper in Tuscarawas County, O.

(3) **Abraham⁶ Parrish**

Born about 1821 in Ohio.

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1843, to Eleanor Held in Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

CHILDREN of Abraham⁶ and Eleanor (Held) Parrish:

Sophia⁷ Parrish

Born about 1844 in Ohio.

Susanna⁷ Parrish

Born about 1848 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1850, Harrison County, O., Dist. 71. Nottingham Township No. 976-997.)

(4) **Henry⁶ Parrish**

(5) **Benjamin⁶ Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 23, 1854, to E. White in Tuscarawas County, O.

(6) **James⁶ Parrish**

(7) **Mary⁶ Parrish**

(8) **Elizabeth⁶ Parrish**

9. JARRETT⁵ (JARET) PARRISH (Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born 16 da. 1 mo., 1795, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Aug. 23, 1864, in Knox County, O.

MARRIED June 5, 1818, to Mary Talitha English in Harrison County, O., by Thomas Dickerson, J. P.

(Ref. Record "A" page 56, Cadiz Court House, O.)

They moved from Coshocton County, O., to Knox County, O., in 1838.

Resided in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O., permanently.

She was born June 17, 1800, in Lawrence County, or Knox County, O.

She died Feb. 20, 1863.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Jarrett⁵ (Jaret) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish:

(1) **Mary Ann⁶ Parrish**

(7) **Samuel⁶ Parrish**

(2) **Rachel⁶ Parrish**

(8) **Benjamin Franklin⁶ Parrish**

(3) **Urith⁶ Parrish**

(9) **Jarrett⁶ Parrish**

(4) **Mordecai⁶ Parrish**

(10) **Salathiel Dunlap⁶ Parrish**

(5) **English⁶ Parrish**

(11) **Talitha Jane⁶ Parrish**

(6) **James Edward⁶ Parrish**

(For their records, see page 56-63)

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN⁵ PARRISH AND
CATHARINE (TENNER) PARRISH**

(See Fifth Generation, page 19-20)

1. JOHN⁶ PARRISH (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 25, 1808, in Maryland.

Died Nov. 26, 1873, north of Mendota, Ill. Buried in Mendota, Ill. (Tombstone reads 66 years, 4 months, and 3 days.)

MARRIED Nov. 10, 1835, to Sarah Anderson in Cadiz, Harrison County, O., by Cornelius D. Bartelle. (Ref. Record "B," page 416, Harrison County, O.)

His occupation: Farmer and merchant.

She was born Aug. 4, 1818, in Cadiz, O.

She died Jan. 6, 1879, in Mendota, Ill. Buried there. (Tombstone reads 60 years, 5 months, and 2 days.)

John⁶ Parrish was living with his family Oct. 25, 1851, in Moorfield, O.

A number of time-worn letters are in the possession of the compiler, written by this John⁶ Parrish to his brother, Joshua⁶ Parrish, who had gone to California in the gold rush days. Memos and extracts as follows:

Aug. 7, 1845, from Mendota, Ill., where he had arrived from Ohio the last of April that same year. Mentions they had a very hard trip, do not like it and want to sell out and return to Ohio.

Other letters dated at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., Apr. 9, 1852, Feb. 5, 1853, Apr. 1853, contain nothing of importance except the continual reference to the hard struggle the families are having in getting along, and the various townspeople returning from California, some with gold and some "strapped." June 5, 1853, from Moorfield, O., quoted: "The Craigs and Gilmores are herding large flocks of sheep in Illinois and have made fortunes in three or four years. Large emigration this Spring to the Wilderness, not less than fifty thousand wagons, and more going."

"Charles and his wife are living at home with father."

Mar. 26, 1854, from Moorfield, O., mentions that he (John) is selling out and again starting for Mendota, Illinois, and is undecided about going by land or water.

John⁶ Parrish made his home with Mary Jane³ (Clokey) Parrish, wife of Charles Albert⁶ Parrish, his brother, after his return from the Civil War.

NINE CHILDREN of John⁶ and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Teletha ⁷ Parrish | (6) Susanna ⁷ Parrish |
| (2) Eliza Jane ⁷ Parrish | (7) Evaline ⁷ Parrish |
| (3) Bazel Josephus ⁷ Parrish | (8) William Anderson ⁷ Parrish |
| (4) Thomas Benjamin ⁷ Parrish | (9) Walter Craig ⁷ Parrish |
| (5) Mary Emma ⁷ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 63-66)

2. **KERENHAPPUCH⁶ PARRISH** (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

(See Sixth Generation, page 20-21)

3. **CHARLES ALBERT⁶ PARRISH** (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O., aged 48 years, 11 months, and 28 days.

Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Mary Jane³ Clokey in Clokeyville, Pa., by Rev. B. Boyd.

(See Clokey Family, page 346)

His occupation: Farmer and dealer in live stock.

They were Presbyterians.

She was born Oct. 3, 1832, in Washington County, Pa.

She died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.

A letter dated Oct. 25, 1861, Uhrichsville, O., from John D. Boyd, to Joshua Parrish, in California, mentioned that Charles⁶ Parrish is now in Uhrichsville buying pigs. He was East last summer with horses.

Family letters dated June 5, 1853, state: "Charles⁶ Parrish and his wife are living at home with father" (Benjamin).

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 464-461, show the following:

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| Charles | Parrish, aged 41, born in Maryland. |
| Mary Jane | Parrish, aged 25, born in Pennsylvania. |
| Benjamin | Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio. |
| Eugene Clokey | Parrish, aged 4, born in Illinois. |
| Charles | Parrish, aged 1, born in Ohio. |

NOTE: This shows that Charles Albert⁶ Parrish was residing in 1854 in Ohio, in 1856 in Illinois, in 1859 in Ohio, and in 1860 in Cadiz, O., next door to his father, Benjamin Parrish.

HER PARENTS: John² Sawyer and Jane (Fryar) Clokey.

(He married second to Susanna⁶ Parrish, sister of Charles Albert⁶ Parrish. Jane Fryar's father, John Fryar, was born in 1756 and died Jan. 10, 1816, at the age of 60 years.)

(See *Clokey Family*, page 344)

(See page 44)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Fryar³ Clokey. Unmarried.

(Served in the 7th Missouri Cavalry.)

Joseph³ Clokey, Unmarried.

(Died of wounds during the Civil War.)

(See *Clokey Family*, page 345)

(See page 44-45)

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Albert⁶ and Mary Jane³ (Clokey) Parrish:

(1) Benjamin Adrian⁷ Parrish (3) Charles Albert⁷ Parrish, Jr.

(2) Eugene Clokey⁷ Parrish (4) Anna Jane⁷ Parrish

(Samuel Cochran, guardian of these children, was appointed Apr. 2, 1866, Harrison County, O., Court House record, Civil Docket "A," pages 388-89.)

(For their records, see page 66-68)

Mary Jane³ Clokey MARRIED second Feb. 11, 1868, to John Singer in Harrison County, O.

She moved from Cadiz, O., to Green Township, Harrison County, O., after this marriage.

He died in Kansas.

HIS PARENTS: Jim and Tacy Singer.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jane³ (Clokey) and John Singer:

(1) Courtney Grimes Singer

Born Feb. 20, 1870, in Unionvale, O.

Died Mar. 29, 1899, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

His occupation: School teacher and Supt. of Irrigation Co., near Culbertson, N br.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Mary Eliza Singer

Born Feb. 23, 1873, in Unionvale, O.

Died Dec. 2, 1929, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

Her occupation: School teacher.

(She was teaching school at Blue Ridge, Miller Station, O., at the time of her death.)

UNMARRIED.

4. **JOSHUA⁶ PARRISH** (Benjamin², Mordecai¹, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 25, 1815, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.

Died July 24, 1898, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1853, to Narcissa Dell in Deerfield, Harrison County, O., (or Cadmur), by Y. I. Walters. (Ref. Record "D," page 131, Harrison County, Ohio.)

His occupation: Farmer and fruit grower.

She was born May 7, 1830, in Cadiz, O.

She died May 11, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Thomas and Jane Lukens (Waller) Dell.

(He was German. and she was English. She married second to Mr. Enterline.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rachel and Milton Colt Dell.

Joshuaⁿ Parrish first came to Sacramento, Calif., in 1849, in the gold rush days; then to Soquel, Calif., in 1851, and returned to Ohio for his bride in the Fall of 1853, bringing her back with him.

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 23, 1851, at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., written by Johnⁿ Parrish, to Joshuaⁿ Parrish in California: "Very sorry that you had no wife to help you eat your melons and sweet potatoes. Josephus thinks you might go to Mexico and get a rich old maid for a wife, and if you did not like her, shoot her coming home. For my part, I think a little like Josephus, it is full as easy a way to get a fortune as to work for it, if it only turns out happily and satisfactory."

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 25, 1851, at Uhrichsville, O., written by John D.^s Boyd and Hiram C. Boyd, to Joshuaⁿ Parrish in California: "Looking for you home this winter with your pockets full of 'rocks' (meaning gold)."

FIVE CHILDREN of Joshuaⁿ and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary Wilson^r Parrish | (4) Benjamin Franklin^r Parrish |
| (2) Freeland Milton^r Parrish | (5) Anna Jane^r Parrish |
| (3) Winfield Scott^r Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 68-71)

5. MARY R.^e PARRISH (Benjaminⁿ, Mordecaiⁿ, Johnⁿ, Williamⁿ, Edwardⁿ)

Born in 1822 in Cadiz, O.

Died July 19, 1849, in Cadiz, O. Buried there and later removed to Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield, O.

MARRIED Jan. 13, 1848, to William W. Wilson in Washington County, Pa., by Rev. Joseph Clokey, V.D.M. (Ref. Record "C." page 488, Harrison County, Ohio.)

His occupation: Manufacturing farm machinery in Springfield, O.

He was born in 1821 in Cadiz, O.

(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 945.)

He died July 19, 1898, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

He removed to Springfield, O., in 1865 from Cadiz, O.

HIS PARENTS: Thought to be Henry Wilson of Clokeyville, Pa.

HIS BROTHERS: John and James Wilson.

CHILDREN: None.

William W. Wilson **MARRIED** second to Nancy Sharp in Cadiz, O.

She was born in 1816 in Cadiz, O.

She died Feb. 22, 1895, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

ONE CHILD of William W. and Nancy (Sharp) Wilson:

Anna Mary Wilson

Born July 7, 1855, in Cadiz, O.

Died July 17, 1927, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1874, to Isaac Ward Frey in Springfield, O.

(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 829.)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 22, 1852, in Springfield, O.

He died Nov. 13, 1930, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: George Henry and Jane (Ward) Frey, Sr.

(They were married July 8, 1851, in Springfield, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert R. Frey,
 Susan H. Frey, husband, Mr. Molenaer.
 George Harry Frey, Jr. wife, Belle Mast.
 Albert C. Frey, Unmarried.
 Frederick W. Frey,

ONE CHILD of Anna Mary (Wilson) and Isaac Ward Frey:

Helen Wilson Frey

Born Sept. 28, 1889, in Springfield, O.

Living, 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1912, to Clarence Bernhard Schmidt in Springfield, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 19, 1888, in Xenia, O.

Living 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry Edward and Ella (Sinz) Schmidt.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ernest Henry Schmidt, wife, Edith Harner.

TWO CHILDREN of Helen Wilson (Frey) and Clarence Bernhard Schmidt:

(1) **Mary Eleanor Schmidt**

Born Jan. 20, 1925, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield, O.

(2) **Nancy Ward Schmidt**

Born Nov. 14, 1926, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield, O.

Isaac Ward Frey MARRIED second in 1930.

(He lived only nine months after second marriage.)

6. **RACHEL⁶ PARRISH (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

MARRIED Oct. 17, 1839, to James Craig in Harrison County, O., by Rev. William Taggart.

(Ref. Record "C," page 221, Harrison County, O.)

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel⁶ (Parrish) and James Craig:

(1) **Walter Craig**

(2) **Martha Jane (Jennie) Craig**

7. **ELIZABETH J.⁶ PARRISH (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born 1827.

Died Apr. 30, 1832, in Cadiz, O. Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

8. **SUSANNA⁶ PARRISH (Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.

Died in Springfield, O. Buried there.

MARRIED May 28, 1850, to John Sawyer² Clokey in Harrison County, O., by Alex Wilson. (Record "C," page 633, Harrison County Court House.)

She moved to Cadiz, O., with her father after the death of her brother, Charles Albert⁶ Parrish, later moving to Springfield, O.

He was born June 10, 1804.

He died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph² and Mrs. Mary (Sawyer) Clokey

(See Clokey Family, page 342)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

*(See Clokey Family, page 342)*TWO CHILDREN of Susanna^a (Parrish) and John Sawyer^a Clokey:**(1) May Catheren Emaline^a Clokey**

(She was known as "May.")

(Twin to Eliza Jane Evaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died May 7, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there in National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, with husband.

At time of her death she was living at 225 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED to Dr. Wallace M. Park.

His occupation: Eclectic physician, practicing in San Francisco, Calif.

He was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Vermont.

He died Feb. 21, 1912, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in the Presidio, San Francisco, Grave No. 354, West side.

At time of his death he was living at 515 Sanchez Street, San Francisco.

Listed in Polk's Medical Directory, Vol. III, 1893, where his address is given as 21 Franklin Street, San Francisco. Listed each year until 1910, when his address is given as 1358 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco.

His name is listed in General Directory of San Francisco in 1910, but not in 1911 or 1912.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, 1868, and a member of the California State Therapeutic Society.

He served in the Civil War as a Private, Company D, 25th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Service from Sept. 27, 1861, to Oct. 20, 1864.

HIS PARENTS: Sidney and Clara (Clark) Park. (Both of Mass.)

CHILDREN: None.

It is thought Dr. Park had children by a previous marriage.

(2) Eliza Jane Evaline^a Clokey

(She was known as "Lydia.")

(Twin to May Catheren Emaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died May 23, 1877, in Springfield, Clark County, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 7, 1875, to Charles F. King in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

They resided permanently in Springfield, Clark County, O.

It is thought they had one child, name unknown.

John Sawyer^a Clokey MARRIED first to Jane Fryar.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803. She died June 18, 1849.

HER PARENTS: John Fryar.

(He was born 1756. He died Jan. 10, 1816, aged 60 years.)

THREE CHILDREN of John Sawyer^a and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:**(1) John Fryar^a Clokey**

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale, O., at home of his sister, Mary Jane^a (Clokey) Parrish. Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Mary Jane^a Clokey

Born Oct. 3, 1832, in _____, Pa.

Died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert^a Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa.,
by Rev. B. Boyd.

(See page 40)

(See Clokey Family, page 346)

(3) Joseph^a Clokey

Born Sept. 8, 1835. Died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD³ PARRISH AND MARY
(ROBERTS) PARRISH**

(See page 24)

1. SARAH³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward¹)

Born about 1691 in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 1708 to Thomas Norris in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo.
1708, page 48.)

He was born in Maryland. He died 1711.

His will is dated May 20, 1711, probated July 11, 1711, in Anne Arundel County,
Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.
To father, John Norris.
To Edward Parrish.

Witnesses: Lydia Metcalf, John Metcalf, Ann Jones.

CHILDREN of Sarah³ (Parrish) and Thomas Norris:

**Thomas (died 1775-76; date of his will), William (he had a
daughter, Artridge) and Edward Norris.**

Sarah³ Parrish MARRIED second 1715 to John Stewart.

He died 1733, leaving a will.

He bought 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" from William² Parrish.

CHILDREN of Sarah³ (Parrish) and John Stewart:

John and Sarah Stewart

John Stewart, Sarah Stewart, and Thomas Norris, were left lands called "Francis
& Robert" by Edward² Parrish.

2. ELIZABETH³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward²)

Born about 1693.

MARRIED 7 mo., 1712, to Jacob Duhadaway in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis. Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, page 69,
7 mo., 1712.)

They lived in Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will is dated Feb. 20, 1723-24, probated Feb. 14, 1725-26 in Anne Arundel
County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.
To son, Jacob.
To son, Edward, and other children.

Her will is dated Mar. 25, 1726-27. Proved Apr. 17, 1727, in Anne Arundel
County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, Edward and Jacob, left to the care of Joseph Galloway.
 To daughter, Mary, left to the care of Joseph and Rebecca Richardson.
 To daughter, Margaret, left to the care of her mother, Mary Parrish.
 To son, Thomas.

These wills are published in Vol. 6, pages 42-43, Maryland Wills.
 He owned "Parrishes Fear" and part of "Parrishes Range."

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth³ (Parrish) and Jacob Duhadaway:

Edward, Jacob Jr., Margaret, Mary and Thomas Duhadaway.
 (They were all minors when parents died.)

3. EDWARD³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward¹)

Born about 1693 on family place in West River, Md.

Died 1748 in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had lived since his marriage.
 (Ref. Talbot County, Quaker Records.)

His will was probated Nov. 22, 1748, in Annapolis, Md., Book D.D.4, page 448.

Bequests: To son, Peter, Tract "Clary's Hope."
 To son, William, Tract "Lockwood's Great Park."
 To son, Robert, Tract, "Hogg's Harbor."
 To daughter, Elizabeth Knight, 1 shilling.

NOTE: These lands were left by his father and grandfather.

MARRIED Dec. 10, 1722, to Rachel Harwood of Anne Arundel or Talbot County, Md., in Tred Haven Meeting, Talbot County, Md. (Ref. Quaker Records; also Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Book 2, page 35.)

He was the owner of tracts of land known as "Hogg's Harbor," "Lockwood's Park" (50 acres) and "Lockwood's Great Park" (33 acres).

Sold "Clary's Hope" Dec. 26, 1789, to Edmund Carvel. Sold 400 acres of "Parrishes Range" in 1761, which was part of 800 acres which was left to his uncle, William³ Parrish, who died under age.

Her will was probated May 8, 1756, in Annapolis, Md.

Bequests: To daughter, Elizabeth Knight.

NOTE: Does not mention daughters, Rebecca, Mary and Ann.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward³ and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Peter ⁴ Parrish | (5) Mary ⁴ Parrish |
| (2) William ⁴ Parrish | (6) Ann ⁴ Parrish |
| (3) Robert ⁴ Parrish | (7) Rebecca ⁴ Parrish |
| (4) Elizabeth ⁴ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 71-72)

4. JOHN³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward¹)

Born about 1698 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died Oct., 1745, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Buried in Quaker Graveyard, Oldtown; Baltimore, Md.

His will was dated May 10, 1745, probated June 2, 1746.

(Quaker records say, probated Apr. 5, 1745, Book 1, page 371, Baltimore County Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.
 To son, Robert.
 To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.
 To unborn child.

MARRIED 11 mo., 1722, to Elizabeth Roberts of Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo., 1722, page 116.)

His occupation: Planter.

They resided in Baltimore, Md.

He was left part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County (120 acres) by his father. He gave a mortgage on this in 1739 to Charles Carroll.

She was born June 26, 1705, in Maryland.

She was living Apr. 5, 1745.

She died Dec., 1745, just six weeks after the death of her husband.

Her will shown in Quaker Friends Records, Cary Collection.

Bequests: To husband, John.

To daughter, Mary, left to the care of her guardian, Joseph Taylor.

Residue to her seven children.

PARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Robert and Priscilla (or Katherine) (Johns) Roberts. (Ref. State Accounts, Book 19, Annapolis, dated Apr. 21, 1742, recorded June 10, 1742.)

GRANDPARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Hugh Roberts, the preacher, who settled in Merion, Pa., in 1683, later removing to Baltimore County, Md. He accompanied William Penn on his first voyage to this country, leaving Deal, England, in the "Welcome," Sept. 1, 1682, landing at New Castle, Del., Oct. 27, 1682, with a hundred comrades.

PARENTS of Priscilla (or Katherine) Johns: Richard Johns was born 1645 in Bristol, England, and migrated to Maryland in his early manhood. He died Dec. 16, 1716. He resided at the Cliffs, Calvert County, Md.

This is the John^s Parrish whose family removed to Philadelphia, and who established the well-known Parrish family of that city. John, himself, did not go to Philadelphia.

By endorsing notes for the husband of his sister, Mary Ann, he became involved in many lawsuits, which wiped out his large fortune. (Ref. Baltimore County Land Records, J.S., No. L.P. 187.)

Dates of birth of children recorded in Miscellaneous Minute D.M. Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, page 12.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John^s and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) Robert ^s Parrish | (5) Mary ^s Parrish |
| (2) John ^s Parrish | (6) Elizabeth ^s Parrish |
| (3) Edward ^s Parrish | (7) Ann ^s Parrish (Renamed Patience) |
| (4) Isaac ^s Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 72-75)

5. ANN^s PARRISH (Edward^s, Edward^s)

Born 1702. Died Apr., 1776.

Her will is dated Mar. 8, 1776, probated May 3, 1776. Will Book 3, page 324, Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Witnesses: Joseph Taylor, Stephen Wooden, John Wooden.

MARRIED to William Puntaney (Ponteney).

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann^s (Parrish) and William Puntaney:

- (1) William Puntaney, Jr.

MARRIED 29 Sept., 1745, to Sarah Wooden.

SIX CHILDREN of William and Sarah (Wooden) Puntaney, Jr.:

- (1) Edward Puntaney

MARRIED to Elizabeth Reed.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Elizabeth (Reed) Puntaney:

(1) **Lydia Puntaney**
MARRIED to Isaac Mc——(?).

(2) **Sarah Puntaney**
MARRIED to Rowland O. Towsen.

ONE CHILD of Sarah (Puntaney) and Rowland O. Towsen:
Lydia Towsen

(2) **Elizabeth Puntaney**

(3) **Ann Puntaney**

(4) **Ellen Puntaney**

(5) **Mary Puntaney**

(6) **Sarah Puntaney**

(2) **John Howard Puntaney**

(3) **Mary Puntaney**

MARRIED to John Howard.

(4) **Edward Puntaney**

Ann^s Parrish MARRIED second 1726 to Mayberry Helm.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

He died in 1790.

His will dated Sept. 7, 1789, probated Aug. 10, 1790. Will Book 4, page 487,
Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Witnesses: Leonard Helm, William McLaughlin, John McClennan (McClellan).

Executor: John Brown Polter.

He signed Oath of Allegiance.

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann^s (Parrish) and Mayberry Helm:

(1) **Mayberry Helm, Jr.**

He was a Patriot of Baltimore County, Md., in 1777.

NINE CHILDREN of Mayberry Helm, Jr.:

**Thomas, Stephen, Mayberry III, John, Elizabeth, Sarah,
Mary, Pleasant and Rebecca Helm**

(2) **Leonard Helm**

Born about 1738.

Made a deposition in 1786 saying he was 48 years of age.

His will dated Nov. 13, 1792, probated Jan. 4, 1794. (Ref. Will Book 5,
page 139, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Signed Oath of Allegiance in 1777 in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Mary Horsman, sister of John Horsman.

MARRIED second to Rebecca Sharples.

SIX CHILDREN of Leonard and Rebecca (Sharples) Helm:

(1) **James Helm**

CHILD of James Helm:

Leonard Helm

(2) **Ann Helm**

MARRIED to John McKeen.

ONE CHILD of Ann (Helm) and John McKeen:

William S. McKeen

ONE CHILD of William S. McKeen:

Mrs. (McKeen) Barry

Ann Helm MARRIED second to Caleb Earnest.

(3) **Joseph Helm**

(4) **William Helm**

(5) **Mary Helm**

(6) **Leonard Helm, Jr.**

(3) John Helm

FOUR CHILDREN of John Helm:

(1) John Helm, Jr.

He was willed three tracts of land lying in the Barrens, by his grandfather, Mayberry Helm.

(2) Mary Helm

MARRIED to Lewis Lubies.

(3) James Helm**(4) Ann Helm****(4) Mary Helm**

MARRIED to John McClennan (McClellan).

She was willed "Parrishes Fear." 150 acres, by her father, Mayberry Helm.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary (Helm) and John McClennan (McClellan):

John, Ann, Elizabeth and William McClennan

(His grandmother, Ann (Parrish) Helm, willed to him "Parrishes Fear.")

6. MARY³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward¹)

Born about 1704.

MARRIED 1727 to Samuel MacCubbin of Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 2, page 35.)

In 1731 he deeded his part of William Parrish's estate.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary³ (Parrish) and Samuel MacCubbin:

Mary and Clara MacCubbin

7. WILLIAM³ PARRISH (Edward², Edward¹)

Born Jan., 1713, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Register, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

Died about 1731 (proved by deed).

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

He was left 800 acres of "Parrishes Range," by terms of his father, Edward²

Parrish's will, which was to revert to his brother Edward and sister Mary MacCubbin.

UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN² PARRISH AND SARAH
(FRANKLIN) HORNE PARRISH**

(See page 24-27)

1. WILLIAM³ PARRISH (John², Edward¹)

Born about 1701-2.

Died in 1728 in Baltimore, Md.

His will was dated 16 Apr., 1728, probated 23 Sept., 1728, Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 220.

Mentions father, John² Parrish.

Bequests: To mother, Sarah.

To brothers, John, Edward and Richard.

Witnesses: Chris'r. Randall, Charles Wells, Edward Stocksdales.

He resided in Baltimore, Md.

UNMARRIED.

2. JOHN³ PARRISH, JR. (John², Edward¹)

(He was called John Jr. in 1732.)

Born about 1703-4. Died 1785.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1785, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 4, page 87.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, land called "Stockdale's Neighbor."

To sons, John, William, Jonathan and Richard.

To unmarried daughters, Clara, Elizabeth and Ann.

To daughter, Mary (Parrish) Porter.

To daughter, Rachel (Parrish) Cook.

To children of deceased daughter, Sarah (Parrish) Slides.

He transferred property in 1731.

He held "Stockdale's Neighbor," 660 acres, also "Parrishes Forest," 200 acres (patented 1737), and "Millers Meadow," 38 acres (patented 1746).

MARRIED first to Catherine

She was living Apr. 30, 1731. She died 1732-3.

She signed a deed with her husband, Apr. 5, 1730-31 (or Apr. 30, 1731).

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 80: "Rich Neck" and "Brotherly Love," conveyed by John Parrish to Charles Ridgley, 5th day of April, 1730.

On back of deed, statement of Catherine Parrish, wife of said John.)

John^s Parrish MARRIED second June 2, 1733, to Elizabeth Thomas.

She died 1786.

TEN CHILDREN of John^s Parrish: (It is not known by which wives, though Elizabeth Thomas mentions seven in her will—not listed in proper order.)

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) John ^s Parrish, III | (6) Elizabeth ^s Parrish |
| (2) William ^s Parrish | (7) Ann ^s Parrish |
| (3) Jonathan ^s Parrish | (8) Rachel ^s Parrish |
| (4) Richard ^s Parrish | (9) Sarah ^s Parrish |
| (5) Clara ^s Parrish | (10) Mary ^s Parrish |

(For their records, see page 75-77)

3. EDWARD^s PARRISH (John^s, Edward^s)

Born about 1705-6. Died 1773.

His will was probated July 26, 1773, Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 240.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, 20 acres "Edward's Delight," 100 acres "Parrishes Forest," for life; then to be divided between sons, Richard^s and Edward^s, with 100 acres of "Clark's Park."

To sons, Stephen^s, John^s, William^s, Benjamin^s and James^s, to divide equally, 100 acres of "Parrishes Forest" and 20 acres of "Edward's Delight."

To daughters, Sarah^s, Elizabeth^s, Artridge^s and Susan^s.

Executors: Wife, Elizabeth, and son Stephen.

Witnesses: Nathan Chapman and Benjamine Williams.

He owned tracts of land called "Parrishes Forest" and "Edward's Delight."

He bought 100 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., from Richard Clark, Apr. 20, 1752. (Ref. Book T.R., page 421, Baltimore County, Md.) At the same time his brother Richard bought 80 acres.

The deed by Edward's^s son, Richard^s, of this 100 acres of "Clark's Park" and quitclaim deeds of other heirs of Edward^s Parrish, establish the fact that the son Richard^s, who married Sarah, was the Richard Parrish who lived in Frederick County, Md., which family has been placed as his family.

He was named in his uncle's will.

MARRIED May 3, 1735, to Elizabeth Gill.

(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Record.)

She died before Aug. 26, 1785.

HER PARENTS: Stephen and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Gill.

(They were married Dec. 16, 1708.)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Stephen Gill, wife, Cassandra⁴ Cole.

(See Cole Family, page 338)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Edward³ and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Richard ⁴ Parrish | (7) James ⁴ Parrish |
| (2) Edward ⁴ Parrish | (8) Sarah ⁴ Parrish |
| (3) Stephen ⁴ Parrish | (9) Elizabeth ⁴ Parrish |
| (4) John ⁴ Parrish | (10) Artridge ⁴ Parrish |
| (5) William ⁴ Parrish | (11) Susan ⁴ Parrish |
| (6) Benjamin ⁴ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 77-79)

4. RICHARD³ PARRISH (John², Edward¹)

Born about 1707-08 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died after 1785, aged 104 years, in what is now Monongalia County, West Va.

He was thought to have been of age in 1728 and records prove he was of age in 1741.

His will is possibly in Fayette County, Pa.

Bequests: To William Parrish (1788), son of William and Susannah Parrish.

Administrator: Son, Nicholas.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 159. Land Records, WG 53, page 129.)

Richard³ Parrish owned "Batchelors Fancy" in 1745. (Ref. Book L.C. No. C, page 153.) In 1758 he was taxed with "Batchelors Fancy." 50 acres, and part of "Clark's Park." 80 acres.

MARRIED about 1745 to Rachel Oen (Owen).

She was born about 1724-28.

In 1761 he sold his land in Baltimore County, Md., and in 1785 he was in Fayette County, Pa. (now Monongalia County, West Va.). This new line was run in 1786.

NOTE: Fayette County, Pa., and Monongalia County, Va., belonged to Old West Augusta County, Va., up to 1786, and this area was, up to that date, claimed by Pennsylvania and Virginia. Pennsylvania held it as a part of Washington County, Pa. Washington County had been part of Westmoreland County, Pa., and earlier, this was Bedford County, Pa. Virginia claimed it under Old West Augusta territory, which had three counties, viz., Monongalia County, Yougeoheny County and Ohio County. Monongalia County comprised area in what is now West Virginia and Pennsylvania, along their border line of today. Yougeoheny County comprised Washington and Allegheny Counties, Pa. Ohio County comprised the balance of West Virginia and Ohio, up to Lake Erie.

He bought 80 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., in 1752, from Henry Clarke, at the same time his brother Edward³, who married Elizabeth Gill, bought 100 acres of this same tract. Edward devised this 100 acres to his sons and they sold it. (Ref. Book WGY, page 226, Aug. 26, 1785, and WG 120, page 318, July 8, 1812, Baltimore County, Md.) Richard and his son, Edward, sold their 80 acres in 1785 after they removed to Monongalia County, West Va. (Ref. WCX, page 713, Sept. 7, 1785.)

He also had a piece of land near Ellicott Mills, near Baltimore, Md., which he sold.

ONE CHILD of Richard³ and Rachel (Oen) Parrish:

Edward⁴ Parrish

MARRIED first to Ann

MARRIED second to Sarah

MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.

(For their records, see page 79-83)

5. ELIZABETH³ PARRISH (John², Edward¹)

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1730, to James Bosley. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md. See page 377 this book.)

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

HIS BROTHER: John Bosley, wife, Hannah³ (Price) Tipton.

(See Price Family, page 363-364)

(See Tipton Family, page 371)

6. SARAH³ PARRISH (John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Anthony Arnold.

7. ARTRIDGE³ PARRISH (John², Edward¹)

MARRIED in 1730 "Out of Meeting."

NOTE: Two other children. Names unknown. (Probably two daughters.)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM³ PARRISH AND KETURAH⁴
(MERRYMAN) PRICE PARRISH**

(See page 29)

1. WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH (William³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He concurred in land transfer by brothers and sisters, Dec. 16, 1797.

Testified in law suit in 1786.

Apparently left no heirs as there was no mention of him when Nicholas settled estate in 1797.

MARRIED about 1768 to Rachel Carr (a first cousin).

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14.)

(See page 31)

She was born Mar. 13, 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Susannah³ (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr.

(See page 31)

CHILDREN: None.

2. MARY⁴ PARRISH (William³, William², Edward¹)

Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Feb. 28, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

She jointly conveyed interest in 197 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of tract of land, "Blethani Cambria," to William Goodwin, Dec. 7, 1797.

MARRIED Dec. 15, 1787, to Samuel⁴ Price in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97. 27 da. 10 mo. 1787, p. 108, announce intention of marriage for the first time.)

(His first wife was Ann Moore.)

(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 368)

He was born July, 1740, in Baltimore County, Md.

He died Apr. 16, 1825, in Baltimore County, Md.

**SIX CHILDREN OF AQUILLA' PARRISH AND REBECCA'
(TIPTON) PARRISH**

(See page 36)

1. NICHOLAS^s PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^l)

Born Feb. 19, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.

Died Dec. 19, 1869, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1815, to Mary Ensor of Fairfield County, O., in Baltimore County, Md.

He moved to Ohio in 1815.

He compiled a manuscript of some 200 pages, all written by hand, which was evidently used by him as a mathematical textbook. Reference is made in the book to both Aquilla and John Parrish. It is thought that it was begun sometime in the period from 1806-1811. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, William Albert Parrish.

She was born Apr. 12, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.

She died Apr. 27, 1880, near Millersport, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nicholas^s and Mary (Ensor) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Rebecca Ann ^o Parrish | (5) Abram Brooks ^o Parrish |
| (2) Tabitha ^o Parrish | (6) Mary Anne ^o Parrish |
| (3) Barthea ^o Parrish | (7) Jemima Delilah ^o Parrish |
| (4) Rachel Emily ^o Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 85-88)

2. JOHN^s PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^l)

Born Mar. 21, 1792.

Died Feb. 3, 1868, aged 75 years.

Buried in the Family Burying Ground, on the original Lewis Parrish farm near Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came from Maryland.

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to Rebecca^o Belt in Baltimore, Md.

(See Belt Family, page 331)

John^s Parrish, as a young man, about 1815, seeking a new home in the Wilderness, left Baltimore, Md., with a Mr. Price, and rode horseback the entire way to Ohio, carrying their personal effects in saddle bags. Later he went back to Maryland and brought out his father, mother, two brothers and sister. In 1819 he returned to Baltimore and married Rebecca Belt, bringing her, with her mother, a widow, and her two sons to their new place of residence in Millersport, O.

She was born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.

Buried near Millersport, O., in the cemetery on the Lewis Parrish Farm.

HER PARENTS: Joseph^s and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 330)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nicholas^o Belt, wife, Rebecca Ann^o Parrish.

Benjamin R.^o Belt, wife, Angelica^s Parrish.

(See Belt Family, page 330-331)

FIVE CHILDREN of John^s and Rebecca^o (Belt) Parrish:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Lewis ^o Parrish | (4) Mary ^o Parrish |
| (2) Benjamin ^o Parrish | (5) Ellen ^o Parrish |
| (3) Alfred ^o Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 88-89)

3. LUKE^a PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)

Born Nov. 26, 1794.

Died near Millersport, O. Buried near Kirkersville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1814, to Rachel Pearce in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 28, 1796. She was buried in Wapakoneta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Luke^a and Rachel (Pearce) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Ann ^a Parrish
Born Jan. 1, 1816. | (5) Hester ^a Parrish
Born Aug. 8, 1826. |
| (2) Aquilla ^a Parrish
Born Oct. 14, 1817. | (6) James ^a Parrish
Born Sept., 1830. |
| (3) Elizabeth ^a Parrish
Born July 12, 1820. | (7) Nahum ^a Parrish
Born Dec. 14, 1833. |
| (4) John ^a Parrish
Born July 19, 1822. | (8) Rebeccahan ^a Parrish
Born Mar. 12, 1837. |

4. TABITHA^b PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)

Born Jan. 28, 1796.

MARRIED to George Ketner in Ohio.

TWO CHILDREN of Tabitha^b (Parrish) and George Ketner:

- (1) Amelias Ketner
Born June 26, 1822.

MARRIED to Barthea^a Parrish.*(See page 86)*

- (2) Nicholas Aquilla Ketner
Born May 7, 1829.

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1857, to Susanna Tabitha^a Belt in Millersport, O.*(See page 90)**(See Belt Family, page 331)*HER PARENTS: Benjamin R.^a and Angelica^a (Parrish) Belt.*(See page 55)**(See Belt Family, page 331)***5. REBEKAH^b PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)**

Born Mar. 10, 1804.

MARRIED to Mr. Buell in Ohio.

6. ANGELICA^b PARRISH (Aquilla^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)

Born Mar. 6, 1806. Died Sept., 1886.

MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Benjamin R.^a Belt.*(See Belt Family, page 331)*

He was born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.

He died Nov. 8, 1863.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph^a and Elnora (Randall) Belt.*(See Belt Family, page 330)*

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

*(See Belt Family, page 330-331)*FOUR CHILDREN of Angelica^b (Parrish) and Benjamin R.^a Belt:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) George Washington ^a Belt | (3) Susanna Tabitha ^a Belt |
| (2) Rebecca ^a Belt | (4) Mary Ellen ^a Belt |

(For their records, see page 89-91)

**ELEVEN CHILDREN OF JARRETTⁿ (JARET) PARRISH AND
MARY TALITHA (ENGLISH) PARRISH**

(See page 39)

1. MARY ANNⁿ PARRISH (Jarrettⁿ, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Ed. Wolford.
Moved to Ohio.

2. RACHELⁿ PARRISH (Jarrettⁿ, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Jesse H. Seymour.

His will was probated in 1879, in Mt. Vernon Court House, Knox County, O.
Resided in Pleasant Township, Knox County, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachelⁿ (Parrish) and Jesse H. Seymour:

(1) Viola A. Seymour

Deceased.

MARRIED to Clark Bateman.

He is living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (Walnut St.)

HIS SISTER: Elizabeth Bateman, 307 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, O.

ONE CHILD of Viola A. (Seymour) and Clark Bateman:

John Jesse Bateman

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (111 E. Pleasant St.)

(2) John R. Seymour

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D.—Sychar Road).

Mrs. Harold Seymour, Mt. Vernon, O., is a granddaughter-in-law of John R. Seymour.

(3) William E. Seymour

Living, 1935, in Frederickstown, O. (R.F.D.)

3. URITHⁿ PARRISH (Jarrettⁿ, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 31, 1823, near Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Apr. 4, —, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

MARRIED Apr. 3, —, to Rev. Joel Steiner in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Minister.

They moved to Minnesota, and then to Tennessee, where they resided until their death.

He was born Mar. 13, 1823, in Reading, Pa.

He died Dec. 5, 1909, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Henry and Elizabeth (Spade) Steiner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan (married to Mr. Arnold), Katie (married to Mr. Thompson), Sarah (married to Mr. Swartz) and Eliza Steiner (married to Mr. Wyrick).

FIVE CHILDREN of Urithⁿ (Parrish) and Rev. Joel Steiner:

(1) Jennie T. Steiner

(4) Mary Elizabeth Steiner

(2) Susan Armena Steiner

(5) Henry Steiner

(3) Sanford Parker Steiner

(For their records, see page 91-92)

4. MORDECAIⁿ PARRISH (Jarrettⁿ, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 17, 1826, in Knox County, O.

Died Feb. 28, 1900, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1849, to Emily A. Finney in Knox County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Mar. 2, 1830, in Ohio.

She died Oct. 30, 1858, in Lawrence County, Ill.

Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mordecai⁶ and Emily A. (Finney) Parrish:

(1) **James Monroe⁷ Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1850, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Oct. 17, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(2) **Theoria Jane⁷ Parrish**

Born Oct. 6, 1853, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Oct. 10, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(3) **Mary Elizabeth⁷ Parrish**

Born Aug. 11, 1856, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Apr. 29, 1864, in Ohio.

(4) **John⁷ Parrish**

Born Oct. 28, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Aug. 11, 1932, in Muscatine, Ia.

MARRIED to Laura Waggoner Paddick.

She was born in Crawford County, Ill. She is deceased.

FIVE CHILDREN of John⁷ and Laura Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:

(1) **Charles Monroe⁸ Parrish**

(2) **Effie Drusilla⁸ Parrish**

MARRIED Mr. (Richardson) Richards of Corning, Ark.

(3) **David Alonzo⁸ Parrish**

Born May 14, 1895, in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Lura Satterfield.

She was born Sept. 18, 1902, in Butler County, Ky.

SIX CHILDREN of David Alonzo⁸ and Lura (Satterfield) Parrish:

(1) **Marie⁹ Parrish**

Born Apr. 8, 1921, in Clay County, Ark.

(2) **Gerald David⁹ Parrish**

Born June 30, 1924, in Clay County, Ark.

Died Feb. 2, 1927, in Clay County, Ark.

(3) **Verl Reginald⁹ Parrish**

Born Oct. 23, 1925, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) **Vernon Derand⁹ Parrish**

Born Mar. 29, 1928, in Clay County, Ark.

(5) **Anna Faye⁹ Parrish**

Born Jan. 30, 1930, in Clay County, Ark.

(6) **Donald Gene⁹ Parrish**

Born Mar. 22, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.

Died Mar. 23, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) **Estes⁸ Parrish**

Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

(5) **Jake⁸ Parrish**

Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Muriel

THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of Jake^a and Muriel Parrish:

(1) Name (unknown) (deceased)

(2) Elbert Gray^b ParrishMordecai^a Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 29, 1861, to Celinda Waggoner Paddick in Lawrence County, Ill.

She was born Jan. 23, 1827, in Coshocton County, O.

She died Sept. 16, 1884, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai^a and Celinda Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:(1) Clarissa^a Parrish

Born Mar. 17, 1866, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 17, 1895, to Thomas Calvin Brownfield in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Dec. 25, 1867, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5).

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Wilson and Lucretia (Williams) Brownfield.

THREE CHILDREN of Clarissa^a (Parrish) and Thomas Calvin Brownfield:

(1) Emmett Claton Brownfield

Born Jan. 15, 1896, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1921, to Verna Copper in Bridgeport, Ill.

She was born Mar. 23, 1896, in Richland County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Martin and Anna (Leonard) Copper.

ONE CHILD of Emmett Claton and Verna (Copper) Brownfield:

Anna Marjorie Brownfield

Born Apr. 24, 1923, in Claremont, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

(2) Della May Brownfield

Born July 15, 1897, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Mar. 1, 1923, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1921, to Alva Ross Mundhenk in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Apr. 2, 1900, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Anderson, Ind.

HIS PARENTS: Harvey (Jack) and Melissa (Allison) Mundhenk.

ONE CHILD of Della May (Brownfield) and Alva Ross Mundhenk:

Alberta Faye Mundhenk

Born May 6, 1923, in Chauncey, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

(3) Florence Edna Brownfield

Born Mar. 13, 1901, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED June 11, 1928, to Harry Wilford Rosborough in Vincennes, Ind.

He was born Feb. 27, 1908, in Landes, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5)

HIS PARENTS: Chester Emery and Ida May (Dunlap) Rosborough.

ONE CHILD of Florence Edna (Brownfield) and Harry Wilford Rosborough:

Roland Ray Rosborough

Born Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.

Died Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.

(2) **Benjamin Franklin^r Parrish**

Born Jan. 17, 1870, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died July 22, 1934, in Landes, Crawford County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1891, to Eliza Ellen Baker in Crawford County, Ill.

She was born June 17, 1871, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Edward and Sarah (Paddick) Baker.

FIVE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin^r and Eliza Ellen (Baker) Parrish:

(1) **Carrie Leonora^s Parrish**

Born Dec. 31, 1891, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Burton, Kan.

MARRIED to Omer E. Jackson in Crawford County, Ill.

CHILDREN of Carrie Leonora (Parrish) and Omer E. Jackson:

Wilna (Married to Mr. Meeks; their TWO CHILDREN: Donald and Robert), Marjorie, Gerald, Geneva, Earl, Paul, Opal, John and Harold Jackson.

(2) **Lula May^s Parrish**

Born Oct. 30, 1901, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Capitol Hill, Okla.

MARRIED to Albert Ballege.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(3) **Gerald Willis^s Parrish**

Born Aug. 19, 1903, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

(4) **Elmer Everett^s Parrish**

Born Apr. 3, 1906, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

MARRIED Sept. 28, 1934, to Sylvia York in Oblong, Ill.

She was born Mar. 13, 1916, in Oblong, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Dennis and Viola (Watts) York.

ONE CHILD of Elmer Everett^s and Sylvia (York) Parrish:

Velma Lucile^s Parrish

Born Dec. 27, 1934, in Landes, Ill.

Died Dec. 30, 1934, in Landes, Ill.

(5) **Sattie Zelma^s Parrish**

Born July 28, 1911, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oblong, Ill.

MARRIED to Mr. Rodrick.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

ONE CHILD of Sattie Zelma^a (Parrish) and Mr. Rodrick:

Anna Mae Rodrick
Born Mar. 28, 1928, in Landes, Ill.

Sattie Zelma^a Parrish MARRIED second to Edwin York in Oblong,
Crawford County, Ill.
Living 1935 in Oblong, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN of Sattie Zelma^a (Parrish) and Edwin York:

- (1) **Edna Ellen York**
Born May, 1931, in Oblong, Ill.
Died June, 1934, in Oblong, Ill.
- (2) **Iona Eleanora York**
Born Aug. 19, 1933, in Oblong, Ill.
- (3) **Elder Edwin York**
Born May 22, 1935, in Oblong, Ill.

5. **ENGLISH^a PARRISH (Jarrett², Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 2, 1828, in Knox County, O.

Died Jan. 17, 1900, in McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.

Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles west of McKeen, Ill.).

MARRIED Feb. 4, 1850, to Lucinda Snedeker in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

They moved to a farm near Paris, Edgar County, Ill., about 1856.

She was born May 11, 1829, in Knox County, O.

She died Oct. 14, 1913, near McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.

Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles south of her old home in McKeen, Ill.).

HER PARENTS: Garrett and Nancy (Stewart) Snedeker.

He was born Mar. 16, 1796, in Brook County, Va.

He died July 2, 1877, in Amity, Knox County, O.

She was born Aug. 15, 1796, near Amity, Knox County, O.

She died Mar. 25, 1839, in Amity, Knox County, O.

He came to Ohio in 1805 and was married to Nancy Stewart in Knox County, O., in 1816. He married second to Margaret Brown in 1841 in Knox County, O.

Children of Garrett and Margaret (Brown) Snedeker: Sarah (Sally), husband, McDonald; Ruth Annette, husband, William Smith; Anne, husband, John W. Lucas; Merritt, wife unknown.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	Snedeker,	
Harve B.	Snedeker,	
Josiah	Snedeker, wife,	Sarah Glasener.
Peter	Snedeker, wife,	Charity Lorey.
George W.	Snedeker, wife,	Frances Davison.
Mary	Snedeker, husband,	Stiles L. Brown.

SEVEN CHILDREN of English^a and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Slena Ann^r Parrish | (5) Clara Nettie^r Parrish |
| (2) Benjamin Franklin^r Parrish | (6) Rebecca Ann^r Parrish |
| (3) Mary Talitha^r Parrish | (7) Lillie May^r Parrish |
| (4) Nancy Minerva^r Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 92-95)

6. JAMES EDWARD^o PARRISH (Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Born Feb. 29, 1832, in Ohio.

Died Oct., 1913, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1861, to Ellen Wilds in Lakeport, Calif.

She was found in a covered wagon when quite young, and knew only her first name, Ellen. She was taken to Upper Lake, Calif., and raised or adopted by Benjamin Dewell (member of the Bear Flag Party) and his wife, until her marriage to James Parrish, when they moved to Lakeport and later to Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

She was born Apr. 9, 1845, in Galena, Ill.

She died Dec. 17, 1926, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Unknown.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Edward^o and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Almira ^r Parrish | (5) Mary Adeline ^r Parrish |
| (2) Louis Edward ^r Parrish | (6) Walter James ^r Parrish |
| (3) Sanford ^r Parrish | (7) George William ^r Parrish |
| (4) Catherine ^r Parrish | (8) Irene ^r Parrish |

(For their records, see page 96-99)

7. SAMUEL^o PARRISH (Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Died in infancy.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^o PARRISH (Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Born June 16, 1836, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died June 7, 1899, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED May, 1865, to Nancy Caroline Thompson in Nord, Butte County, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

Moved to California and settled in and around Chico and Nord, Butte County, Calif.

She was born Aug. 13, 1843, in Mt. Carrol, Carrol County, Ill.

She died June 20, 1920, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Clarinda Railey (Wooten) Thompson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Thompson, wife,	Maria Catherine Shaeffer.
Thomas Nelson (Bud)	Thompson, wife,	Mary Bucher.
Mary Adeline	Thompson, husband,	Lafayette Mills.
Carrol	Thompson, wife,	Nancy Ellen Campbell.
Moses Jasper	Thompson,	Unmarried.
James Madison	Thompson,	Unmarried.
Catherine Clarinda	Thompson, husband,	Jacob Gettle.
Jacob Deeds	Thompson, wife,	Mary Emaline Chaney.

TEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin^o and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) William Jarrett ^r Parrish | (6) Louella Rachel ^r Parrish |
| (2) LeRoy Howard ^r Parrish | (7) Benjamin Franklin ^r Parrish |
| (3) Laura Maria ^r Parrish | (8) Herbert Eugene ^r Parrish |
| (4) Charles Carroll ^r Parrish | (9) Ernest Leslie ^r Parrish |
| (5) Harriet Janette ^r Parrish | (10) Katherine Mabel ^r Parrish |

(For their records, see page 100-104)

Nancy Caroline Thompson MARRIED first 1859 to George Kellogg, near Nord, Calif.

TWO CHILDREN of Nancy Caroline (Thompson) and George Kellogg:

(1) **Mary Sofia Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Redding, Calif. (c/o Mrs. Leila Davis, S.E.R.A.)
MARRIED to Joseph S. Osborn.

(2) **Lucinda Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, 4th Ave., Chico, Vecino.)
MARRIED to Nicholas H. Wilson.

9. **JARRETT⁶ PARRISH (Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 27, 1836, in Coshocton County, O.

Died July 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Aug. 14, 1859, to Amanda Melvina Lewis in Amity, Knox County, O.

They resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.

He attended the district schools and also the school at Fredericktown, O.

His occupation: He followed farming until 1864, merchandising business in

Amity, O., until 1877, then was a salesman for wholesale grocers in Columbus, O.

She was born Dec. 1835, in Mt. Vernon, O.

She died Dec. 14, 1900, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Thomas and Miss (Glascoe) Lewis.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frendley	Lewis,	
James	Lewis, wife,	Rebecca Hardesty.
Washington	Lewis, wife,	Katherine McGuggen.
John	Lewis,	
Nancy	Lewis, husband,	W. W. Walkey.

SIX CHILDREN of Jarrett⁶ and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish:

(1) Lydia Ellen ⁷ Parrish	(4) Della May ⁷ Parrish
(2) Emma Bell ⁷ Parrish	(5) Mary Etta ⁷ Parrish
(3) Albert Wilson ⁷ Parrish	(6) Burley Earl ⁷ Parrish

(For their records, see page 105-108)

10. **SALATHIEL DUNLAP⁶ PARRISH (Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

His nickname was "Doc."

Born Aug. 23, 1838, in Knox County, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Buried in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

MARRIED Nov. 7, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Scoles in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.

She was born Oct. 22, 1838, in Knox County, O.

She died Apr. 17, 1902, in Knox County, O. Buried in Pike Church.

HER PARENTS: Richard and Matilda (Cochran) Scoles.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Scoles, wife,	Rebecca Walkey.
Thomas Scoles, wife,	Nancy Gower.
Lewis Scoles, wife,	Ella Hunter.
Emma Scoles, husband,	Winiard Adams.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Salathiel Dunlap⁶ and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish:

(1) Mary Matilda ⁷ Parrish	(5) Dottie Dell ⁷ Parrish
(2) Richard Everett ⁷ Parrish	(6) Alva Emmet ⁷ Parrish
(3) Jennie Mae ⁷ Parrish	(7) Unnamed
(4) James Elmore ⁷ Parrish	

(For their records, see page 108-111)

11. TALITHA JANE^o PARRISH (Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 11, 1841, in Knox County, O.

Died Mar. 1, 1921, in Knox County, O., on the farm next to where she was born.

Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1861, to Michael McGinley in Amity, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 10, 1836, in Knox County, O.

He died Jan. 29, 1893, in Knox County, O. Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Eve (Lindsay) McGinley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Isiah	McGinley, wife,	Mary Leedy.
John	McGinley, wife,	Lucinda Armentrout.
William	McGinley, wife,	Jane Porter.
Wilson	McGinley, wife,	Honor Phillips.
James	McGinley, wife,	Elizabeth Braddock.
Mary	McGinley, husband,	William Davis.
Sarah	McGinley, husband,	Ziba Leonard.
Nancy	McGinley, husband,	Joe Phillips.

THREE CHILDREN of Talitha Jane^o (Parrish) and Michael McGinley:

(1) Florence Isabel McGinley (3) George Burgess McGinley

(2) Wilson Clement McGinley

(For their records, see page 111-112)

NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN^o PARRISH AND SARAH (ANDERSON) PARRISH

(See page 39)

1. TELETHA^r PARRISH (John^o, Benjamin², Mordecai^o, John², William², Edward²)

Born Dec. 26, 1836. Died Dec. 25, 1842.

2. ELIZA JANE^r PARRISH (John^o, Benjamin², Mordecai^o, John², William², Edward²)

Born June 6, 1839. Died Dec. 29, 1842.

3. BAZEL JOSEPHUS^r PARRISH (John^o, Benjamin², Mordecai^o, John², William², Edward¹)

Born May 19, 1841. Died 1907 in Sioux City, Ia.

MARRIED in 1866 to Julia Amelia Shurtleff in Mendota, Ill.

His occupation: Accountant.

She was born June 2, 1836, in Elmira, N. Y.

She died Jan. 24, 1929, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

HER PARENTS: Chester Byron and Miranda (Adams) Shurtleff.

(She was a direct descendant of John Quincy Adams.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Byron	Shurtleff,	wife,	Hattie James.
Minerva	Shurtleff,	1st husband,	Edwin Russell.
		2nd husband,	Washington Adams.
Hattie	Shurtleff,	husband,	Benard Claud Weber.
Jude (Jay) Hamilton	Shurtleff,	wife,	Mary Jane Wirick.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bazel Josephus⁷ and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) Mary Evelyn ⁸ Parrish | (4) William Henry ⁸ Parrish |
| (2) Claude Basil ⁸ Parrish | (5) Guy Irvin ⁸ Parrish |
| (3) John Chester ⁸ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 113-115).

4. **THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷ PARRISH** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 9, 1843. Died Dec. 17, 1846.

5. **MARY EMMA⁷ PARRISH** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 24, 1847, in Cadiz, O.

Died June 28, 1900, in York, Nebr.

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1872, to George Washington Wirt (Wert) in Mendota, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer and grain merchant.

He was born Mar. 18, 1847, in Akron, O.

He died June 17, 1913, in York, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: George and Mary (Croft) Wirt (Wert).

(He was born Jan. 13, 1806. She was born July 22, 1809.)

They were married in 1825.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Savilla	Wirt, husband,	Michael Hollinger.
David L.	Wirt, wife,	Mary E. Bryant.
Andrew	Wirt,	Unmarried.
Peter W.	Wirt, wife,	Syble Finley.
Sarah W.	Wirt, husband,	Lewis A. Markham.
Louisa W.	Wirt, husband,	Anson B. Coddling.
Aaron W.	Wirt, wife,	Jennie L. Bouslough.
William H.	Wirt, wife,	Clementine Smith.
Catherine	Wirt, husband,	Lewis N. Stasher.
Hiram H.	Wirt, wife,	Dora Smith.

ONE CHILD of Mary Emma⁷ (Parrish) and George Washington Wirt (Wert):

Lula Eva Wirt

Born Mar. 28, 1874, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kearney, Nebr. (Waldemar Apt. 8).

Her occupation: Faculty member, Nebraska State Teachers' College.

UNMARRIED.

6. **SUSANNA⁷ PARRISH** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born June 20, 1848, in Cadiz, O. Died Aug. 12, 1849.

7. **EVALINE⁷ PARRISH** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born May 20, 1850, in Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 26, 1922, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED to Hiram Clyde Boyd (her cousin).

His occupation: Early life, farmer, clerk and lumberman; later nurseryman.

He was born Jan. 31, 1844, in Uhrichsville, O.

He died Nov. 22, 1915, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John D. and Kerenhappuch⁶ (Parrish) Boyd.

(See Sixth Generation, page 20)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert Canady	Boyd,	Unmarried.
Hannah Jane	Boyd, husband,	Lieut. A. Jack Taylor.
Benjamin Parrish	Boyd, wife,	Nannie Betty Wayland.
William Martin	Boyd,	(Died in infancy.)
John Finley	Boyd, wife,	Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar.
Catherine Mary	Boyd, husband,	Ira Wilson Brooks.
Charles Wilson	Boyd,	Unmarried.
Mariah Emma	Boyd, husband,	Henry Pearson Speer.

(See "The Boyd Family," published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.)

CHILDREN: None.

8. WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷ PARRISH (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born June 21, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died Nov. 4, 1928, in Bartley, Nebr. Buried in Cambridge, Nebr.

MARRIED July 17, 1907, to Sarah Ellen Kelly in Cambridge, Nebr.

His occupation: Grain buyer and farmer.

She was born Feb. 19, 1861, near Armington, Ill.

Living 1935 in Cambridge, Nebr.

HER PARENTS: John James and Sophia (Baldoser) Kelly.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Catherine	Kelly,	Unmarried.
Joseph Alexander	Kelly, wife,	Effie Moberly.
Howard Franklin	Kelly,	Unmarried.
Abraham Lincoln	Kelly, wife,	Anna Lott.
Harriet Adelaide	Kelly,	Unmarried.
George Washington	Kelly, wife,	Carrie Lamb.
John James	Kelly, wife,	Maude Pettygrew.
Charles Augustus	Kelly, wife,	Burrie Hammond.
William Hayes	Kelly, wife,	Mary Ethel Allen.

CHILDREN: None.

9. WALTER CRAIG⁷ PARRISH (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 2, 1856, in Mendota, Ill. Died Mar. 6, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.

Buried in Restland Cemetery, Mendota, Ill.

MARRIED July 1, 1877, to Phoebe Ann McLaughlin in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He lived in Sioux Falls, S. D., for about two years, where he built a house on the place belonging to Hattie Shurtleff and her husband, Benard Weber. She was a sister to Julia Amelia Shurtleff, wife of his brother, Bazel Josephus⁷ Parrish.

She was born July 6, 1857, in Ophir Township, La Salle County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.).

HER PARENTS: George Edward and Jane (Edwards) McLaughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry	McLaughlin,	Unmarried.
Alice May	McLaughlin,	Unmarried.
Isabelle Ish	McLaughlin, husband,	Daniel Newman.
Eleanor Jane	McLaughlin, husband,	Charles Meisenbach.
Frances Maria	McLaughlin, husband,	Lewis Deutsch.
Martha Bathia	McLaughlin, husband,	Walter Mason.
Myrtle	McLaughlin, husband,	Henry July.

Robert Edward McLaughlin, wife, Unknown.
 Grace Augusta McLaughlin, husband, Charles Morey.

THREE CHILDREN of Walter Craig⁷ and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish:

(1) Eva Mary^a Parrish (3) Walter Victor^a Parrish
 (2) John Anderson^a Parrish

(For their records, see page 115-118)

Phoebe Ann McLaughlin MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1917, to David Lewis Archer
 in Los Angeles, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter and cooper.

He was born Mar. 9, 1846, in New York State.

He died Dec. 15, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif. Buried in Compton, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Vincent Archer and two sisters (names unknown), deceased.

CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT^o PARRISH AND MARY JANE^s (CLOKEY) PARRISH

(Her First Marriage)

(See page 40)

1. BENJAMIN ADRIAN⁷ PARRISH (Charles Albert^o, Benjamin^o, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^s)

Born Jan. 27, 1854, near Cadiz, O.

Died July 3, 1917, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1879, to Carrie Etta Dye in Steubenville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 25, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Jan. 3, 1921, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.

HER PARENTS: Isaac and Isabella (Hall) Dye.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Dye, wife, Birdie Livingston.

Margaret Dye, husband, Isaac Ruckman.

Emma Dye, Unmarried.

(Others died young.)

ONE CHILD of Benjamin Adrian⁷ and Carrie Etta (Dye) Parrish:

Mary Etta^s Parrish

Born Sept. 7, 1888, near Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED Sept. 30, 1914, to Birney Work Hines in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 10, 1885, in Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HIS PARENTS : William Harvey and Louisa Ann (Work) Hines.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Emerson Hines, Unmarried.

Eva Elnora Hines, husband, Oscar Barnhouse Harrah.

William Oscar Hines, wife, Charlotte Isabel Kitterman.

Jessie Pathenia Hines, husband, Harry Clayton Sinfield.

George Hines, Unmarried.

Roy Anderson Hines, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

2. EUGENE CLOKEY⁷ PARRISH (Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 15, 1856, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. # 1).

MARRIED Jan. 4, 1883, to Sarah Elizabeth Adams in Harrison County, O., by Rev. W. H. Parks. (Ref. Record "F." page 431, Harrison County Court Housc.)

They were Presbyterians.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

When his mother married second to John Singer he moved with her to Green Township, Harrison County, O., where he began farming.

In 1875-76 he farmed in Nebraska and then returned to Harrison County, O., where he married and settled on his 135-acre farm, on which he combined farming and live stock production.

He served two years as Trustee of Green Township, Harrison County, O.

NOTE: (Ref. History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio, Vol. 2, page 778-9, by Judges H. J. Eckley and William T. Perry. Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1921.)

She was born Aug. 1, 1859, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Mary Ann (Clark) Adams.

(She was born Apr. 22, 1829.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joshua Adams,	Unmarried.
John Quincy Adams, wife,	Mary Ellen Chaney.
Rachel Ann Adams, husband,	Laird Singer.
Samuel Clark Adams, wife,	Dora Copeland.

SIX CHILDREN of Eugene Clokey⁷ and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish:

(1) Charles Adams ⁸ Parrish	(4) Mary Myrtle ⁸ Parrish
(2) Frank Glover ⁸ Parrish	(5) Russell Clokey ⁸ Parrish
(3) Cora Blanch ⁸ Parrish	(6) Ernest Clark ⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 118-120)

3. CHARLES ALBERT⁷ PARRISH (Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 23, 1858, in Cadiz, O.

Died Dec. 4, 1907, in Culbertson, Nebr. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 27, 1886, to Carrie Virginia Prouty in Culbertson, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer and barber.

She was born July 2, 1860, in Zanesville, O.

Living 1935 in Culbertson, Nebr.

HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Bailey) Prouty.

(Both of Zanesville, O.)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

William Elsworth Prouty, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Albert⁷ and Carrie Virginia (Prouty) Parrish:

(1) Irma Marie ⁸ Parrish	(3) Earle Clokey ⁸ Parrish
(2) Mary Elva ⁸ Parrish	

(For their records, see page 121-122)

4. ANNA JANE⁷ PARRISH (Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 23, 1861, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Smithfield, O.

MARRIED Nov. 30, 1882, to John Quincy Glover in Little York, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born about 1854 near Little York, O.

He died May 5, 1890, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

HIS PARENTS: Josiah and Polly (Barkhurst) Glover.

ONE CHILD of Anna Jane⁷ (Parrish) and John Quincy Glover:

Claude Parrish Glover

Born Nov. 30, 1883, near Little York, O.

Died Oct. 13, 1884, near Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOSHUA⁶ PARRISH AND NARCISSA (DELL) PARRISH

(See page 41)

1. MARY WILSON⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 24, 1854, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Dec. 23, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 24, 1880, to Charles Spreckelsen in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Rancher.

He was born Oct. 10, 1849, in Holstein, Germany.

He died Jan. 27, 1926, in Santa Maria, Calif. Buried in Soquel, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Spreckelsen,

Louis Spreckelsen,

Lizetta Spreckelsen. 1st husband, Robert Hoffman.

2nd husband, Fred Thein.

Carolena Spreckelsen,

Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Mary Wilson⁷ (Parrish) and Charles Spreckelsen:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Adell Louisa Spreckelsen | (4) Anna Parrish Spreckelsen |
| (2) Carl Henry Spreckelsen | (5) Louette Violet Spreckelsen |
| (3) Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen | (6) Alonzo Robert Spreckelsen |

(For their records, see page 123-125)

2. FREELAND MILTON⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 10, 1856, in Soquel, Calif.

Died May 31, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 29, 1880, to Martha Ellen Robinson in Grangerville, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 27, 1859, in Boone County, Mo.

She died Jan. 21, 1933, in Pinedale, Calif. Buried in Grangerville, Calif.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Evelyn (Thomas) Robinson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Robinson, husband, John Malcon.

Wesley Robinson, wife, Rosamond Burnett.

Frank Robinson, wife, Minnie Carver.

Emma Robinson, husband, Charles Smith.

Edward Robinson, wife, Jessie Legg.

Chester Robinson, wife, Evelyn McCurdy.

FOUR CHILDREN of Freeland Milton⁷ and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Maude Evelyn ^a Parrish | (3) Emma Lorene ^a Parrish |
| (2) Mae Dell ^a Parrish | (4) Ada Luelle ^a Parrish |

(For their records, see page 125-127)

3. WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ PARRISH (Joshua^a, Benjamin^a, Mordecai⁴, John^a, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 7, 1859, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Oct. 31, 1928, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1900, to Minnie Kiziah Stout in Appleton City, Mo.

His occupation: Fruit grower.

She was born Dec. 17, 1867, in Spencer County, Ky.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

The compiler was one of her pupils in the Appleton City, Mo., Schools (2nd Grade).

HER PARENTS: John Kester and Sarah Louise (McAlister) Stout.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Scott McKee Stout, wife, Virginia Strickland.
Living 1935 in Appleton City, Mo.

Mary Pickett Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

Thomas Kenny Stout, wife, Elsie Lee Brown.
Living 1935 in Bartlesville, Okla.

Sarah Elizabeth Stout, husband, Dr. Jesse Board.
Living 1935 in Clovis, N. M.

Alfred Peak Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

William Archie Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Nevada, Mo.

Cleve H. Stout, wife, Rose Lester.
Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif.

Nathan Ray Stout, Unmarried.
Died Sept. 10, 1904, in Appleton City, Mo.

TWO CHILDREN of Winfield Scott⁷ and Minnie Kizia (Stout) Parrish:

(1) Narcissa Louise^a Parrish

Born Nov. 18, 1901, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

MARRIED July 29, 1931, to Clinton Ellsworth Veerkamp in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Orchardist.

He was born Oct. 17, 1901, in Placerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Louis and Mae (Bergantz) Veerkamp.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Inez May Veerkamp, Unmarried.

Maurice Duane Veerkamp, wife, Alice Woodward.

Elwin Louis Veerkamp, wife, Helen Fowler.

Ada Louise Veerkamp, husband, Fred Nieubaur.

Gladys Sofia Veerkamp, husband, Leo Akin.

Malcolm Lorraine Veerkamp, Unmarried.

Muriel Florence Veerkamp, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Narcissa Louise⁶ (Parrish) and Clinton Ellsworth Veerkamp:

(1) **Cecola Louise Veerkamp**
Born Feb. 12, 1933, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Narcissa Marie Veerkamp**
Born Feb. 27, 1935, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Minerva Cecola⁶ Parrish**
Born Oct. 11, 1904, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.

MARRIED June 14, 1929, to Bert F. Duff in Soquel, Calif.

Her occupation: Teacher.

His occupation: High school teacher.

He was born Feb. 12, 1885, in Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: James and Frances (Salisbury) Duff.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Duff, wife, Hermina Minden.

Maude Duff, husband, Ivory Rogers.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Oct. 4, 1861, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)

MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Lucy Maria Mills in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Orchardist. (Retired.)

She was born Oct. 14, 1862, in Bond County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Mills.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milton Arthur Mills, Born Feb. 7, 1867. Died Nov. 8, 1869.

Palmer W. Mills, Born Nov. 5, 1872. Died May 13, 1873.

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish:

(1) **Freeland⁸ Parrish** (3) **Pearl Angell⁸ Parrish**

(2) **Robb Winfield⁸ Parrish**

(For their records, see page 127-128)

5. **ANNA JANE⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Apr. 16, 1864, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Addi Wesley Wyman in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Contractor and builder.

He was born Sept. 21, 1856, in Stanstead County, Province of Quebec.

He died Oct. 3, 1927, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Alba and Sarah (McGoffy) Wyman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Viola, Joseph, Ivus, Clarence, Timothy and Fred (married to Ione May) Wyman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna Jane⁷ (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Loretta Viola Wyman | (3) Fay Mudie Wyman |
| (2) Rollin Voris Wyman | (4) Ruth Aldeen Wyman |

(For their records, see page 128-130)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD³ PARRISH AND RACHEL
(HARWOOD) PARRISH**

(See page 46)

1. PETER⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born prior to 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Documents signed by him in 1761, and Dec. 2, 1789, show him living in Anne Arundel County, Md.

The Census of 1776 shows him living in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md., with three sons at his home, John, Arron, and possibly Isaac.

His home was located at Herring Swamp, West River, Anne Arundel County, Md., and was probably the tract called "Clary's Hope," containing 150 acres, which he inherited by his father's will, 1744-48. He continued to reside on the place which had been owned by the Parrishes for four generations.

It is thought the family remaining in Anne Arundel County, Md., were the descendants of Peter⁴ Parrish.

The name of his wife has not been found.

His occupation: Carpenter.

FIVE CHILDREN of Peter⁴ Parrish:

(1) John⁵ Parrish

MARRIED 25 Jan., 1807, to Margaret Atwell in Anne Arundel County, Md. She signed deed Apr. 5, 1813, as John's wife, to "Parrishes Discovery" in Anne Arundel County, Md.

They were both living in Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1813.

(2) Arron⁵ Parrish

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died before March 26, 1810.

He was in 1790 Census of Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 21 Feb., 1788, to Sarah Phipps in Anne Arundel County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Aaron and Sarah (Phipps) Parrish:

John⁶ Parrish

Born in 1789.

He sold property Mar. 26, 1810, to John Weems, which had come to him from Arron⁵ (Peter⁴, Edward³, Edward²), located in Herring Swamp in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Book N.H. No. 16, page 202.)

(3) Jane⁵ Parrish

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1789, (or 22 Dec. 1788) to George Crandell in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(4) Isaac⁵ Parrish

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1785, to Jane Spencer in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(5) Edward⁵ Parrish

2. WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)

Moved from Anne Arundel County to Talbot County, Md.

MARRIED, 1774, to Rachel Harwood of Caroline County, Md.

He owned a tract of land known as "Lockwood's Great Park," which he sold in 1765.

3. ROBERT⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)
(Called "Cent" 1771.)

Moved from Anne Arundel County, Md., to Baltimore, Md.
Owner of a tract of land known as "Hogg's Harbor." 100 acres, which he sold in 1771.

UNMARRIED (supposedly).

4. ELIZABETH⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward²; Edward¹)

MARRIED to Mr. Knight.

5. MARY⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)

6. ANN⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)

7. REBECCA⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN³ PARRISH AND ELIZABETH
(ROBERTS) PARRISH**

(See page 46)

(Ref. Miscellaneous Minute Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, Md.)

1. ROBERT⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 22, 1727, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Feb. 15, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED July 26, 1750, to Mary Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.

She was born Aug. 31, 1732 (or 1733).

She died May 16, 1801. (Ref. Northern District Meeting, page 145.)

HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.

(Ref. Third Haven Maryland Meeting Records.)

Robert⁴ Parrish was transferred from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Maryland to Philadelphia.

(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Book "A," 1739-1768, pages 24 and 25.)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Robert⁴ and Mary (Wilson) Parrish:

(1) John⁵ Parrish

Born May 1, 1755.

Served as U. S. Consul at Berlin between 1790 and 1810.

(2) Mary⁵ Parrish

Born Nov. 27, 1756.

MARRIED to Thomas Coates.

(3) William⁵ Parrish

Living in 1770.

MARRIED to Mary Austin.

(4) Robert⁵ Parrish

Born in 1772.

(5) Isaac⁵ Parrish

(6) Hannah⁵ Parrish

MARRIED to Isaac Milnor.

CHILD of Hannah⁵ (Parrish) and Isaac Milnor:

Hannah Milnor

(7) Elizabeth⁵ Parrish

MARRIED to Edward Farics (or Twice).

(8) Charles⁵ Parrish

- 2. REV. JOHN⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)**
 Born Jan. 7, 1729.
 Died Oct. 21, 1807, in Baltimore, Md.
 MARRIED Apr. 12, 1753, to Ann Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.
 (She was a sister of Mary Wilson, who married Robert⁴ Parrish.)
 His occupation: Minister.
 Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.
 She was born 8th May, 1735. She died 28th May, 1765.
 HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.
 TWO CHILDREN of John⁴ and Ann (Wilson) Parrish:
 (1) Sarah⁵ Parrish
 MARRIED to George Aston.
 (2) George⁵ Parrish
 John⁴ Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 9, 1773, to Abigail (Halloway) Bissell at Philadelphia Meeting. (She was the widow of Samuel Bissell.)
 She was born in 1730. She died Nov. 2, 1796.
 HER PARENTS: Tobias Halloway.
 THREE CHILDREN of John⁴ and Abigail (Halloway) Bissell Parrish:
 (1) George⁵ Parrish
 Born Mar. 17, 1754, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Living in 1770.
 (2) Elizabeth⁵ Parrish
 Born Aug. 8, 1756, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Died Aug. 11, 1759, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 (3) William⁵ Parrish
 Born Dec. 28, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3. EDWARD⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)**
 Born 20 da. 12 mo., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md.
 Died in Accomac County, Virginia. Buried in Virginia.
 His will dated Mar. 26, 1770, probated Jan. 29, 1771, in Accomac County, Va.
 Bequests: To wife, Agnes.
 To nephew, William⁵ Parrish, son of my brother, Robert⁴ Parrish.
 To nephew, George⁵ Parrish, son of my brother, John⁴ Parrish.
 To nephew, Samuel⁵ Parrish, son of my brother, Isaac⁴ Parrish.
 To nephew, Thomas Phile, son of my brother-in-law, Frederick Phile.
 Lived in Dorchester County, Md., and then moved to Accomac County, Va.
 MARRIED to Agnes Rule, widow.
 CHILDREN: None.
- 4. ISAAC⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)**
 Born 9 da. 8 mo., 1734, on "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, Md.
 (Ref. Record of Date of Births, page 12, Baltimore County, Md.)
 Died Feb. 9, 1826, in Mulberry Court, Philadelphia, Pa.
 MARRIED Dec. 27, 1759, to Sarah Mitchell in Philadelphia, Pa., Friends Meeting House, Arch Street.
 They removed to Philadelphia and Isaac⁴ and Sarah became the ancestors of most of the Philadelphia Parrishes.
 His occupation: Hatter. (It was intended that he become a physician, but, after the loss of the family fortune, he was unable to continue his studies.)
 He built up a splendid business in hat making and retired in his old age, but the depreciation of Continental money and military requisitions during the Revolutionary War depleted his resources to a very low point.

She was born Aug. 21, 1739. She died Feb. 26, 1825 (or Feb. 6, 1825).

HER PARENTS: Abraham and Sarah (Robins) Mitchell.

(Her mother was a descendant of George Chandler, who emigrated from England with his wife and eight children, and who died on the passage to America. Mother and children arrived on the spot where Philadelphia now stands, and lived for a time on the banks of the Delaware in a cave.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Densey) Mitchell.

(They were married Jan. 10, 1709-10.)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Isaac⁴ and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Anne ⁵ (Nancy) Parrish | (7) Sarah ⁵ (Sally) Parrish |
| (2) Abraham Mitchell ⁵ Parrish | (8) Deborah ⁵ Parrish |
| (3) Isaac ⁵ Parrish | (9) Isaac ⁵ Parrish |
| (4) Abraham ⁵ Parrish | (10) Edward ⁵ Parrish |
| (5) Elizabeth ⁵ Parrish | (11) Joseph ⁵ Parrish, M.D. |
| (6) Samuel ⁵ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 130-131)

5. MARY⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born 8 da. 6 mo., 1738.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1761, to Stephen Collins of Philadelphia, at Philadelphia Meeting.

She had removed to Philadelphia to live with her brother, Robert.

She was not named in her brother's will, 1770.

HIS PARENTS: Zacheus Collins of Lynn, Mass.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary⁴ (Parrish) and Stephen Collins:

- (1) Ann Collins
- (2) Zachariah Collins

MARRIED to Sally Marshall.

- (3) Elizabeth Collins

MARRIED to Richard Rolland Lee.

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Collins) and Richard Rolland Lee:

- (1) Richard B. Lee
Born in 1797. Died in 1875.
MARRIED 1826 to Julia A. Marion.
CHILDREN: Twelve.
- (2) Ann Matilda Lee
Born in 1799. Died in 1880.
MARRIED to Dr. Baily.
- (3) Washington Lee
CHILDREN: Four.
- (4) Cornelia Lee
Born in 1804. Died in 1881.
MARRIED to Dr. Joseph W. F. Mc (?).
CHILDREN: Four.
- (5) Judge Collins Lee
Born in 1805. Died Nov. 26, 1859.
MARRIED to Martha Jenkins.
CHILDREN: Two.

6. ELIZABETH⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born 16 da. 8 mo.. 1740.

MARRIED to Dr. Frederick Phile.

Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Elizabeth⁴ (Parrish) and Dr. Frederick Phile:

(1) Nancy Phile

MARRIED to Major J. Gibbons.

(2) Elizabeth Phile

MARRIED to E. Stott.

(3) Mary Phile

MARRIED to James Klapp.

(4) Thomas Phile

He received legacy from Edward⁴ Parrish of Accomac County, Va.

(5) Hannah Phile**(6) Sally Phile****(7) Charlotte Phile**

MARRIED to Isaac Wickoff.

(8) Emily Phile

MARRIED to M. Musgrave.

7. ANN⁴ PARRISH (John³, Edward², Edward¹)

(Her name was changed to "Patience.")

Born 10 da. 11 mo.. 1745. Died Feb. 5, 1834.

MARRIED Aug. 15, 1765. to Charles Marshall at Philadelphia Meeting.

He died Aug. 22, 1825.

HIS PARENTS: Christopher Marshall.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Ann⁴ (Patience) (Parrish) and Charles Marshall:

(1) William Marshall**(5) Abigail Marshall**

MARRIED to Joseph Morris.

(2) Elizabeth Marshall**(6) Charles Marshall****(3) Mary Marshall**

MARRIED to Mary Wallace.

(4) Patience Marshall**(7) Sarah Marshall**

MARRIED to Thomas Morris.

MARRIED to Isaac Tyson.

(8) Mary Ann Marshall**TEN CHILDREN OF JOHN² PARRISH**

(Son of John² Parrish and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish)

(See page 25 and 49-50)

1. JOHN⁴ PARRISH, III (John³, John², Edward¹)

Died before 1838.

He was a son of John² Parrish and his second wife, Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish.

MARRIED in 1800 to Sarah Belt in Huntington County, Pa.

Moved to Huntington County, Pa., before or about 1800.

HER PARENTS: John Belt.

NOTE: This Sarah Belt and her father (John) have not been identified.

THEY HAD A FAMILY.

2. WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)

Died 1810 intestate, but it was 1814 when his son John, Administrator, filed the last administration account (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 19, page 393.)

He bought "Stevenson's Deer Park and Troutng Stream," 50½ acres from David McMacken.

FIVE CHILDREN of William⁴ Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Joshua ⁵ Parrish | (4) Elizabeth ⁵ Parrish |
| (2) John ⁵ Parrish | (5) Edward ⁵ Parrish |
| (3) Mary ⁵ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 131-132)

3. JONATHAN⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)

Died in 1837.

His will was probated 11 Sept., 1837, (Ref. Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md., Book J B No. 1, page 27) in which he mentions all his nieces and nephews as follows:

Cary Garner, Hellen Parrish, Keturah Wheeler, Arch Pourter (son of Mary), Rachel Cook, Mary Hooker, Elizabeth Manning (daughter of Jesse Manning, who was a son of Abraham and Sarah Manning), Rachel Manning, Urith Barnes (wife of Garrison Barnes), Joseph Willis, Greenbury Williams, and Elizabeth Pedicord, wife of Humphrey Pedicord.

Executor's sale was May 12, 1838.

Moved to Carroll County, Md.

UNMARRIED.

4. RICHARD⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)

Died about 1820.

He resided in Carroll County, Md.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1820, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 11, page 178.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.

To son, Zebadiah.

To daughters, Helen, Cary, Hannah and Keturah.

MARRIED Nov. 4, 1776, to Sarah in Baltimore County, Md. (It is thought her name was Sarah Baker.) (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md., Vol. 2, page 669.)

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard⁴ and Sarah Parrish:

(1) Zebadiah⁵ Parrish

("Stockdale's Neighbor," Flag Meadow.) (Spelled "Zebulon" on Marriage Register, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

MARRIED July 28, 1820, to Clarissa Kelly in Baltimore County, Md.

Lived in Carroll County, Md., since 1840.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Zebadiah⁵ and Clarissa (Kelly) Parrish:

(1) Augustus Webster⁶ Parrish

Born in 1836.

(2) William⁶ Parrish**(3) Richard⁶ Parrish****(4) Joseph⁶ Parrish**

(Thought to be four daughters. Names unknown.)

(2) Helen⁵ Parrish

UNMARRIED.

(3) Cary⁵ Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Garner.

(4) **Hannah⁵ Parrish**

(5) **Keturah⁵ (Kitty) Parrish**

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1810, to William Wheeler in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

5. **CLARA⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

UNMARRIED.

6. **ELIZABETH⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

UNMARRIED.

7. **Ann⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

UNMARRIED.

8. **RACHEL⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

Died before 1785.

MARRIED to Thomas Cook.

9. **SARAH⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born before 1733.

Died before her father made his will, in 1785.

MARRIED to Mr. Slides.

THEY HAD CHILDREN.

10. **MARY⁴ PARRISH (John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born before 1733. Died before 1785.

MARRIED before 1785 to Mr. Porter.

HAD A SON named Archibald, and other children.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD³ PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (GILL) PARRISH

(See page 50)

1. **RICHARD⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Sarah

Moved to Frederick County, Md., and was still living there in 1801.

"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother, Edward, at their mother's death. Richard⁴ and Sarah, his wife, deeded his interest to Edward Parrish of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 26, 1785. (Ref. Book W.G. No. Y. page 226.)

The following records found in Frederick County, Md., are probably records of the CHILDREN of Richard⁴ Parrish and Sarah, his wife:

Aquilla Parrish married Apr. 5, 1796. to Eleanor Condon.

Ruth Parrish married Oct. 17, 1801. to Daisey Barnes.

Eli V. Parrish married Jan. 31, 1853. to Anna Mary Row.

2. **EDWARD⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

Born 1757. Died 1835.

His will probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Lived 1812 in Baltimore County, Md.

"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother Richard at their mother's death. Edward⁴ and Prudence, his wife, of Baltimore County, Md., deeded to David Lowe about 3 acres of "Clark's Park." (Ref. Book W.G. No. 120. page 318, July 8, 1812.)

MARRIED to Prudence

Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward⁴ and Prudence Parrish:

(1) **Leakin⁵ Parrish**

Sold his land in 1816 and probably went to Ohio.

(2) **John⁵ Parrish**

Died in 1859.

His will was probated May 3, 1859, in Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182. Mentions his brother John and wife, Elizabeth.

MARRIED June 21, 1806, to Elizabeth Baughman in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Baughman) Parrish:

Prudence⁶ Parrish

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1837, to Lawrence H. Bausman.

(3) **Edward⁵ Parrish**

Born in 1781. Died in 1836.

Buried in yard of Ward's Chapel, Liberty Road, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Feb. 7, 1807, to Rachel Gosnell in Baltimore County, Md.

TEN CHILDREN of Edward⁵ and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Gideon⁶ Parrish | (6) Mary Jane⁶ Parrish |
| (2) Charity⁶ Parrish | (7) Debora⁶ Parrish |
| (3) Eleanor L.⁶ Parrish | (8) Jeremiah⁶ Parrish |
| (4) Nelson⁶ Parrish | (9) Eliakim⁶ Parrish |
| (5) Edward⁶ Parrish | (10) Rachel Rebecca⁶ Parrish |

(For their records, see page 132-133)

(4) **Elizabeth⁵ Parrish**

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(5) **Patience⁵ Parrish**

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(6) **Sarah⁵ Parrish**

Died in 1854.

Will probated July 29, 1854. Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182.

Mentions brother, John Parrish, and his wife, Elizabeth.

UNMARRIED.

Prudence MARRIED second Apr. 28, 1813, to John Williams. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, see page 375, this book.)

3. **STEPHEN⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Margaret

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

He, together with his brothers, William, John and Benjamin Parrish, deeded 120 acres of land on Sept. 7, 1793. (Ref. Book W.G.M.M., page 495) known as "Edward's Delight" and "Parrish's Forest," to George Leddick and Henry Weist. (Ref. for his brothers: Book W.G.Y.Y., page 351, Oct. 19, 1796, and W.G. No. 59, page 496, Mar. 18, 1799.)

4. **JOHN⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Ruth

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

5. **WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Rachel

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED Feb. 18, 1792, to Nancy Hunter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)
 MARRIED second Oct. 10, 1795, to Mary Porter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)

7. JAMES⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)

Died in 1853 in Carroll County, Md.
 Will probated Sept. 11, 1853, in Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md. (Ref. Book J.B. 1, page 27.)
 Mentions: Wife, Catherine.

Sons, Moses and Josiah Parrish.
 Daughters, Sarah Shipley, Elener Buckingham, Keturah Elson, Eliza Buckingham, Prudence Lindsey.
 Grandsons, Alfred L. Elson, James Parrish, Jr., John W. Parrish, Reuben Parrish, William Henry Lindsey, James Henry Shipley.
 Granddaughters, Julia Elson, Elizabeth Zile, Marinda Buckingham, Caroline Buckingham, Martha Ann Parrish, Keturah Parrish.

MARRIED Dec. 5, 1793, to Catherine Gardner in Baltimore County, Md.

SEVEN CHILDREN of James⁴ and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah ⁵ Parrish | (5) Prudence ⁵ Parrish |
| (2) Elener ⁵ Parrish | (6) Moses ⁵ Parrish |
| (3) Keturah ⁵ Parrish | (7) Josiah ⁵ Parrish |
| (4) Eliza ⁵ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 133-135)

8. SARAH⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**9. ELIZABETH⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)****10. ARTRIDGE⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)****11. SUSAN⁴ PARRISH (Edward³, John², Edward¹)**

**ONE CHILD OF RICHARD³ PARRISH AND RACHEL (OEN)
 (OWEN) PARRISH**

(See page 51)

1. EDWARD⁴ PARRISH (Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 20, 1748, in Baltimore, Md.
 Died Apr. 13, 1813, aged 64 yrs. 7 mo. 24 days, in New Morgan, Monongalia County, West Va. (now called Morgantown).
 His will is dated Mar. 22, 1813, and recorded June, 1813, in Court House, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Va.).
 Bequests: To wife, Rachel.
 To sons, William, Joshua, Richard, Edward, Isaac, Ephrim.
 To daughters, Susannah Perin, Rachel Cole, Sinthey, Doliley, Elaner, Darcus, Casey, Ruth.
 Executors: Wife, Rachel, and son, Edward.
 Witnesses: Joseph and Richard Harrison, John Evans and William White.
 Clerk of Court, recording, Nimrod Evans.
 He MARRIED three times: First to Ann, second to Sarah, third to Rachel Evans.
 Resided in Monongalia County, West Va.
 The records of the 22 children of Edward⁴ Parrish are taken from his own Bible, printed in 1793.

ONE CHILD of Edward⁴ and Ann Parrish: (His first marriage)

Richard⁵ Parrish

Born Aug. 26, 1769, in Ellicott's Mills, near Baltimore, Md.

Died, 1865, aged 96 years.

Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, West Virginia.

Memorial windows to his memory have been placed in the little church at Teverbaugh, Marion County, West Va., by Festus Parrish, a grandson (son of Dickey Berry Parrish).

Richard⁵ is the ancestor of the West Virginia Parrishes.

MARRIED to Mary (Polly) Criss.

She was born in 1757 in Prussia, Germany.

She died in 1857, aged 100 years.

Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, with husband.

She came from Germany at the age of four years.

They resided and died at Brice's Mill, about six miles south of Fairmont, Marion County, West Va.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Richard⁵ and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Christiana ⁶ Parrish | (7) Michiel ⁶ Parrish |
| (2) Catherine ⁶ Parrish | (8) William ⁶ Parrish |
| (3) Sarah ⁶ (Nancy) Parrish | (9) Morgan ⁶ (Jesse) Parrish |
| (4) Dickey Berry ⁶ Parrish | (10) Calder Haymond ⁶ Parrish |
| (5) Joshua ⁶ Parrish | (11) Mariah ⁶ Parrish |
| (6) Edward ⁶ (Neddy) Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 135-138)

Edward⁴ Parrish MARRIED second to Sarah

EIGHT CHILDREN of Edward⁴ and Sarah Parrish: (His second marriage)

(1) **William W.⁵ (or R.) Parrish**

Born Apr. 15, 1773. Died May 5, 1839.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1827, to Elizabeth Hamilton in Monongalia County, West Va.

HER PARENTS: James Hamilton

(2) **Joshua⁵ Parrish**

Born Aug. 25, 1774.

MARRIED Apr. 3, 1819, to Sarah Morgan in Monongalia County, West Va.

HER PARENTS: James Morgan.

(3) **Daniel⁵ (or Samuel) Parrish**

Born Feb. 24, 1776. Died in infancy.

(4) **Susannah⁵ Parrish**

Born Nov. 23, 1777.

MARRIED to William Perin.

(5) **Enoch⁵ Parrish**

Born Jan. 24, 1780, in West Virginia. Died Jan. 13, 1836.

(6) **Rachel⁵ Parrish**

Born Mar. 19, 1783.

MARRIED to Thomas S. Cole.

(7) **Rebecca⁵ Parrish**

Born Feb. 23, 1785. Died in infancy.

- (8) **Nancy⁶ Parrish**
Born July 23, 1787.

MARRIED first to Robert Hamilton.

MARRIED second to Robert Hoffman.

Edward⁴ Parrish MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.

She was born Dec. 6, 1768. She died Sept., 1819.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Edward⁴ and Rachel (Evans) Parrish: (His third marriage)

(For these children, see Parrish Marriage Records, page 382)

- (1) **Sally⁵ Parrish**
Born Nov. 12, 1790. Died in infancy.
- (2) **Edward Evans⁵ Parrish**
Born Nov. 20, 1791, in Monongalia County, West Va.
Died Oct. 24, 1874, near Albany, Linn County, Ore.
Buried in Knox's Butte Cemetery, Linn County, Ore.
MARRIED Mar. 31, 1814, to Elizabeth Bussey in West Virginia.
His occupation: Minister, Methodist Church (in West. Va. and Ohio).
HER PARENTS: Jesse and Margaret (Smith) Bussey.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans⁵ and Elizabeth (Bussey) Parrish:

- (1) **Adonyah⁶ Parrish**
Born May 28, 1815, in West Virginia.
Died Apr. 13, 1866, in Scotland County, Mo.
His occupation: Physician.
- (2) **Heshbon⁶ Parrish**
Born Apr. 11, 1817, in West Virginia.
Died July 18, 1871, in Linn County, Ore.
His occupation: Physician.
- (3) **Jessie Bussey⁶ Parrish**
Born Mar. 28, 1819, in West Virginia.
Died Nov. 26, 1898, in Linn County, Ore.
- (4) **Gamabeil⁶ Parrish**
Born July 7, 1821, in West Virginia.
- (5) **Serepta⁶ Parrish**
Born Mar. 17, 1823, in West Virginia.
Died June 10, 1862, near Albany, Ore.
- (6) **Permina Colget⁶ Parrish**
Born Oct. 11, 1824.

Edward Evans⁵ Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 22, 1827, to Rebecca Mapel in Green County, Pa.

She was born Oct. 4, 1803, in Green County, Pa.

She died May 13, 1880, in San Jose, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (von Schroyer) Mapel.

In 1843 Edward Evans⁵ Parrish and family started for Oregon, leaving Haskinsville, O., by wagon train. They were a year and three months making the trip, and arrived in Oregon City, Ore., Dec. 10, 1844. They lived one winter in Oregon City, and then moved to the "Gap" farm near Salem. Because of ill health they later moved to the home of their daughter, Mrs. Samuel Knox, near Albany, Ore., where Mr. Parrish died.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Edward Evans^s Parrish, July, 1867:

"I sit down to transcribe the family records of Edward Parrish, son of Richard & Rachel Oen, his wife. This Edward Parrish was the father of this writer, and also of Evans, who died on the way to Oregon, leaving his dear family to plod their weary way to this far off land as best they could. Now turn over and read the family records as kept by himself. I remark that our parents choose to write the name of each child as it would be called—Thus, Sary is called Sally, etc. The record shows that Edward Parrish had 22 children in all.

"Of the brothers and sisters—Rebecca—Daniel—Sally—1st Ephram all died when small—Richard—William—Joshua—Enoch—Symtha—Delilah—have all died since—and dear Evans also. Many more may have gone and doubtless are—But Jane not advised. But thank God for a hope of a gathering time—soon—O! let us be ready. A-men.

"I will state an item of our history of an early date. And it is this. In an early day, away back long before the revolution, three brothers of our name immigrated to America and settled thus—one in old Connecticut—one in South Carolina—and one in Mereland—This latter brother is our representative. He actually cultivated the very ground on which the City of Baltimore now stands—Like as I cultivated the very ground on which Salem City, (Oregon) is now built. But Salem was not there—No—not even as a thing in name; no neither was Baltimore—when my great-grandfather cultivated that soil—And may not my posterety some day be pleased to learn the above fact. Note—Our Parrish's all have two R.R.—none other genuine." E. E. P.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans^s and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish:

- (1) Elizabeth Ellen^e Parrish
- (2) Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson^e Parrish
- (3) Mary Ann Springer^e Parrish
- (4) Rebecca Shinn^e Parrish
- (5) Edward Evans^e Parrish, Jr.
- (6) Rachel Marinda^e Parrish

(For their records, see page 138-139)

- (3) Cynthia^s Parrish
Born Dec. 24, (or Dec. 6) 1792.
MARRIED to John Robbins.
- (4) Delilah^s Parrish
Born Apr. 19, 1794.
MARRIED to Samuel Paxton.
- (5) Nelly^s Parrish
Born July 19, 1795.
MARRIED to William Gibner.
- (6) Dorcus^s Parrish
Born Aug. 22, 1796.
MARRIED Jan. 17, 1822, to Edward Bussey in Monongalia County,
West Va.
- (7) Cassandra^s Parrish
Born Oct. 6, 1797.
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1818, to Joseph Wilford in Monongalia County,
West Va.

- (8) **Jesse^s Parrish**
 Born Feb. 13, 1799.
 MARRIED Dec. 4, 1823, to Elizabeth Bright in Monongalia County,
 West Va.
- (9) **Evans^s Parrish**
 Born Aug. 10, 1800. Died in 1852 en route to Oregon.
 Buried on north side of Platte River, about 100 miles from Ft. Garamie
 between Castle River and Calm Creek, on the south side of the road.
 MARRIED Jan. 7, 1824, to Catherine Denny in Monongalia County,
 West Va.
 HER PARENTS: Christopher and Mary Denny, of West Virginia.
 CHILDREN of Evans^s and Catherine (Denny) Parrish:
 (1) **William Wirt^s Parrish**
 Born Mar. 11, 1827.
 MARRIED Apr. 3, 1860, to Mary E. Parker.
 This family arrived in Oregon Oct. 7, 1852.
- (10) **Sally^s Parrish**
 Born Mar. 1, 1802.
- (11) **Isaac^s Parrish**
 Born June 1, 1805, in Pennsylvania.
 Died in Shasta County, Calif.
 MARRIED July 13, 1827, to Mariah Harrison in Morgantown, West Va.
 She was born in Pennsylvania.
 Moved to Ohio, to Iowa, and in the Fall of 1861 to Stockton, and then to
 Shasta County, Calif. They came by wagon train, requiring six months'
 time.
 HER PARENTS: Richard Harrison.
 EIGHT CHILDREN of Isaac^s and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish:
 (1) **Jesse^s Parrish** (5) **Edward^s Parrish**
 (2) **Richard Harrison^s Parrish** (6) **Isaac Benton^s Parrish**
 (3) **Rachel^s Parrish** (7) **William Butler^s Parrish**
 (4) **Joseph Franklin^s Parrish** (8) **Franklin Pierce^s Parrish**
 (For their records, see page 140-142)
- (12) **Ruth^s (Rooth) Parrish**
 Born Mar. 1, (or June) 1807.
 MARRIED to Henry Dean.
 CHILD of Ruth^s (Rooth) (Parrish) and Henry Dean:
William Franklin Dean
 Lived in Three Rivers, Tulare County, Calif.
 His occupation: School Teacher. Also biologist and taxidermist
 for the Government.
- (13) **Ephriam^s (Ephraim, Ephrim) Parrish**
 Born Mar. 2. (or 21) 1809. Died in infancy.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS^c PARRISH AND ELIZABETH
(JOHNSON) PARRISH**

(See page 53)

1. WILLIAM^o PARRISH (Nicholas^c, William^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Born Feb. 7, 1794, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Sept. 23, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 11, 1816, to Elizabeth Ball in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born in Baltimore, Md.

She died Mar. 19, 1830, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Dukehart) Ball. (She was the daughter of Valerius and Margaret (Humphreys) Dukehart.)

William and Elizabeth were MARRIED Oct. 21, 1790.

He was born Jan. 16, 1763, probably in England.

Died about 1815-1817.

Settled in Baltimore, Md., prior to 1790.

She was born Jan. 29, 1771; died June 1833.

HER GRANDPARENTS: William and Rebecca Ball.

FIVE CHILDREN of William^o and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish:

(1) William Ball^o Parrish (4) Edward A. J.^o Parrish

(2) Elizabeth Ann^o Parrish (5) Abraham^o Parrish

(3) James J.^o Parrish

(For their records, see page 142-143)

2. JACOB JOHNSON^o PARRISH (Nicholas^c, William^o, William^o, Edward^o)

MARRIED May 13, 1824, to Eliza Young in Baltimore, Md.

HER PARENTS: John Young

HER SISTER:

Jane Young, husband, Robert Sheaves.

Their daughter, Angeline Sheaves, MARRIED William Ball^o Parrish.

(See page 142)

**3. NICHOLAS MERRYMAN^o PARRISH (Nicholas^c, William^o, William^o,
Edward^o)**

Born Dec. 28, 1807-08, in Baltimore County, Md. (now Frederick County, Md.).

Died Apr. 22, 1887, in Thurmont, Frederick County, Md.

MARRIED June 9, 1830, to Sarah Ann Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md.,
or Frederick County, Md.

Nicholas Merryman^o MARRIED second Aug. 7, 1835, to Catherine Ann Horton
in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

4. CATHERINE^o PARRISH (Nicholas^c, William^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Died Sept. 14, 1832.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS² PARRISH AND MARY
(ENSOR) PARRISH**

(See page 54)

1. REBECCA ANN⁶ PARRISH (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 21, 1816, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Aug. 31, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED to Nicholas⁶ Belt in Millersport, O.

(See Belt Family, page 332)

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.

He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph⁵ and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 330)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Benjamin R.⁶ Belt, wife, Angelica⁵ Parrish

(See page 55)

Rebecca⁶ Belt, husband, John⁷ Parrish

(See page 54)

SIX CHILDREN of Rebecca Ann⁶ (Parrish) and Nicolas⁶ Belt:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah Anne ⁷ Belt | (4) Mary Ellen ⁷ Belt |
| (2) John Parrish ⁷ Belt | (5) Kinsa ⁷ Belt |
| (3) Lewis ⁷ Belt | (6) Rebecca Delia ⁷ Belt |

(For their records, see page 143-146)

Nicholas⁶ Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha⁶ Parrish

(She was a sister of Rebecca Ann⁶)

(See page 85)

2. TABITHA⁶ PARRISH (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born May 11, 1818, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 5, 1896, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

MARRIED to Nicholas⁶ Belt.

(She is a sister to Rebecca Ann⁶, his first wife)

(See page 85)

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.

He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph⁵ and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(See page 85)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 85)

FIVE CHILDREN of Tabitha⁶ (Parrish) and Nicholas⁶ Belt:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Benjamin Thomas ⁷ Belt | (4) Rachel ⁷ Belt |
| (2) Harriet Catherine ⁷ Belt | (5) Julia Almedia ⁷ Belt |
| (3) Joseph ⁷ Belt | |

(For their records, see page 146-148)

3. BARTHEA⁶ PARRISH (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 28, 1821, in Millersport, O.
 Died July, 1886, in Baltimore, O.
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
 MARRIED to Amelias Ketner.

(See page 90)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 26, 1822, near Baltimore, O. He died 1897.
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
 HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha⁵ (Parrish) Ketner.

(See page 55)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nicholas Aquilla Ketner, wife, Susanna Tabitha⁶ Belt.

(See page 90)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Barthea⁶ (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) George Washington Ketner | (5) Tabitha Ketner |
| (2) Nicholas Vance Ketner | (6) Elijah Ketner |
| (3) Abraham Thomas Ketner | (7) Rebecca Jane Ketner |
| (4) Rachel Ann Ketner | |

(For their records, see page 148-150)

4. RACHEL EMILY⁶ PARRISH (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 18, 1823, in Millersport, O.
 Died July 30, 1904, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.
 MARRIED Mar. 25, 1856, to Nicholas Kern in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 31, 1822, in Shenandoah County, Va., where he lived until a young man.

He died Jan. 2, 1913, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there with Masonic rites.

He went to Iowa in 1854 and bought land there, and then went back to Ohio.

After his marriage he returned to Iowa, and they bought a farm in Bremer County, where Mrs. Kern passed away. He then lived with his daughter seven years prior to his death.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Mary (Miller) Kern.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Kern, wife, Elizabeth Mickles.
 Katherine Kern, husband, Mr. Campbell.
 Philip R. Kern, Unmarried.
 Mary Ann Kern, husband, Nicholas Kern.
 Margaret Kern, husband, David High.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Emily⁶ (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Margaret Jane Kern | (3) Florence Olive Kern |
| (2) Mary Jemima Kern | |

(For their records, see page 150-152)

5. ABRAM BROOKS⁶ PARRISH (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 22, 1826, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Died July 23, 1882, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
 MARRIED to Charlotte P. Thrall in Croton, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Jan. 24, 1837, in Fairfield County, O.

She died Jan. 15, 1872, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Eliphas and Julia (Nichols) Thrall.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard Thrall, wife,	Miss Simpson.
Frank Thrall, wife,	Melissa Hall.
Will Thrall, wife,	Mary Nichols.
Corwin Thrall, wife,	Rosie Clark.
George Thrall, wife,	Phoebe Baker.
Martha Thrall, husband,	King Hill
Lewis Thrall,	
"Doc" Thrall,	Unmarried.
Minerva Thrall, husband,	Mr. Buell.
Eliphas Thrall, wife,	Mary Martindale.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abram Brooks⁶ and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish:

(1) Sarah Alice ⁷ Parrish	(3) William Albert ⁷ Parrish
(2) Harriet Emma ⁷ Parrish	(4) Charlotte P. ⁷ Parrish

(For their records, see page 152-153)

6. **MARY ANNE⁶ PARRISH** (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 12, 1828, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Jan. 5, 1906, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 3, 1850, to Josiah Middleton in Millersport, O.

(At residence of bride.)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 23, 1821.

He died Sept. 25, 1915, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Anne⁶ (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton:

(1) Sarah Ensor Middleton	(5) Hannah Jane Middleton
(2) Frank Asbury Middleton	(6) Clara Rachel Middleton
(3) William Albert Middleton	(7) Fred Lee Middleton
(4) Mary Helen Middleton	

(For their records, see page 154-156)

7. **JEMIMA DELILAH⁶ PARRISH** (Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 19, 1834, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Alfred⁶ Parrish in Fairfield County, O.

(See page 88)

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.

He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HIS PARENTS: John⁵ and Rebecca⁶ (Belt) Parrish.

(See page 54)

(See Belt Family, page 331)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis ⁶ Parrish, wife,	Margaret Coffman.
Benjamin ⁶ Parrish,	Unmarried.
Mary ⁶ Parrish,	Unmarried.
Ellen ⁶ Parrish,	Unmarried.

(See page 88-89)

NINE CHILDREN of Jemima Delilah^o (Parrish) and Alfred^o Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Emanuel ^r Parrish | (6) Benjamin Francis ^r Parrish |
| (2) Rachel Ann ^r Parrish | (7) Mary Cordelia ^r Parrish |
| (3) John Edward ^r Parrish | (8) Charles Henry ^r Parrish |
| (4) William David ^r Parrish | (9) Henrietta ^r Parrish |
| (5) Alfred Marion ^r Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 156-158)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN^s PARRISH AND REBECCA^o (BELT)
PARRISH**

(See page 54)

1. LEWIS^o PARRISH (John^s, Aquilla^o, John^s, William^s, Edward^o)

Born Nov. 13, 1820, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 4, 1874, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Nov. 17, 1850, to Margaret Coffman in Baltimore, O.

(See page 87)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 5, 1825, in Baltimore, O.

She died Mar. 9, 1886, near Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Sarah (Bartmace) Coffman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lavina Coffman, husband, Amason Webster.

Susanne Coffman, husband, Joseph Fittro.

Samuel Coffman, wife, Mary Fristoe.

FIVE CHILDREN of Lewis^o and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Alonzo ^r Parrish | (4) Rosalie ^r Parrish |
| (2) Harley P. ^r Parrish | (5) Joseph ^r Parrish |
| (3) Melissa Ann ^r Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 159-160)

2. BENJAMIN^o PARRISH (John^s, Aquilla^o, John^s, William^s, Edward^o)

Born Jan. 14, 1823, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 27, 1907, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer:

UNMARRIED.

3. ALFRED^o PARRISH (John^s, Aquilla^o, John^s, William^s, Edward^o)

Born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Jemima Delilah^o Parrish in Fairfield County, O.

(See page 87)

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Apr. 19, 1831, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

She died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Nicholas^s and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(See page 54)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 85-87)

NINE CHILDREN of Alfred⁶ and Jemima Delilah⁶ (Parrish) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Emanuel ⁷ Parrish | (6) Benjamin Francis ⁷ Parrish |
| (2) Rachel Ann ⁷ Parrish | (7) Mary Cordelia ⁷ Parrish |
| (3) John Edward ⁷ Parrish | (8) Charles Henry ⁷ Parrish |
| (4) William David ⁷ Parrish | (9) Henrietta ⁷ Parrish |
| (5) Alfred Marion ⁷ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 156-158)

4. **MARY⁶ PARRISH** (John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
 Born Dec. 23, 1829, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Died Jan. 25, 1911, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 UNMARRIED.
5. **ELLEN⁶ PARRISH** (John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
 Born near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Died in infancy near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
 Buried in the Cemetery on the Lewis Parrish farm, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ANGELICA⁵ (PARRISH) BELT AND
 BENJAMIN R.⁵ BELT**

(See page 55)

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BELT

(Twin to Rebecca)

Born Jan. 22, 1833.

Died Feb. 10, 1915, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Sept., 1856, to Rebecca Randall.

She was born Oct. 10, 1834, in Licking County, O.

She died Feb. 15, 1905, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

TWO CHILDREN of George Washington⁷ and Rebecca (Randall) Belt:

(1) Valentine⁸ Belt

Born Sept. 16, 1857, in Baltimore, O.

Died May 26, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Nov., 1914, to Bernice Thurman.

She was born Sept. 16, 1857, in Millersport, O.

She died May 21, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) James Nicholas⁸ Belt

Born Apr. 26, 1860, in Baltimore, O.

Died Apr. 30, 1928, in Columbus, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Sept. 1, 1881, to Elizabeth White.

She was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenewoth) White.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Milton White, wife, Belle Hand.

Nellie White, husband, George Dilger.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

ONE CHILD of James Nicholas^a and Elizabeth (White) Belt:

Ethel^b Belt

Born July 16, 1882, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

MARRIED June 25, 1903, to James Edward Newlove in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts.

He was born May 13, 1877, in Yellow Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry Oxtoby and Sarah Elizabeth Newlove.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Wilbur Thatcher Newlove, wife. Myrtle Latham.

Corinna Belle Newlove,

Daisy Irene Newlove, husband, Frederick Hawkins.

CHILDREN: None.

2. REBECCA^c BELT

(Twin to George Washington)

Born Jan. 22, 1833.

MARRIED to James Good.

(See page 145)

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Francis Marion Good, wife. Mary Ellen^d Belt.

(See page 145)

Harriet Almeda Good, husband. Alexander McCarty.

3. SUSANNA TABITHA^e BELT

Born in 1835 in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 23, 1922, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1857, to Nicholas Aquilla Ketner in Millersport, O.

(See page 55 and 86)

He was born May 7, 1829, in Millersport, Walnut Township, O.

He died in 1915 in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha^f (Parrish) Ketner.

(See page 55)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Amelias Ketner, wife. Barthea^g Parrish.

(See page 86)

TWO CHILDREN of Susanna Tabitha^e (Belt) and Nicholas Aquilla Ketner:

(1) **Mary Ellen Ketner**

Born Dec. 7, 1858, in Millersport, O.

Died Apr. 20, 1899, aged 41 yrs. 4 mo. 13 days, in Baltimore, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Feb. 15, 1885, to Franklin P. Snyder.

He died Feb. 20, 1886, aged 29 yrs. 10 mo. 15 days.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Edson B. Ketner**

Born Jan. 1, 1862, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

MARRIED Jan. 6, 1887.

4. MARY ELLEN^r BELT

Born May 17, 1838, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Sept. 29, 1933, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF URITH^e (PARRISH) STEINER AND JOEL STEINER

(See page 56)

1. JENNIE T. STEINER

Born May 17, 1838.

Died June 4, 1888, in Canton, N.C. Buried in White Pine, Tenn.

MARRIED Dec. 1, 1887, to John Philips Wells in White Pine, Tenn.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 27, 1854, in Paint Rock, N.C.

Died May 29, 1935, in Paint Rock, N.C. Buried near there.

HIS PARENTS: Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Miller) Wells.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Henry	Wells,	wife,	Mary Jane Smith.
Anderson Decator	Wells,	wife,	Anne Robison.
Elisha K.	Wells,		Unmarried.
George Franklin	Wells,	1st wife,	Nannie Cleck.
		2nd wife,	Emma Eliza Blazer.
Mary Jane	Wells,	1st husband,	John Chockley.
		2nd husband,	Samuel Best.
		3rd husband,	Wilson Green.
Harriet Elizabeth	Wells.		Unmarried.
Joseph R.	Wells.		Unmarried.
Hiram Jefferson	Wells,	wife,	Anna R. Wise.
Robert Hutsel	Wells.	wife,	Florence Haworth.
Bessie Ann	Wells.	husband,	James C. Logan.
Laura Alice	Wells.	husband,	David Harris Gardner.
Carrie Shields	Wells.	husband,	Joseph L. LaRue.

CHILDREN: None.

John Philips Wells MARRIED second to Adda Mathes.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Alex Mathes.

CHILDREN: None.

2. SUSAN ARMENA STEINER

(Twin to Sanford Parker)

Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.

Died May 20, 1933, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

MARRIED May 6, 1862, to Edward Burling.

His occupation: Merchant.

He was born in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

He died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William Burling

TWO CHILDREN of Susan Armema (Steiner) and Edward Burling:

(1) Alice Elizabeth Burling

Born Feb. 2, 1891, in White Pine, Tenn.

Died Sept. 6, 1930, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Edward Earle Burling

Born Oct. 7, 1897, in White Pine, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)

MARRIED June 6, 1931, to Idris Blansett in Toledo, O.

His occupation: Restaurant owner.

She was born Oct. 22, 1908, in Winchester, Ind.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)

HER PARENTS: Noldo and Nan (Hinshaw) Blansett.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marvin Blansett, Unmarried.

Grace Blansett, Unmarried.

Winnie Blansett, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. SANFORD PARKER STEINER

(Twin to Susan Armena)

Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.

Died in California.

His occupation: Hardware merchant.

CHILDREN: None.

4. MARY ELIZABETH STEINER

Born Dec. 28, 1850, in Green Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (Sunset Home, Indian Road.)

MARRIED Apr. 9, 1872, to John Scarborough in White Pine, Tenn.

His occupation: Insurance.

He was born in South Carolina.

He died in Fitzgerald, Tenn. Buried in Tazewell, Tenn.

CHILDREN: None.

5. HENRY STEINER

Born Jan. 3, 1852, in Green Springs, O.

Died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF ENGLISH^e PARRISH AND LUCINDA
(SNEDEKER) PARRISH**

(See page 60)

1. SLENA ANN^r PARRISH (English^e, Jarrett^r, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born May 10, 1852, in Knox County, O.

Died Aug. 29, 1929, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

MARRIED Dec. 5, 1869, to William Clark near Paris, Ill. (In their country home, ten miles south of Paris.)

His occupation: Farmer.

Lived in Horace, Ill.

He was born Mar. 6, 1848, in Paris, Ill.

He died May 28, 1921, in Horace, Ill.

Buried in Franklin Cemetery, eight miles north of Paris, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Sarah Clark.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Clark,
 Marion Clark, wife, Cassie Perry.
 Jane Clark, husband, Samford Bowers.
 Lina Clark, husband, William Nevil.
 Josephus Clark, wife, Lida Rhoads.

THREE CHILDREN of Slena Ann^r (Parrish) and William Clark:

(1) Alta Clark (3) Alva Clark
 (2) Vennie Clark

(For their records, see page 160-161)

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^r PARRISH (English^o, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William², Edward¹).

Born Aug. 8, 1854, in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.
 Died June 2, 1919, in Paris, Ill. Buried there.
 MARRIED Apr. 18, 1878, to Amanda Boone Foster in Paris, Ill.
 His occupation: Farmer and dealer in stock.
 She was born Nov. 8, 1858, in Berea, Ky.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

HER PARENTS: John and Jane (Scott) Foster.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Foster, husband, Patrick Henry Fletcher.
 Sallie Ann Foster, husband, Sam Merryman.
 Emily Foster, husband, Charles Murray.
 Minerva Foster, husband, James Elliot.
 Will Foster, wife, Anna Scott.
 John Quincy Foster, wife, Jane Poor.
 Louisa Foster, husband, Tom Belter Fields.
 James Marion Foster, wife, Sarah Alice Smith.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin^r and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish:

(1) Lou Bertha^s Parrish (5) Robert Nevins^s Parrish
 (2) Arthur James^s Parrish (6) Leona Maud^s Parrish
 (3) Edward English^s Parrish (7) John Oren^s Parrish
 (4) Walter Lewis^s Parrish

(For their records, see page 161-163)

3. MARY TALITHA^r PARRISH (English^o, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William², Edward¹).

Born July 20, 1856, in Knox County, O.
 Died Aug. 16, 1900, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.
 MARRIED Feb. 28, 1875, to George D. Patterson in Paris, Ill.
 His occupation: Hotel owner and manager. (Patterson Hotel, Norris City, Ill.)
 He was born Dec. 9, 1849, in St. Francois County, Mo.
 He died Sept. 8, 1920, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.
 CHILDREN: None.

4. NANCY MINERVA^r PARRISH (English^o, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William², Edward¹).

Born Dec. 29, 1858, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Paris, Ill. (520 East Madison St.)

MARRIED May 8, 1881, to William Franklin Lilley in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 31, 1854, in Columbus, O.

He died Apr. 3, 1909, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: William Benton and Julie (Graham) Lilley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Dr. John Lilley,
 Dr. Robert Lilley, wife, Etta
 Ira Newton Lilley, wife, Laura Rhodes.
 Eleanor Lilley, husband, Dr. Rheubottom.
 Dorcas Ann Lilley, husband, Joe Wilkenson.
 Julia Lilley, husband, John Green.

THREE CHILDREN of Nancy Minerva⁷ (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley:

- (1) **Nellie May Lilley** (3) **Dot Maude Lilley**
 (2) **Herbert Newton Lilley**

(For their records, see page 163-165)

5. CLARA NETTIE⁷ PARRISH (English⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 14, 1861, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED May 4, 1884, to Thomas Conrad Breneman in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.

He died Mar. 29, 1928, in Marley, Ill.

Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: David and Margaret (Whitcomb) Breneman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma Breneman, husband, Mark Campbell.
 James Breneman, Unmarried.
 Steve Breneman, Unmarried.
 Brainard Breneman, 1st wife, Cynitha Green.
 2nd wife, Lulu Utterback.
 John Breneman, wife, Julia Nye.

THREE CHILDREN of Clara Nettie⁷ (Parrish) and Thomas Breneman:

- (1) **Garriet Leroy Breneman**
 Born Mar. 31, 1885, in Marley, Ill.
 Died Oct. 20, 1918, in Marley, Ill.
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.
 UNMARRIED.

- (2) **Anna Belle Breneman**
 Born Oct. 10, 1886, in Marley, Ill.
 Died Oct. 13, 1918, in Marley, Ill.
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1909, to John J. Stone in Paris, Ill.
 His occupation: Farmer.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

THREE CHILDREN of Anna Belle (Breneman) and John J. Stone:

- (1) **Chester Stone**
 Born Sept. 2, 1910, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)
- (2) **Earl Stone**
 Born Dec. 26, 1913, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

(3) Virgil Stone

Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Died Oct. 10, 1918, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

(3) Maude May Breneman

Born Apr. 15, 1890, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Died Aug. 28, 1901, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

6. REBECCA ANN^r PARRISH (English^a, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^a)

Born July 2, 1863, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.
 Died Sept. 3, 1932, in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill.
 Buried in Asbury Cemetery, McKeen, Ill.
 MARRIED July 2, 1906, to Steve Breneman in Oliver, Ill.
 (He is a nephew of Thomas Conrad Breneman.)
 His occupation: Farmer.
 He was born Nov. 14, 1877, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Marshall, Ill. (R.F.D. #3)
 HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Lulu (Utterback) Breneman.
 (Deceased. He married first to Cynitha Green.)
 CHILDREN: None.

7. LILLIE MAY^r PARRISH (English^a, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^a)

Born Aug. 13, 1866, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.
 Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. #4)
 MARRIED May 1, 1887, to William Glover Starr in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.
 His occupation: Carpenter.
 He was born Mar. 26, 1858, in Clinton County, near Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. #4)
 HIS PARENTS: Allen and Mercia Emily (Haines) Starr.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grafton Joseph Starr, wife,	Emma Shivley.
Louisa May Starr, husband,	Oscar Davis.
Arthur E. Starr,	Unmarried.
Mary Elnor Starr, husband,	Joe Hempill.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Lillie May^r (Parrish) and William Glover Starr:

(1) Alta Starr	(5) Evaline (Eva) Lena Starr
(2) Mollie Etta Starr	(6) Blanche Viola Starr
(3) George Herman Starr (Dr.)	(7) Ernest English Starr
(4) Louie Mabel Starr	

(For their records, see page 165-168)

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWARD⁶ PARRISH AND ELLEN
(WILDS) PARRISH**

(See page 61)

1. ALMIRA⁷ PARRISH (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, Wil-

liam², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 21, 1861, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Feb. 4, 1920, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 30, 1883, to John Francis Fiedler in Lakeport, Calif.

His occupation: County recorder.

He died Aug. 6, 1906, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.

TWO CHILDREN of Almira⁷ (Parrish) and John Francis Fiedler:

(1) Ferdinand Francis Fiedler

Born July 17, 1887, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

MARRIED to Helen

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Eugene Fiedler

Born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Ruby Ellen⁸ Parrish in Oakland, Calif.

(She is his cousin.)

(See page 169)

His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas & Electric Company.

She was born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Louis Edward⁷ and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Edward⁸ Parrish, wife, Ora Ethel Monroe.

Mabel Claire⁸ Parrish, husband, George William Davis.

Edna Lorraine⁸ Parrish, husband, Charles Louis Thiele.

ONE CHILD of Eugene and Ruby Ellen⁸ (Parrish) Fiedler:

William Francis Fiedler

Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

**2. LOUIS EDWARD⁷ PARRISH (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³,
William², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 18, 1864, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.

MARRIED Apr. 30, 1884, to Frances Elizabeth Cahill in Lakeport, Lake County,
Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 7, 1863, in New York City, N.Y.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.

HER PARENTS: George Cahill (Tailor at Lakeport, Chicago and New York).

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louis Edward⁷ and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish:

(1) George Edward⁸ Parrish

(3) Ruby Ellen⁸ Parrish

(2) Mabel Claire⁸ Parrish

(4) Edna May⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 168-169)

3. SANFORD^r PARRISH (James Edward^o, Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Born Mar. 26, 1866, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Aug. 17, 1932, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED July 1, 1888, to Annie Strickley Bundy in Lakeport, Calif.

His occupation: Plumber.

She was born Sept. 27, 1866, in New York City, N.Y.

She died Oct. 12, 1913, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Capt. Thomas Bundy.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sanford^r and Annie Strickley (Bundy) Parrish:

(1) Madolyn Beau Jean^s Parrish

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

MARRIED Feb. 11, 1930, to Edwin Dee Orser in San Francisco, Calif.

His occupation: Engineer, The Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.

He was born Feb. 6, 1895, in Vernal, Utah.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Frank Moses and Mary Elvira (Rogers) Orser.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Lynn Orser, wife, Jessie Elizabeth Oliver.

Ellen Alta Orser, husband, Darrell W. Crockett.

ONE CHILD of Madolyn Beau Jean^s (Parrish) and Edwin Dee Orser:

Robert Dee Orser

Born Jan. 18, 1933, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Halycon Leta^s Parrish

Born Oct. 30, 1894, in Lakeport, Calif.

She left home about 1912. No further records available.

(3) Sanford Edwin^s Parrish

Born Oct. 21, 1895, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Mar., 1935, in Greenwich, Conn. Buried there.

His occupation: Manager of sanitorium.

UNMARRIED.

(4) Herbert Victor^s Parrish

Born Sept. 18, 1902, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

UNMARRIED.

4. CATHERINE^r PARRISH (James Edward^o, Jarrett^o, Mordecai^o, John^o, William^o, Edward^o)

Born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)

MARRIED Sept. 28, 1885, to Omega Abbay in Middletown, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

He was born Aug. 28, 1859, in Woodland, Calif.

He died July, 1899, in Sonora, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John Alexander and Melvina (Draper) Abbay.

FOUR CHILDREN of Catherine^r (Parrish) and Omega Abbay:

(1) James Alexander Abbay

(3) Edwin Eugene Abbay

(2) Nellie Irene Abbay

(4) Ada May Abbay

(For their records, see page 170)

Catherine⁷ Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to LeRoy Howard⁷ Parrish in Chico, Calif.

Divorced. (She was his cousin.)

(See page 101)

He was born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin⁶ and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish.

(See page 61)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 100-104)

THREE CHILDREN of Catherine⁷ (Parrish) Abbay and LeRoy Howard⁷ Parrish:

- (1) Leila Pearl⁸ Parrish (3) Ruby Eileen⁸ Parrish
(2) Hallie Lois⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 171)

Catherine⁷ Parrish MARRIED third Nov. 24, 1914, to Hugh Elias Hawn in Oroville, Calif.

He was born Nov. 8, 1869, in Little York, Ind.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)

His occupation: Blacksmith.

HIS PARENTS: Elias and Amada Hawn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roy	Hawn,	Unmarried.
Rose Ella	Hawn, husband,	Allan Victor Miller.
Joel Isaac	Hawn, wife,	Lula Robbins.
Phillip Albert	Hawn, wife,	Virginia
Margaret	Hawn, husband,	Eual Powers.
Charles	Hawn, wife,	Miss White.
Florence	Hawn, husband,	Mr. Dovell.

CHILDREN: None.

5. MARY ADELINE⁷ PARRISH (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 3, 1871, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 30, 1892, to William Marcus Munz in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

He was born Sept. 27, 1870, in Kansas.

He died Jan. 28, 1926, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William Marcus and Mary (Roberts) Munz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cressa	Munz, husband,	Ulysses Grant Shreve.
Barbara Ella	Munz, husband,	Thaddeus Edward Grimes.
Charles Edward	Munz, wife,	Dottie Elliott.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Adeline⁷ (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz:

- (1) Lillian Munz (3) William Edwin Munz
(2) Florian Andrew Munz (4) Ruby Enid Munz

(For their records, see page 172-173)

6. **WALTER JAMES⁷ PARRISH** (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 10, 1873, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Feb. 5, 1905, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

7. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ PARRISH** (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 15, 1876, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died June 21, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

8. **IRENE⁷ PARRISH** (James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 12, 1879, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Dec. 5, 1933, in Calistoga, Calif.

Buried in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 12, 1909, to Alfred Fowler Lee in Napa, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 25, 1866, in Vallejo, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: George and Lelia (Harrier) Lee.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, May (married to Fred Charles Getliffe), Theodore August and Carrie Lee.

ONE CHILD of Irene⁷ (Parrish) and Alfred Fowler Lee:

Ellen Delia Lee

Born Aug. 28, 1911, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.

MARRIED Feb. 16, 1934, to August William Jinkens in Reno, Nev.

He was born Aug. 27, 1911, in Soda Springs, Idaho.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: James Thomas and Agnes M. (Perin) Jinkens.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Albert	Jinkens,	Unmarried.
Ida Lora	Jinkens, husband,	Floyd Campbell.
Lily Bell	Jinkens, husband,	Charles Yoeman.
Robert Leonard	Jinkens,	Unmarried.
Charley Russell	Jinkens, wife,	Evelyn Cambra.
Evelyn Janet	Jinkens.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**TEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ PARRISH AND
NANCY CAROLINE (THOMPSON) PARRISH**

(Her second marriage)

(See page 61)

1. WILLIAM JARRETT⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 25, 1866, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Died Mar. 9, 1934, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED (about 1889) to Anna Maria Fritter, in Durham, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.

She was born about 1862 in Dayton, Butte County, Calif.

She died Aug., 1930, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John and Miss (Coon) Fritter.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah	Fritter, husband,	James Hennigan.
Isaac	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Raymond	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Edward	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Verne	Fritter, wife,	Mildred

ONE CHILD of William Jarrett⁷ and Anna Maria (Fritter) Parrish:

Ralph⁸ Parrish

Born about 1890 in Chico, Calif.

Died 1906, in Chico, Calif.

2. LeROY HOWARD⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 16, 1888, to Maud Denia Belle Owen in Durham, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 2, 1870, in Cave City, Ky.

Living 1935, in Woodland, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Emmett Collins and Elizabeth Rebecca (Shaw) Owen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Josephine	Owen, husband,	Jerry Thatcher.
William Franklin	Owen, wife,	Kate Kuhnz.
Eva Rosa	Owen, husband,	Charles J. Criley.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard⁷ and Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish:

Grace Belle⁸ Parrish

Born Sept. 4, 1889, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

MARRIED Apr. 1, 1909, to Chester LeRoy Hiddleston in Woodland, Calif.

His occupation: Ass't County Clerk, Yolo County, Woodland, Calif.

He was born May 28, 1884, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

HIS PARENTS: Albert Edmond and Atha (Harvey) Hiddleston.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Sherman	Hiddleston,	Unmarried.
Harvey Almer	Hiddleston,	wife, Irene Fissel.

TWO CHILDREN of Grace Belle^a (Parrish) and Chester LeRoy Hiddleston:

- (1) **Chester Lyle Hiddleston**
Born Jan. 5, 1910, in Woodland, Calif.
Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Albert Owen Hiddleston**
Born May 26, 1914, in Woodland, Calif.
Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
UNMARRIED.

Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 16, 1894, to Eugene Tuttle in Chico, Calif.

He was born July 15, 1855, in Marshalltown, Ia.

He died Feb. 28, 1925, in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Roofer.

HIS PARENTS: Eli Norton and Theresa (Flaeck) Tuttle.

(She was born in France near Forest of Fontainebleau.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Julia (married to James Bryant), Dwight, Cora and Gustin Tuttle.

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

William Tuttle.

ONE CHILD of Maud Denia Belle (Parrish) and Eugene Tuttle:

Emmet Norton Tuttle

Born Nov. 30, 1896, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Diego, Calif. (Home Base U. S. Navy).

His occupation: United States Navy, Ships' carpentry and construction.

LeRoy Howard^r Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to Catherine^r (Parrish) Abbay in Chico, Calif. (She is his cousin.)

Divorced.

(See page 98)

She was born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm Street).

HER PARENTS: James Edward^s and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish.

(See page 61)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 96-99)

THREE CHILDREN of LeRoy Howard^r and Catherine^r (Parrish) Abbay Parrish:

- (1) **Leila Pearl^s Parrish** (3) **Ruby Eileen^s Parrish**
(2) **Hallie Lois^s Parrish**

(For their records, see page 171)

LeRoy Howard^r Parrish MARRIED third to Myrtle Springton in Chico, Calif.

She was born Dec. 4, —, in Virginia.

She died Aug. 3, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard^r and Myrtle (Springton) Parrish:

Nellie Juanita^s Parrish

Born 1917 in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Heneleyville, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

3. LAURA MARIA⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 16, 1869, in Butte County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 221).

MARRIED Dec. 12, 1888, to Charles Nelson Mills in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith (Mills and Mills).

He was born Oct. 14, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.

He died Feb. 20, 1933, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Lafayette and Mary Adeline (Thompson) Mills.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James William Mills, wife, Emma Crawford.

Mary Jane Mills, husband, Fred Hackett.

Capitola Mills, husband, Andrew Jackson Sollars.

FOUR CHILDREN of Laura Maria⁷ (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills:

(1) Lena Leona Mills (3) James Lafayette Mills

(2) Charles Leslie Mills (4) Orville Clyde Mills

(For their records, see page 173)

4. CHARLES CARROLL⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 11, 1871, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died about Feb., 1873, near Pennington, Sutter County, Calif. Buried there.

5. HARRIET JANETTE⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 25, 1873, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died May 15, 1901, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 9, 1890, to John Andrew Beaumont in Durham, Calif.

His occupation: Car inspector, Sacramento Northern Railway.

He was born Nov. 25, 1870, in Anderson, Shasta County, Calif.

He died Jan. 29, 1930, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John Henry and Mary Ann (Leininger) Beaumont.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Henry Beaumont, wife, Nellie Todd.

Josiah Burton Beaumont, wife, Margaret Mullen.

Maggie Ellen Beaumont, husband, Joe Finn.

Mary Jane Beaumont, husband, Charles W. Davis.

William Eddy Beaumont, Unmarried.

Henrietta Beaumont, husband, Melburn James Tingley.

Clara Ann Beaumont, Unmarried.

Thomas Jefferson Beaumont, wife, Imogene Elliot.

Bessie Welt Beaumont, husband, John Klukkert.

Nellie May Beaumont, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Harriet Janette⁷ (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont:

(1) Sherman Chandler Beaumont (3) Benjamin Franklin Beaumont

(2) Lillian Ethel Beaumont

(For their records, see page 174)

6. LOUELLA RACHEL⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born June 6, 1875, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died Nov. 17, 1929, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Chico, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1894, to Matthew Stoffels in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Street Department, Chico, Calif.

He was born Oct. 6, 1874, in Panama, Ia.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (22 South Broadway).

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Annie (Luke) Stoffels.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Annie Stoffels, husband, Fred Konz.

Jacob Stoffels, wife, Katherine Moore.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louella Rachel^r (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels:

(1) Gladys Nancy Stoffels (3) Lawrence Henry Stoffels

(2) Juanita Catherine Stoffels (4) Helen Joan Stoffels

(For their records, see page 175)

7. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^r PARRISH** (Benjamin Franklin^s, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born Feb. 2, 1877, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died Dec. 13, 1925, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED June 29, 1903, to Jessie Isabel James in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Mechanic.

She was born Sept. 21, 1880, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 277).

HER PARENTS: George Marion and Conzadia Iona (Hicks) James.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Birdie Charlotte James, 1st husband, Walter French Wright.

2nd husband, James Sawyer.

Georgia May James, husband, George Clarke Bennett.

Gladys Marian James, husband, Carman L. Evans.

Dewey Prowd James, wife, Elma Bennett.

Claude True James, wife, Emma Lebina Fartoda.

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin^r and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish:

(1) Reita Louise^s Parrish (3) Ida Iona^s Parrish

(2) Frances Eugenia^s Parrish (4) Benjamin Franklin^s Parrish, Jr.

(For their records, see page 176-177)

Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1928, to Harry Valencia Smith in Reno, Nev.

He was born Dec. 17, 1888, in Pine Creek, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 277).

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Alonzo Valencia and Nettie (Thompson) Smith.

CHILDREN: None.

8. **HERBERT EUGENE^r PARRISH** (Benjamin Franklin^s, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born Dec. 27, 1878, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sacramento, Calif. (1515 Fourth Street).

MARRIED June, 1916, to Angeline Smart in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Warehouse manager, Sperry Flour Company.

She was born 1900 in Oroville, Calif.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hattie Smart, husband, Frank

CHILDREN: None.

9. ERNEST LESLIE⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born June 21, 1881, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 177).

MARRIED Mar. 22, 1906, to Ann Elizabeth Cook in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Division of Highway Maintenance.

She was born Feb. 28, 1884, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 177).

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Ann Isabelle (Short) Cook.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvah	Cook, wife,	Elizabeth Hawkins.
James Garfield	Cook,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ernest Leslie⁷ and Ann Elizabeth (Cook) Parrish:

(1) Lola⁸ Parrish

Born July 19, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to Walter David Kline in Medford, Ore.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).

ONE CHILD of Lola⁸ (Parrish) and Walter David Kline:

Shirley Laverne Kline

Born Mar. 21, 1930.

(2) Elaine⁸ Parrish

Born July 25, 1913, in Chico, Calif.

(3) Nina Cook⁸ Parrish

Born Nov. 5, 1916, in Chico, Calif.

(4) Helen Louise⁸ Parrish

Born July 29, 1919, in Chico, Calif.

(5) Ruth Ann⁸ Parrish

Born July 2, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

10. KATHERINE MABEL⁷ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 18, 1885, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 292).

MARRIED June 20, 1917, to Otto William Nau in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Manager, Sperry Flour Company.

He was born Oct. 10, 1874, in Meridian, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 292).

HIS PARENTS: Peter Ambrosia and Mary Augusta (Charge) Nau.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Magdalene	Nau, husband,	Fred Wilson Landerman.
Alfreda Estella	Nau, husband,	Willard Frederick Whitman.
Cordelia Elizabeth	Nau, husband,	Jesse Raymond Farnsworth.
Augusta Emma	Nau, husband,	Joe Mason Hedger.
Frank Martin	Nau, wife,	Crystal Rugh Mansfield.

CHILDREN: None.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JARRETT⁶ PARRISH AND AMANDA
MELVINA (LEWIS) PARRISH**

(See page 62)

**1. LYDIA ELLEN⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William²,
Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 3, 1860, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, Richland County, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Mar. 24, 1878, to Thomas Benton Bryan in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 7, 1856, in Liberty Township, Knox County, O.

He died Nov. 21, 1927, in Bellville, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William and Jane (Dadley) Bryan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Bryan, husband, Rhemas Hyatt.
James Bryan, wife, Mallissa Hawkens.
John Bryan, wife, Jennie Anderson.
Mary Bryan, husband, Ezra Jeffries.
Clarence Bryan,
Belle Bryan, husband, Byron Jenkins.
Olive Bryan, husband, George Younger.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lydia Ellen⁷ (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan:

(1) Bessie Bell Bryan (3) Bertha Alice Bryan
(2) Eva Florence Bryan (4) Earl Clarence Bryan

(For their records, see page 177-179)

**2. EMMA BELL⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William²,
Edward¹)**

Born May 1, 1862, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Dec. 29, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Mar. 17, 1900, to Clarence A. Faust in Niles, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

He died July 5, 1905, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

CHILDREN: None.

Emma Bell⁷ Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 24, 1913, to Michael Young in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born 1841.

He died July, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. ALBERT WILSON⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, Wil-
liam², Edward¹)**

Born Oct. 3, 1865, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Mar. 1, 1870, in Amity, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.

**4. DELLA MAY⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William²,
Edward¹)**

Born May 7, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1888, to George Elmer Wilhelm in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born June 6, 1866, in Wadsworth, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).

HIS PARENTS: Daniel Oliver and Susan Marie Wilhelm.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mertie Elnore Wilhelm, husband, Lutie William Davenport.

TWO CHILDREN of Della May⁷ (Parrish) and George Elmer Wilhelm:

(1) **Laura May Wilhelm**

Born Apr. 21, 1890, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

MARRIED June 15, 1910, to Thomas Patrick Carroll in Akron, O.

His occupation: Loan Company Manager (Carroll Finance Co.).

He was born Jan. 29, 1886, in Girard, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

HIS PARENTS: Michael Patrick and Anna Rose (Carroll) Carroll.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

ONE CHILD of Laura May (Wilhelm) and Thomas Patrick Carroll:

Paul Thomas Carroll

Born Apr. 30, 1915, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

(2) **Roy Elmer Wilhelm**

Born Dec. 19, 1895, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).

MARRIED Apr. 9, 1919, to Ruth Rebecca Boettler in Akron, O.

His occupation: Commercial artist.

She was born Sept. 18, 1900, in Kent, O.

She died Sept. 3, 1933, in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).

Buried in Kent, O., on old family lot.

HER PARENTS: Lorn and Jennie (Bell) Boettler.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Christ Columbus Boettler, wife, Gladys Steward.

ONE CHILD of Roy Elmer and Ruth Rebecca (Boettler) Wilhelm:

Richard Morris Wilhelm

Born Dec. 6, 1928, in Akron, O.

5. MARY ETTA⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 7, 1873, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (3325 E. Second St.).

MARRIED to John Henry Berger in Akron, O.

(The Berger name at one time was Hunsberger, but was changed some time after the Civil War.)

Divorced about 1924.

His occupation: Salesman. (He now has a chicken ranch in Ontario, Calif.)

He was born May 28, 1876, in Greensburg, O.

Living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).

HIS PARENTS: Darius and Arnestine (Hinkle) Berger (Hunsberger).

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Homer Berger, wife, Grace Bachman.

Arthur Berger, 1st wife, Lola Miller.

2nd wife, Anna

Sheridan Berger, wife, Amanda

Lottie Berger, husband, Charles Hazen.

Arline Berger, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Etta⁷ (Parrish) and John Henry Berger:

(1) **Ruth Caroline Berger**

Born June 8, 1903, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (2731 Pine Ave.).

MARRIED June 25, 1927, to Wayne LeRoy Thompson.

This is his second marriage.

ONE CHILD of Wayne LeRoy Thompson and first wife:

Alan Charles Thompson

Born about 1918.

(2) **Edith Louise Berger**

Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (179 Claremont Ave.).

MARRIED Apr. 18, 1929, to Harlan James Wilson.

ONE CHILD of Edith Louise (Berger) and Harlan James Wilson:

Harlene Christene Wilson

Born 1933.

(3) **Paul Edward Berger**

Deceased.

John Henry Berger MARRIED second Oct. 11, 1924, to Margaret Elizabeth Coleman in Ventura, Calif.

She is living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).

CHILDREN: None.

6. **BURLEY EARL⁷ PARRISH (Jarrett⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 27, 1875, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Dec. 22, 1907, in Newark, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.

MARRIED Aug. 31, 1897, to Alice Adelle Van Winklen in Newark, O.

His occupation: Railroad engineer.

She was born June 30, 1876, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (902 East Vine St.).

HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Harriette Elizabeth (Weekes) Van Winklen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edgar Carlton	Van Winklen,	
William Augustus	Van Winklen, wife,	Amanda Wilcox.
Charles Wilford	Van Winklen, wife,	Charlotte Weeks.
Henry Fay	Van Winklen, wife,	Elinor Farrison.
Grace Alma	Van Winklen, husband,	John Franklin Dickson.
Oren Newton	Van Winklen, wife,	Lilly Buckland.
Caroline Elizabeth	Van Winklen, husband,	John Roberts.

TWO CHILDREN of Burley Earl⁷ and Alice Adelle (Van Winklen) Parrish:

(1) **Hazel Gertrude⁸ Parrish**

Born Oct. 26, 1896, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (Probate Court.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Florence Amanda⁸ Parrish**

Born Feb. 6, 1899, in Newark, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1930, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1925, to Charles Ernest Warman in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Railroad mail clerk.

He was born Nov. 8, 1889, in Martinsburg, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (208 E. Burgess St., or 701 N. Gay St.).

HIS PARENTS: John and Margaret (Crouch) Warman.

(She is living 1935 in Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1, c/o C. M. Butt).)

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Fannie Warman.

CHILDREN: None.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF SALATHIEL DUNLAP⁶ PARRISH AND REBECCA ANN (SCOLES) PARRISH

(See page 62)

1. MARY MATILDA⁷ PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 14, 1864, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1889, to Thomas Oliver Norrick in Amity, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 1, 1865, in Knox County, O.

He died Feb. 16, 1932, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Elizabeth (Arbaugh) Norrick.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Norrick, wife,	Alice Ayers.
Luther	Norrick, wife,	Fannie Canary.
Malinda	Norrick, husband,	Cornelius Beeman.
William Curtis	Norrick, wife,	Florence McConchie.
John H.	Norrick, wife,	Lena Bartlett.
Minnie Bell	Norrick, husband,	Loren Weirick.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Matilda⁷ (Parrish) and Thomas Oliver Norrick:

(1) Charles Clifton Norrick

Born Nov. 8, 1890, in Amity, O.

MARRIED Dec. 12, 1915, to Nadine Albert Ross in Cincinnati, O.

Separated from her husband.

His occupation: Salesman.

She was born Mar. 4, 1894, in Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (124 E. Vine St.).

HER PARENTS: Frank Clifton and Laura (Russell) Ross.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Ethel Ross, husband, Dr. Frank Clifton Anderson.

ONE CHILD of Charles Clifton and Nadine Albert (Ross) Norrick:

Lucile Charlotte Norrick

Born Jan. 12, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) Ray Lavern Norrick

Born Nov. 22, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).

MARRIED May 3, 1919, to Helen Ann Ewalt in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Undertaker.

She was born Aug. 25, 1896, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).

HER PARENTS: Robert Morrison and Minnie Belle (Masteller) Ewalt.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mark Masteller	Ewalt,	Unmarried.
Grace Marie	Ewalt, husband,	Wilson Earl Bricker.
Alice Lula	Ewalt, husband,	Dr. Arch H. Bertie.
Robert Russell	Ewalt, wife,	Ada Olive Van Vooris.
Dwight Sapp	Ewalt, wife,	Elfie Varie Gleason.
Carl Stille	Ewalt, wife,	Mary Agnes McKenzie.

TWO CHILDREN of Ray Lavern and Helen Ann (Ewalt) Norrick:

- (1) **Phylis Lorene Norrick**
Born Nov. 10, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Nov. 13, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.
- (2) **Phillip Allen Norrick**
Born Nov. 27, 1925, in Mt. Vernon, O.

2. RICHARD EVERETT⁷ PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 9, 1865, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED May 29, 1895, to Laura Izora Clements in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 23, 1872, near Mt. Vernon, O.

She died Dec. 6, 1931, near Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Knox County, O.

HER PARENTS: George De Witt and Malvina Paulina (Scott) Clements.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rolan Slocum	Clements, wife,	Mame Chase.
Dora May	Clements, husband,	Edward Luteman.
Leonard Scott	Clements, wife,	Ora McKnight.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Everett⁷ and Laura Izora (Clements) Parrish:

- (1) **Irene Clements⁸ Parrish**
Born Sept. 11, 1896, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Gambier, O. (Box 72.)

MARRIED July 3, 1917, to Theodore Causby Carr in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Mar. 8, 1894, in Monroe County, West Va.

He died Sept. 23, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Ballard and Josephine (Taylor) Carr.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Essie Orena	Carr, husband,	Rex Virgil Ackerman.
Beulah May	Carr, husband,	Arthur Lewis Queen.
Thelma Fay	Carr, husband,	Walter B. Frizzell.

ONE CHILD of Irene Clements⁸ (Parrish) and Theodore Causby Carr:

Paul Herman Carr

Born June 26, 1918, in Mt. Vernon, O.

- (2) **Curtis Winyard⁸ Parrish**
Born Nov. 13, 1900, in Morrow County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1921, to Helen Irene Cox in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 11, 1898, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HER PARENTS: Joseph Trowbridge and Daisy Luella (McCune) Cox.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine Isabella Cox, husband, Nelson B. Klein.
 Mildred Abbie Cox, husband, Robert Ray Bennington.
 Arthur Fulton Cox, wife, Gertrude Woolison.
 Robert Harvey Cox,

CHILDREN: None.

3. JENNIE MAE⁷ PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 20, 1867, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Died July 27, 1931, in Danville, O.

MARRIED June 21, 1888, to John Peter Tucker in Danville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 9, 1865, in Danville, O.

He died Aug. 30, 1928, in Danville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Melvina (Myers) Tucker.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

William Stanton Tucker, wife, Hannah Ann Withrow.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Jennie Mae⁷ (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker:

(1) Nina Rae Tucker	(5) William Tell Tucker
(2) Roy Laverne Tucker	(6) Salathiel Dale Tucker
(3) Delilah Grace Tucker	(7) Stanley J. Tucker
(4) Mollie Ann Tucker	(8) Florence Faye Tucker

(For their records, see page 180-183)

4. JAMES ELMORE⁷ PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 27, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Sept. 9, 1891, to Jessie Almeda Durbin in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Sept. 9, 1870, in Mt. Vernon, O.

She died July 13, 1907, in Amity, Knox County, O.

HER PARENTS: Patrick and Mary S. (Chilcote) Durbin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emery T. E. Durbin, wife, Birdie Hess.
 Lizzie Durbin,
 William R. Durbin, wife, Ella Grice.
 Miles S. Durbin,
 Grace Elizabeth Durbin, husband, Elsworth Johnson.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Elmore⁷ and Jessie (Durbin) Parrish:

(1) Ethel Grace ⁸ Parrish	(5) Tina Leota ⁸ Parrish
(2) Lilah Frances ⁸ Parrish	(6) Pearl Mae ⁸ Parrish
(3) Minnie Luella ⁸ Parrish	(7) Olive Regina ⁸ Parrish
(4) Martha Marie ⁸ Parrish	(8) Elmer Elsworth ⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 183-185)

5. DOTTIE DELL⁷ PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 16, 1871, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue).

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1895, to Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh in Amity, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

He was born Apr. 8, 1871, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue.)

HIS PARENTS: Charles Allen and Regina Ann (Hobbs) Lauderbaugh.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jesse	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Cora Ellen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
(Adopted and is now Cora Ellen Grant.)		
Charles Allen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Fayette	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Guy Cecil	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Clara Crissman.
Harry Clyde	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Abbie C. Wright.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Dottie Dell^r (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh:

(1) Harry Guy Lauderbaugh	(5) Laura May Lauderbaugh
(2) Vinnie Vyrle Lauderbaugh	(6) Lola Ruth Lauderbaugh
(3) Nellie Maud Lauderbaugh	(7) Dorothea Mayrie Lauderbaugh
(4) Cora Elizabeth Lauderbaugh	(8) Hilas Miller Lauderbaugh

(For their records, see page 186-188)

6. ALVA EMMET^r PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap^c, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward¹)

Born July 8, 1874, in Amity, O. Died Sept. 2, 1875, in Amity, O.

7. UNNAMED^r CHILD (Salathiel Dunlap^c, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward¹)

Born and died in Knox County, O.

THREE CHILDREN OF TALITHA JANE^c (PARRISH) AND MICHAEL McGINLEY

(See page 63)

1. FLORENCE ISABELLE McGINLEY

Born Jan. 18, 1862, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Died Oct. 31, 1926, in Amity, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 20, 1887, to Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Plasterer and paperhanger.

He was born Mar. 21, 1863, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

He died Mar. 14, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

HIS PARENTS: Ira and Susan (Minteer) Pealer.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miranda E. Pealer,	husband, O. P. Edgar.
Sarah Jane Pealer,	husband, John Daynude.
Ida A. Pealer,	husband, Robert Armstrong.
Salena I. Pealer.	
Clara F. Pealer,	husband, Robert Sapp.

NINE CHILDREN of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer:

(1) Harry Waite Pealer	(6) Howard Lowell Pealer
(2) Gertrude Irene Pealer	(7) Paul Parker Pealer
(3) Frank McGinley Pealer	(8) Arthur Wilson Pealer
(4) Oscar Lawrence Pealer	(9) Mary Edith Pealer
(5) Clara Isadore Pealer	

(For their records, see page 188-190)

2. WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY

Born Mar. 20, 1863, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)

MARRIED May 19, 1889, to Estella Julia O Bryan in Amity, O.

His occupation: Retail grocer.

They moved from Knox County, O., to Akron, O., in 1891.

She was born Jan. 6, 1870, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Edwin and Elizabeth (Rockwell) O Bryan.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	O Bryan, wife,	Jerusha D. Popham.
William E.	O Bryan,	Unmarried.
Caroline	O Bryan, husband,	Elias Reed.
Emma	O Bryan, husband,	William Edgar.
Eva	O Bryan, husband,	Thomas Simmons.
Clara	O Bryan,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley:

(1) **Leslie Clair McGinley** (2) **Cecil Howard McGinley**

(For their records, see page 190)

3. GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY

Born Apr. 13, 1869, in Amity, Knox County, O., on farm.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1889, to Margaret Latta in Amity, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Apr. 13, 1870, in Amity, O.

She died May 14, 1906, in Amity, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Milton and Harriet (Weirich) Latta.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Latta, wife,	Letta Thomas.
James	Latta, wife,	Sarah Weaver.
Josephine	Latta, husband,	Harvey E. Fletcher.
Pearl	Latta, husband,	Charles Grubb.
Julia	Latta, husband,	Oscar Motz.

SIX CHILDREN of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley:

(1) Robert Ray McGinley	(4) Iva Irene McGinley
(2) Eva Mae McGinley	(5) Russell Harry McGinley
(3) Hazel Florence McGinley	(6) Urith Harriet McGinley

(For their records, see page 191-192)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF BAZEL JOSEPHUS' PARRISH AND JULIA
AMELIA (SHURTLEFF) PARRISH**

(See page 63)

1. MARY EVELYN⁸ PARRISH (Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mor-
decai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 7, 1869, in Vermilion, S.D.

Died Sept. 1, 1904, in Sioux Falls, S.D. Buried there.

MARRIED 1894 to William Joshua Crew in Ponca, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born 1873 in Iowa.

He died Aug., 1928 in Sioux City, Ia. Buried in Ponca, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas Joshua and Mary (Myers) Crew.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Crew, wife, Marian Reynolds.

Ella Crew, husband, S. L. Beaty.

Doris Crew, husband, Charles Knapp.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Evelyn⁸ (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew:

(1) Alyce Julia Crew

(2) Edith Mable Crew

(For their records, see page 192-193)

2. CLAUDE BAZIL⁸ PARRISH (Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mor-
decai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 29, 1871, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1896, to Mertie Allyn in Dixon, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer and lumberman.

She was born Apr. 29, 1875, in Randalia, Ia.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HER PARENTS: Augustus and Cornelia (Fortney) Allyn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Calvin Allyn, wife, Mabel Lovequest.

Betsey Allyn, husband, Robert William Staley.

Delta Allyn,

SEVEN CHILDREN of Claude Bazil⁸ and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish:

(1) Grace Violet⁹ Parrish

(5) Oran Everette⁹ Parrish

(2) William Augustus⁹ Parrish

(6) Thelma Hope⁹ Parrish

(3) Delta May⁹ Parrish

(7) Calvin Rex⁹ Parrish

(4) Julia Cornelia⁹ Parrish

(For their records, see page 193-196)

3. JOHN CHESTER⁸ PARRISH (Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mor-
decai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 15, 1873, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)

MARRIED Mar. 9, 1901, to Katherine Jeanette Brewer in Ida Grove, Ia.

This marriage was dissolved in 1911.

His occupation: Blacksmith and rancher.

She was born Sept. 3, 1883, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Melissa Jeanette (Warren) Brewer.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry	Brewer, wife,	Maud Wilbur, Ponca, Nebr.
William	Brewer, wife,	Pearl Motson, Ponca, Nebr.
George Eugene	Brewer, wife,	Gertrude Motson, Ponca Nebr.
John	Brewer, wife,	Lillie Lane, Howard, Ia.
Maggie Jane	Brewer, husband,	Ed Allen, Huron, S. D.
Lucy	Brewer, husband,	Walter McGlaughlin, Sioux City, Ia.
Elsie Annie	Brewer, husband,	Bert Conrad, Ponca, Nebr.
May	Brewer, husband,	Ted Lindric, Sioux City, Ia.
Lydia	Brewer, husband,	George Bolton.
Daisy	Brewer,	

THREE CHILDREN of John Chester^a and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish:

(1) Nellie May^a Parrish (3) Irvin John^a Parrish
 (2) George Leroy^a Parrish

(For their records, see page 196-197)

John Chester^a Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1913, to Florence Edna Weaver in Ekalaka, Mont.

She was born June 27, 1874, in Freeborn County, Minn.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)

HER PARENTS: Oliver Benjamin and Alice Elizabeth (Conick) Weaver.

(He was born in Nita, N.Y. He died Feb., 1916. She died Aug. 16, 1929.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

LeRoy Russell Weaver

He was born Dec. 4, 1870, in Freeborn County, Minn. He died Jan., 1911, in Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN: None.

Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish MARRIED second to Albert G. Quick.

4. WILLIAM HENRY^a PARRISH (Bazel Josephus², John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 28, 1875, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

MARRIED May 9, 1925, to Emma Brandvold in Sioux Falls, S.D.

His occupation: Painter.

She was born Mar. 29, 1869, in North Rembrandt, Ia.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

HER PARENTS: Arne Pederson and Berthe (Hanson) Brandvold.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Berthe Augusta Brandvold, husband, Ole Oleson Norby.

(See page 115)

Rikka	Brandvold, husband,	George Engebretson.
Trena Maria	Brandvold, husband,	Adolph Engebretson.
Tina	Brandvold, husband,	Benjamin Skeels.
Renholdt	Brandvold, wife,	Lou
Ole	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Oliveus	Brandvold, wife,	Clara Berger.
Arne	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Jorgen	Brandvold, wife,	Margaret Hegna.
Bernt William	Brandvold, wife,	Sarah Thorgerson.

CHILDREN: None.

5. **GUY IRVIN⁸ PARRISH (Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Apr. 21, 1880, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

MARRIED Nov. 1, 1905, to Anna Maria Norby in Sioux Falls, S.D.

His occupation: Painter and interior decorator.

She was born Sept. 7, 1878, in Sioux Rapids, Ia., on a farm.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

HER PARENTS: Ole Oleson and Berthe Augusta (Brandvold) Norby.

(See page 114)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Oleson Norby, wife, Lorena Christenson.

Berthe Augusta Norby,

Albert Norby, wife, Martha Magdalene Stecker.

Gerhard Edward Norby, wife, Grace Sriver.

THREE CHILDREN of Guy Irvin⁸ and Anna Maria (Norby) Parrish:

(1) **Edna Irene⁹ Parrish**

Born Aug. 4, 1906, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Mabel Olive⁹ Parrish**

Born Dec. 31, 1907, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Homer Osmond⁹ Parrish**

Born Aug. 10, 1911, in Pierre, S.D.

Living 1935, in Olive View Sanatorium, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**THREE CHILDREN OF WALTER CRAIG⁷ PARRISH AND
PHOEBE ANN (McLAUGHLIN) PARRISH**

(See page 65)

1. **EVA MAY⁸ PARRISH (Walter Craig⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born June 6, 1878, near Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)

MARRIED Dec. 28, 1898, to William Armitage Wilkins in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 1, 1870, in Dimmick, Ill.

He died Feb. 11, 1917, in Storm Lake, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: William Armitage and Parthena Ann (Wixon) Wilkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank A. Wilkins, wife, Mary Dimmick.

Carrie Wilkins, husband, Charles A. Myers.

Louis A. Wilkins, wife, Ida Biggins.

(Nine others, died in infancy)

TWO CHILDREN of Eva May⁸ (Parrish) and William Armitage Wilkins:

(1) **Eda Lillian Wilkins**

Born Oct. 13, 1902, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1926, to Clarence Elvin Ford in Storm Lake, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 30, 1904, in Storm Lake, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Hugh Harris and Martha Jane (Crowley) Ford.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leslie Graham Ford, wife, Helen Lucile Meinhard.

Donald Francis Ford, Unmarried.

Margaret Evelyn Ford, Unmarried.

Charles Ford, Unmarried.

Mariann Julia Ford, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eda Lillian (Wilkins) and Clarence Elvin Ford:

(1) Harris Wilkins Ford

Born Aug. 25, 1931, in Storm Lake, Ia.

(2) Barbara Joan Ford

Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Storm Lake, Ia.

(2) Maud Ann Wilkins

Born Feb. 8, 1904, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia. (117 Seneca St.)

UNMARRIED.

Eva May^a Parrish MARRIED second Nov. 12, 1930, to Victor Andrew Hendrickson in Long Beach, Calif.

His occupation: Mining hoist engineer.

He was born Jan. 6, 1878, in Calumet, Mich.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)

HIS PARENTS: Matt and Matilda (Lameta) Hendrickson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles W., Mattie, Henry, Oscar, Richardt and Amanda Hendrickson (husband, Samuel Craigo).

CHILDREN: None.

2. JOHN ANDERSON^a PARRISH (Walter Craig², John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 13, 1880, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)

MARRIED Dec. 2, 1903, to Anna Laura Newman in York, Nebr.

His occupation: Proprietor of auto agency.

NOTE: He has the Family Bible of John⁶ Parrish, his grandfather. It was bought in 1833 as a present to John Parrish by his daughter, Edith Parrish Blake. She willed it to John A. Parrish in 1856.

She was born July 3, 1880, in York, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)

HER PARENTS: Andrew Jones and Rebecca Newel (Gwartney) Newman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Otis Maitland Newman, wife, Marian Bell Shankland.

Mary Amanda Newman, husband, Hiram Ezra Detrick.

John Wright Newman, wife, Margaret Green.

ONE CHILD of John Anderson⁸ and Anna Laura (Newman) Parrish:

John Craig⁹ Parrish

Born Jan. 21, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)

MARRIED Feb. 15, 1930, to Mary Lucile Brett in Oak Park, Ill.

His occupation: Sales department of Public Utilities.

She was born Feb. 2, 1904, in Oak Park, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)

HER PARENTS: Amos Fiske and Elizabeth Mae (Worsworick) Brett.

TWO CHILDREN of John Craig⁹ and Mary Lucile (Brett) Parrish:

(1) **Noel Ann¹⁰ Parrish**

Born Dec. 18, 1931, in Champaign, Ill.

(2) **John Brett¹⁰ Parrish**

Born Sept. 9, 1934, in Clinton, Ill.

3. **WALTER VICTOR⁸ PARRISH (Walter Craig⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 30, 1883, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.

MARRIED Dec. 1, 1903, to Mable Ella Moyer in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Agent and operator, Illinois Central R.R. Co., Eldena, Ill.

She was born Sept. 10, 1884, in Atchinson, Kan.

She died Oct. 26, 1919, in El Paso, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Morgan and Rosana (Hessenberger) Moyer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oliver Otto	Moyer, wife,	Emma Rosa Kreiser.
George Henry	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Ida Rosa	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Minnie Mary	Moyer, husband,	Charles Alpheus Marlatt.
Katie	Moyer,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Walter Victor⁸ and Mable Ella (Moyer) Parrish:

(1) **Russell Morgan⁹ Parrish**

Born Feb. 22, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Died Feb. 12, 1927, in Eldena, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Warren⁹ Parrish**

Born Feb. 10, 1910, in Triumph, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (3700 Locust Ave.)

His occupation: Chemist.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Princess La Vera⁹ Parrish**

Born Dec. 25, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.

UNMARRIED.

(4) **Berneta Mable⁹ Parrish**

Born Oct. 18, 1919, in El Paso, Ill.

Living 1935, in Mendota, Ill.

She was taken Oct. 26, 1919 by Mr. and Mrs. Martin Fahler at Mendota,

Ill., at the time of her mother's death. She now goes under the name of

Berneta Mable Fahler, having been adopted by them in May, 1920.

Walter Victor⁸ Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1922, to Kathryn Elizabeth Keenan in Peru, Ill.

She was born Dec. 25, 1877, near Springvalley, Hall Township, Bureau County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Eldena, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Eliza Jane (Hall) Keenan.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Keenan, wife, Agnes Walker.
George	Keenan, wife, Ella Nevada Smith.
Charles	Keenan, wife, Nellie Watts.
Frank Nicholas	Keenan, wife, Jean Smith.

CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF EUGENE CLOKEY⁷ PARRISH AND SARAH ELIZABETH (ADAMS) PARRISH

(See page 67)

1. CHARLES ADAMS⁸ PARRISH (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 19, 1884, in Cadiz, O.

Died July 16, 1932, in Missouri. Buried in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED May 16, 1906, to Anna Belle Reed in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Miner.

She was born Feb. 20, 1885, in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935, in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #5)

HER PARENTS: David C. and Anna Eliza (Dickson) Reed.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Campbell Reed, wife,	Sara Smiley.
Minnie Viola Reed, husband,	John Peter Smiley.
Willard Leroy Reed, wife,	Cora Smiley.
Wallace Dickson Reed, wife,	Mary Jane Perry.
Amanda Blanche Reed, husband,	William Arthur Ritchie.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Adams⁸ and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish:

(1) Anna Lucille ⁹ Parrish	(3) Francis Reed ⁹ Parrish
(2) Esther Mae ⁹ Parrish	

(For their records, see page 197-198)

2. FRANK GLOVER⁸ PARRISH (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 27, 1886, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland, O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 21, 1911, to Clara Elizabeth Taggart in Hopedale, O.

His occupation: Painter and paperhanger.

She was born July 5, 1891, in Buck Springs, Harrison County, O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland, O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)

HER PARENTS: John Mansfield and Mary Elizabeth (Michals) Taggart.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Earl Dennis Taggart, wife, Kate Elizabeth Bell.

One child of Frank Glover⁸ and Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) Parrish:

Franklin Earl⁹ Parrish

Born Oct. 29, 1919, in Kenmore, O.

Died Jan. 17, 1921, in Kenmore, O. Buried there in Lakewood Cemetery.

3. CORA BLANCH^a PARRISH (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 11, 1888, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Died May 5, 1925, in Marlboro, O. Buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Alliance, O.

MARRIED Dec. 21, 1911, to Oard Roy McClelland in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Mar. 6, 1885, in Richmond, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph Leslie and Martha Viola (Kerr) McClelland.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ray Edwin McClelland, wife, Emma Cooper.

Forest Blanchard McClelland, wife, Laura Truax.

Eva Alice McClelland, husband, Russell Thomas Todd.

THREE CHILDREN of Cora Blanch^a (Parrish) and Oard Roy McClelland:

(1) Dorothy Beatrice McClelland

Born Oct. 26, 1912, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

(2) Eugene Leslie McClelland

Born Nov. 15, 1922, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

(3) Lois Blanche McClelland

Born May 27, 1924, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

4. MARY MYRTLE^a PARRISH (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 26, 1890, in Cadiz, O.

Died Sept. 9, 1915, in Hopedale, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1912, to John Wilmer Smith in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 24, 1889, near Beech Spring Church, Hopedale P.O., O.

Living 1935, in Columbus, O. (1072 West Second Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: James Allen and Violet Jane (Eagleson) Smith.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Everett Eagleson Smith, wife, Elsie Laura Black.

CHILDREN: None.

5. RUSSELL CLOKEY^a PARRISH (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 21, 1893, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1920, to Anna Marie Kaufmann in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 13, 1894, in McDonald, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Rupert and Christina (Schmiedberger) Kaufmann.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine Victoria Kaufmann, husband, Charles E. McMannis.
 George Kaufmann, wife, Mary Simpson.
 Mary Elizabeth Kaufmann, husband, William Lowrie Allen.
 Clara Kaufmann, husband, Albert A. Atkins.
 Charles Rupert Kaufmann,

FOUR CHILDREN of Russell Clokey⁸ and Anna Marie (Kaufmann) Parrish:

- (1) **Arthur Theodore⁹ Parrish**
 Born Jan. 30, 1921, in Unionvale, Harrison County, O.
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (2) **Virginia Ann⁹ Parrish**
 Born Mar. 31, 1924, in Alliance, O.
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (3) **Floyd Rupert⁹ Parrish**
 Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Alliance, O.
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (4) **Marvin Eugene⁹ Parrish**
 Born July 19, 1930, in Alliance, O.
 Living 1935. Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

6. **ERNEST CLARK PARRISH** (Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 19, 1898, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

MARRIED May 4, 1927, to Blanche Elizabeth Bender in Alliance, O.

His occupation: Minister.

She was born Sept. 3, 1903, in North Benton, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

HER PARENTS: William Harley and Anna (Brooks) Bender.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Thomas William Bender, wife, Valda Johnson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Clark⁸ and Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) Parrish:

William Eugene⁹ Parrish (adopted)

Born Aug. 28, 1931, in Taylorville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT⁷ PARRISH AND
CARRIE VIRGINIA (PROUTY) PARRISH**

(See page 67)

**1. IRMA MARIE⁸ PARRISH (Charles Albert⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵,
Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born June 24, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).

MARRIED July 4, 1912, to Lee Leland Harris in Omaha, Nebr.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Oct. 2, 1878, in Indian Springs, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).

HIS PARENTS: James and Mary (Ewell) Harris.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward Harris, wife, Sarah
 Harry Harris, wife, Bess Ankony.
 Ben Harris,
 Will Harris,
 Nell Harris, husband, C. E. Schnell.
 Agnes Harris, husband, C. E. White.
 Marie Harris, husband, Charles Allen, Jr.

FIVE CHILDREN of Irma Marie⁸ (Parrish) and Lee Leland Harris:

(1) Charles Jerre Harris

Born Apr. 3, 1914, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935, in Fort Snelling, Minn. (Company H, 3rd Infantry).

UNMARRIED.

(2) Joseph Earle Harris

Born Mar. 17, 1916, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

(3) Merriman Leland Harris

Born Aug. 20, 1917, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

(4) Frank Parrish Harris

Born Sept. 30, 1920, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

(5) James Harry Harris

Born Dec. 31, 1924, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

**2. MARY ELVA⁶ PARRISH (Charles Albert⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵,
Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Aug. 22, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1912, to Earl Lee Shillington in Lincoln, Nebr.

His occupation: Agent, C. B. & Q. RR. Company in Smithfield, Nebr.

He was born Jan. 20, 1835, in Dunkerton, Ia.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Lizzie May Shillington.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elva^a (Parrish) and Earl Lee Shillington:

- (1) **Mary Louise Shillington**
Born Oct. 31, 1923, in Bayard, Nebr.
- (2) **Robert Earl Shillington**
Born Aug. 15, 1925, in Bayard, Nebr.

3. **EARLE CLOKEY^a PARRISH** (Charles Albert⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Oct. 21, 1894, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
MARRIED June 16, 1916, to Anna Nona Alexander in Omaha, Nebr.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born May 30, 1891, in Hamburg, Germany.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
HER PARENTS: John and Lena Alexander.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Alexander,
Christina Alexander, husband, John Weisenberger.
Katherine Alexander, husband, Adam Schwartz.
Marie Alexander, husband, Carl Glantz.
John Alexander,
Peter Alexander,

FOUR CHILDREN of Earle Clokey^a and Anna (Alexander) Parrish:

- (1) **Earle Clokey^a Parrish, Jr.**
Born Oct. 21, 1917, in Omaha, Nebr.
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (2) **Charles Albert^a Parrish**
Born Feb. 20, 1920, in San Jose, Calif.
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (3) **Dale^a Parrish**
Born Apr. 6, 1922, in San Jose, Calif.
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (4) **George E.^a Parrish**
Born May 25, 1924, in San Jose, Calif.
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

**SIX CHILDREN OF MARY WILSON' (PARRISH) SPRECKELSEN
AND CHARLES SPRECKELSEN**

(See page 68)

1. ADELL LOUISA SPRECKELSEN

Born Aug. 15, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janss St.).

MARRIED May 8, 1911, to Eldon Reginald Deering in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Assistant postmaster in Anaheim, Calif.

He was born Oct. 9, 1885, in Waldsboro, Me.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janss St.).

HIS PARENTS: Wells Augustus and Caroline (Kennedy) Deering.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Percy Deering, wife,	Claire Lamont.
Charles Fuller Deering, wife,	Sarah Bertha Howard.
Susie Kennedy Deering, husband,	Verne A. Noyes.
Bessie Gladys Deering,	Unmarried.
Helen Priscilla Deering, husband,	Charles F. Braskett.
Cecil Wells Deering, wife,	Lillian Ferrell.

CHILDREN: None.

2. CARL HENRY SPRECKELSEN

Born Aug. 16, 1886, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED May 4, 1908, to Sarah Isabelle Alipaz in Visalia, Calif.

She was born May 10, 1885.

TWO CHILDREN of Carl Henry and Sarah Isabelle (Alipaz) Spreckelsen:

(1) **Lawrence Carl Spreckelsen**
Born July 31, 1910, in Visalia, Calif.
Died Sept., 1926, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) **Mary Josephine Spreckelsen**
Born Dec. 16, 1911, in Visalia, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

3. MAMIE CAROLINE SPRECKELSEN

Born June 19, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED June 18, 1909, to William F. Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Rancher.

He was born July, 1887, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Fresno, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Joe and Nellie Atkinson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charley Atkinson, wife, Pearl Parrish.

CHILDREN: None.

Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen **MARRIED** second Nov. 2, 1921, to John Cameron

Haugh in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Florist.

He was born Aug. 28, 1886, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Haugh, husband, Mr. Nelson.

William Haugh.

CHILDREN: None.

4. ANNA PARRISH SPRECKELSEN

Born Apr. 28, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.

MARRIED June 26, 1911, to Milton Albert Nugent.

His occupation: Oil worker.

He was born Sept. 11, 1889, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Isabelle (Sullivan) Nugent.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elmer Nugent, Unmarried.

Lester Winfred Nugent, wife, Fern Walsh.

Merton Nugent, Unmarried.

Harvey Nugent, Unmarried.

Roy Wakefield Nugent, wife, Ruth Bush.

Esther Margaret Nugent, husband, Edward Guinn.

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Parrish (Spreckelsen) and Milton Albert Nugent:

(1) Milton Kenneth Nugent

Born June 15, 1912, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Margaret Louette Nugent

Born Jan. 18, 1917, in Soledad, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

5. LOUETTE VIOLET SPRECKELSEN

Born Feb. 26, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 15, 1919, to Epsen Julius Larsen in Santa Cruz, Calif.

He was born June 28, 1894, in Aptos, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Hans Peterespan and Anna Elizabeth (Johansen) Larsen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Meda Mariel Larsen, husband, William Carol Farrar.

Anna Maren Larsen, husband, Thomas Jefferson Phipps.

Steffen Frederick Larsen, wife, Stacey May Ruston.

Norma Christina Larsen, husband, Roy Robert Day.

CHILDREN: None.

6. ALONZO ROBERT SPRECKELSEN

Born Dec. 13, 1895, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1920, to Blanche Evelyn Boyd in Fort Bragg, Calif.

His occupation: City clerk.

She was born Aug. 10, 1897, in Nacarro, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)

HER PARENTS: David and Josephine (Perry) Boyd.

(He was born in Buffalo, N.Y. His parents came from Scotland. Scotch-Irish.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard	Boyd, wife,	Frances Frates.
Daniel	Boyd, wife,	Bertha Maud Severance.
David	Boyd, wife,	Bertha May McCollum.
Ester Edith	Boyd, husband,	Coleman Lambert James.
Sara Rebecca	Boyd, husband,	John Gilbert Scott.
Mary Josephine	Boyd, husband,	Joseph Robert Enos.
Emma Jane	Boyd, husband,	Glenn Andrew McDonald.
Helen Elizabeth	Boyd, husband,	Fred Ernest Ball.

FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo Robert and Blanche Evelyn (Boyd) Spreckelsen:

- (1) **Marvin Robert Spreckelsen**
Born Oct. 3, 1921, in Fort Bragg, Calif.
- (2) **Beverly Boyd Spreckelsen**
Born Dec. 3, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif.
- (3) **David Milton Spreckelsen**
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif.
- (4) **Carl Henry Spreckelsen**
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (David and Carl are twins.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF FREELAND MILTON PARRISH AND
MARTHA ELLEN (ROBINSON) PARRISH**

(See page 68)

**1. MAUDE EVELYN⁸ PARRISH (Freeland Milton⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵,
Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Sept. 7, 1881, in Grangerville, King County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1902, to Royal Leander Waltz in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 25, 1878, near Rockford, Wash.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

HIS PARENTS: Rev. Henry Washington and Mary Evelyn (Starr) Waltz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Una Claire	Waltz, husband,	Lewis Edward Foster.
Marcus Lyman	Waltz, wife,	Florence May Smith.
Rena Pearl	Waltz, husband,	George Mercer Pierson.
Alice Joy	Waltz, husband,	Everett C. Stanton.
Harold Starr	Waltz, wife,	Ruth Lathrop Benedict.
Marion Cumi	Waltz,	Unmarried.
Henry Washington	Waltz, wife,	Rosalie Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Maude Evelyn⁸ (Parrish) and Royal Leander Waltz:

- (1) **Martha Evelyn Waltz**
Born Mar. 18, 1904, near Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, near Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)
Her occupation: School teacher.
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Freeland Parrish Waltz**
Born Jan. 13, 1909, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Avenal, Calif.
MARRIED Sept. 12, 1933, to Virginia Lucile Sippel.
His occupation: Lumberman.

ONE CHILD of Freeland Parrish and Virginia Lucile (Sippel) Waltz:

Vernon Freeland Waltz
Born Oct. 12, 1934, in Hanford, Calif.

(3) **Royal Lawrence Waltz**
Born Feb. 8, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

2. **MAE DELL⁸ PARRISH** (Freeland Milton⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Aug. 2, 1883, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1907, to Roul Orson Deacon in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Lumberman, president and manager of R. O. Deacon Lumber Company, Lemoore, Calif.

He was born Feb. 2, 1883, in Shelbyville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: George Homer and Emma (Thompson) Deacon.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Mary Deacon, husband, James T. Farrar.

Justine Stella Deacon, husband, Walter E. Shelley.

CHILDREN: None.

3. **EMMA LORENE⁸ PARRISH** (Freeland Milton⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Oct. 23, 1887, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

MARRIED Dec. 3, 1911, to Alvin John Thedieck in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Attorney.

He was born Dec. 12, 1884, in Waterville, Kan.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: George and Sophia (Rethemeyer) Thedieck.

(He is of Holland, and she is of Germany.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank	Thedieck.	Unmarried.
George	Thedieck, wife.	Brooking Thedieck
Herman	Thedieck.	
Bertha	Thedieck, husband.	David Daikers.
Wilhemina Catherine	Thedieck, husband.	Charles Dunn.
Flora Louise	Thedieck.	
Fidelia	Thedieck, husband.	Harry Colt Kimball.

ONE CHILD of Emma Lorene⁸ (Parrish) and Alvin John Thedieck:

Ellen Jean Thedieck

Born May 28, 1918, near Sunnyvale, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

4. **ADA LUCILE⁸ PARRISH** (Freeland Milton⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Apr. 3, 1891, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)

MARRIED Jan. 31, 1920, to Chalmers Gladstone Price in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Ass't general manager, Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Ltd.

He was born Oct. 12, 1890, in Jacksonville, Ore.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)

HIS PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Berdella Stewart Price, Unmarried.

Frances Christina Price, husband, Robb Winfield⁸ Parrish.

(See page 127)

ONE CHILD of Ada Lucile⁸ (Parrish) and Chalmers Gladstone Price:

Sanford LeRoy Price

Born Sept. 7, 1928, in Fresno, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif.

THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PARRISH AND LUCY MARIA (MILLS) PARRISH

(See page 70)

1. **FREELAND⁸ PARRISH** (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Feb. 19, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

2. **ROBB WINFIELD⁸ PARRISH** (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 19, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Calif.

MARRIED June 29, 1916, to Ethel Keltner in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Fruit rancher.

She was born Aug. 14, 1883, in Eugene, Ore.

She died Mar. 5, 1929, in Modesto, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson and Susanna (Dryden) Keltner.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Columbus Allen Keltner, wife, Clara Braum.

Naomi Edith Keltner, husband, Thomas Omar Graves.

May Lucy Keltner, husband, John N. Laswell.

Solomon David Keltner, wife, Ina McKennon.

Joseph Edward Keltner, wife, Daisy D. Engman.

Walter Elmer Keltner, wife, Maud Viola Shepard.

Thomas Dryden Keltner, Unmarried.

Grace Emma Keltner, husband, Arnold Jackson Hanscom.

ONE CHILD of Robb Winfield⁸ and Ethel (Keltner) Parrish:

Althea Ethlyn⁹ Parrish

Born July 23, 1918, in San Jose, Calif.

Robb Winfield⁸ Parrish MARRIED second June 7, 1932, to Frances Christina Price in Oakland, Calif.

(See page 127)

She was born July 2, 1889, in Ashland, Ore.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Chalmers Gladstone Price, wife, Ada Lucile Parrish.

Bridella Stewart Price, Unmarried.

(See page 127)

CHILDREN: None.

**3. PEARL ANGELL^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin¹, Joshua⁴, Benjamin⁴,
Mordecai⁴, John², William², Edward¹)**

Born June 12, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1912, to Charles Henry Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born July 5, 1889, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Nellie (Franklin) Atkinson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Franklin Atkinson, wife, Helen Mitchell.

TWO CHILDREN of Pearl Angell^a (Parrish) and Charles Henry Atkinson:

(1) **Wayne Parrish Atkinson**

Born Mar. 10, 1917, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

(2) **Winona June Atkinson**

Born June 3, 1928, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ANNA JANE⁷ (PARRISH) WYMAN AND
ADDI WESLEY WYMAN**

(See page 70)

1. LORETTA VIOLA WYMAN

Born July 21, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)

MARRIED May 2, 1905, to John Francis Maddock in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 12, 1882, in Blanco, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)

HIS PARENTS: Edmund and Hannah Maria (Rollands) Maddock.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edmund Alfred Maddock, wife, Annie Adelaide Johnson.

Annie Elvina Maddock, husband, Lloyd Sturdivant Pringle.

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

Harold Earl Maddock, wife, Carrie Bath.

THREE CHILDREN of Loretta Viola (Wyman) and John Francis Maddock:

(1) **Edmund Wesley Maddock**

Born Sept. 15, 1906, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED May 30, 1926, to Gertrude Parker in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Mechanic.

She was born Dec. 16, 1904, in Bath, S. D.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Frank Samuel and Minnie (Chalcraft) Parker.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gerald Albert Parker, wife, Thelma Arnevich.

Lester Chalcraft Parker, wife, Amy Remington.

ONE CHILD of Edmund Wesley and Gertrude (Parker) Maddock:
Edmund Parker Maddock
 Born July 10, 1929, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) **Melba Everlyn Maddock**
 Born July 18, 1910, in Soquel, Calif.
 Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (Box 269)
 UNMARRIED.

(3) **Victor Wyman Maddock**
 Born Feb. 11, 1915, in Soquel, Calif.
 Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

2. ROLLIN VORIS WYMAN

Born Oct. 13, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.
 MARRIED Aug. 6, 1913, to Alverda Everlina True in San Jose, Calif.
 His occupation: Farmer.
 She was born July 26, 1888, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.
 HER PARENTS: James Rawlins and Mary Ann True.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Luene True, husband, Otto Jensen.
 Edna True, husband, Allen Rennie.

CHILDREN: None.

3. FAY MUDIE WYMAN

Born July 14, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Oct. 26, 1918, in service overseas. He was buried in France, then moved to our Arlington Cemetery, near Washington, D.C.

A newspaper account states: "Two times Mr. Wyman went over the top without being wounded, and then in a rest camp he was killed by an accidental shot from a gun that was being cleaned by a fellow soldier, about two weeks before the Armistice."

The Santa Cruz Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars have named their Post the "Fay Wyman Post."

His occupation: Salesman, Associated Oil Company.
 UNMARRIED.

4. RUTH ALDEEN WYMAN

Born Aug. 3, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
 MARRIED to Clyde Prescott Cunnison in Salinas, Calif.
 Divorced.

His occupation: Automobile salesman.
 He was born Jan. 29, 1890, in Indiana.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
 HIS PARENTS: George and Ruth A. (Robinson) Cunnison.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Stephen Cunnison, wife, Wenona Brown.
 Norman Cunnison, wife, Kate Minear.
 Brenda Cunnison, husband, George Sauger.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Clyde Prescott Cunnison:
Clyde Wyman Cunnison
 Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED second May 30, 1924, to Harry Leo Mitchell in Oakland, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

He was born in Nyack, N. Y.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Harry Leo Mitchell:

Mary Parrish Mitchell

Born July 4, 1928, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED third Oct. 27, 1930, to Carl Henry Arndt in Reno, Nev.

His occupation: Truck driver.

He was born Dec. 9, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 297)

HIS PARENTS: Theodore and Willamina (Wolfe) Arndt.

CHILDREN: None.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF ISAAC⁴ PARRISH AND SARAH (MITCHELL) PARRISH

(See page 73)

1. ANNE⁵ (NANCY) PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Oct. 17, 1760. Died Dec. 27, 1800.
UNMARRIED.
2. ABRAHAM MITCHELL⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Aug. 10, 1762. Died Mar. 29, 1763.
3. ISAAC⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Feb. 5, 1764. Died Sept. 17, 1793.
4. ABRAHAM⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Sept. 28, 1765. Died Aug. 15, 1766.
5. ELIZABETH⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Apr. 4, 1767. Died Apr. 20, 1768.
6. SAMUEL⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Jan. 17, 1769. Died Jan. 2, 1812.
7. SARAH⁵ (SALLY) PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born July 2, 1771. Died June 14, 1845.
MARRIED Nov. 14, 1816, to James Cresson.
HIS PARENTS: James and Sarah Cresson.
8. DEBORAH⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Jan. 14, 1773. Died Oct. 26, 1856.
MARRIED July 31, 1800, to William Wright of Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: James and Rhoda Wright.
9. ISAAC⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Aug. 31, 1774.
Died Sept. 17, 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.
10. EDWARD⁵ PARRISH (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)
Born Aug. 5, 1776.
Died Oct., 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.

11. JOSEPH² PARRISH, M.D. (Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 2, 1779. Died Mar. 18, 1840.

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1808, to Susanna Cox of Burlington, N.J., at Burlington Meeting.

He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1805 from the University of Pennsylvania. A complete history of his active and useful life is recorded in "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by his granddaughter, Susannah Parrish Wharton, published in 1925.

Susannah Cox, born 1788 and died 1851.

HER PARENTS: John and Ann (Dillwyn) Cox of Burlington, N.J.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph² and Susannah (Cox) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Dillwyn ⁶ Parrish | (7) George Dillwyn ⁶ Parrish |
| (2) Isaac ⁶ Parrish | (8) Edward ⁶ Parrish |
| (3) John ⁶ Parrish | (9) Ann Cox ⁶ Parrish |
| (4) William Dillwyn ⁶ Parrish | (10) Susanna D. ⁶ Parrish |
| (5) Sarah ⁶ Parrish | (11) Samuel ⁶ Parrish |
| (6) Joseph ⁶ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 198-202)

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH

(He is the son of John³ and Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish)

(See page 49-50 and 75)

1. JOSHUA⁵ PARRISH (William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born in 1767. Died Apr. 1, 1834, aged 67 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

Lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1792.

MARRIED Jan. 10, 1799, to Sarah Roland in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born in 1772, in Maryland.

She died Dec. 30, 1853, near Gilmore, O., aged 81 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

After leaving Baltimore, Md., they lived for some time in Loudoun County, Va., and then moved to Barnesville, Belmont County, O., and later to Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. (Ref. Hist. of Belmont County, O.)

At one time every member of this large family was living near each other at Morristown, Belmont County, O.

In the year 1854 there were eight members of the family still living as neighbors in Tuscarawas County, O., in the vicinity of Port Washington, Uhrichsville and Gnaddenhutton. They were: William, Solomon, Samuel, Joshua, John, Hamilton, Betsy and Rachel.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Joshua⁵ and Sarah (Roland) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Mary ⁶ (Polly) Parrish | (8) Benjamin ⁶ Parrish |
| (2) William ⁶ Parrish | (9) Joshua ⁶ Parrish, Jr. |
| (3) Betsy ⁶ Parrish | (10) John ⁶ Parrish |
| (4) Samuel Roland ⁶ Parrish | (11) Hamilton ⁶ Parrish |
| (5) Solomon ⁶ Parrish | (12) Elza ⁶ Parrish |
| (6) Sarah ⁶ Parrish | (13) Clarissa ⁶ Parrish |
| (7) Rachel ⁶ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 202-208)

2. JOHN⁵ PARRISH (William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Died in 1843.

His will was probated Nov. 6, 1843, Westminster Court House, Md. (Ref. Book J. B. No. 1, page 284.)

Bequests: To wife, Providence.

To daughters, Henrietta Williams, Mary Hains, wife of Joseph Hains,
Rebecca Shockney, wife of Charles Shockney, living in Indiana.

To grandchildren, Robert Williams, Mary Jane Hains, Ann Rebecca
Hains, Reuben and Mary Ellen Shockney.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1805, to Providence Poole in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of John^a and Providence (Poole) Parrish:

(1) **Henrietta^a Parrish**

MARRIED Jan. 6, 1826, to Greenbury Williams in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN of Henrietta^a (Parrish) and Greenbury Williams:

Robert Williams

(2) **Mary^a Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 9, 1827, to Joseph Haynes (Hains) in Baltimore County,
Md.

CHILDREN of Mary^a (Parrish) and Joseph Haynes:

Mary Jane, Ann Rebecca Haynes

(3) **Rebecca^a Parrish**

MARRIED June 21, 1828, to Charles Shockley (Shockney) in Baltimore
County, Md.

Lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN of Rebecca^a (Parrish) and Charles Shockley:

Reuben, Mary Ellen Shockley

3. **MARY^a PARRISH (William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

MARRIED Apr. 11, 1801, to Adam Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

4. **ELIZABETH^a PARRISH (William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

MARRIED Apr. 17, 1807, to Joshua Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

5. **EDWARD^a PARRISH (William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

He sold "Stevenson's Deer Park and Troutng Stream," Apr. 14, 1813, to Wm.
McCleary. (Ref. W.G. 123, page 282, Baltimore County, Md.)

*NOTE: There is no record of this Edward^a Parrish after 1812. He was listed in
the settlement of his father's estate, but was not mentioned when his grand-
father's land was finally sold by Flinn Garner, executor.*

**TEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD^a PARRISH AND RACHEL
(GOSNELL) PARRISH**

(See page 77-78)

1. **GIDEON^a PARRISH (Edward^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

Born July 6, 1807.

MARRIED May 17, 1834, to Mary Fort in Baltimore County, Md.

2. **CHARITY^a PARRISH (Edward^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

Born Dec. 20, 1809.

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1832, to Philip Allers (or Allen). (Ref. Maryland Marriages,
See page 376, of this book.)

3. **ELEANOR L.^a PARRISH (Edward^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Edward¹)**

Born Apr. 6, 1812.

4. **NELSON^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
Born Oct. 27, 1814.
UNMARRIED.
5. **EDWARD^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
Born Nov. 17, 1816.
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1837, to Margaret Johnson in Baltimore County, Md.
6. **MARY JANE^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
Born Feb. 12, 1819.
MARRIED Aug. 22, 1848, to Joshua Hutson in Baltimore County, Md.
7. **DEBORA^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
Born Aug. 4, 1821.
MARRIED to John Philip Naylor.
8. **JEREMIAH^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
Born Oct. 6, 1823.
9. **ELIAKIM^o (or ELIAZER) PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o,
John^o, Edward^o)
Born Feb. 1, 1825.
Died in 1854.
MARRIED May 9, 1848, to Amelia (or Amelin) Proctor. (Ref. Maryland Mar-
riages, see page 376, this book.)
10. **RACHEL REBECCA^o PARRISH** (Edward^o, Edward^o, Edward^o, John^o,
Edward^o)
Born Apr. 6, 1827.
MARRIED Apr. 9, 1849, to John Thomas Chalk in Baltimore County, Md.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JAMES^o PARRISH AND CATHERINE
(GARDNER) PARRISH**

(See page 79)

1. **SARAH^o PARRISH** (James^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1829, to Nicholas Shipley, in Baltimore County, Md.
ONE CHILD of Sarah^o (Parrish) and Nicholas Shipley:
James Henry Shipley
2. **ELENER^o PARRISH** (James^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
MARRIED 16 Apr. 1821, to Vachel Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED second to Mr. Buckingham.
3. **KETURAH^o PARRISH** (James^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
MARRIED Oct. 22, 1824, to Reuben Elson in Baltimore County, Md.
TWO CHILDREN of Keturah^o (Parrish) and Reuben Elson:
Alfred L. and Julia Elson
4. **ELIZA^o PARRISH** (James^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
MARRIED Mar. 1, 1825, to Owen F. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.
5. **PRUDENCE^o PARRISH** (James^o, Edward^o, John^o, Edward^o)
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1835, to John Henry Lindsey in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Prudence^a (Parrish) and John Henry Lindsey:
William Henry Lindsey

6. **MOSES^a PARRISH (James^a, Edward^a, John^a, Edward^a)**
 Born 6 Sept., 1795. Died 27 Apr., 1872.
 His will was probated May 6, 1872. Westminster Court House, Md.
 (Ref. Book J.M., P. 4, page 173.)
 MARRIED Feb. 22, 1815, to Micha Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.
 She was born about 1796.
 She died 21 Sept., 1839, aged 43 yrs., 9 mo., 11 da.
 HER PARENTS: Groves and Elizabeth Shipley.

NOTE: Dates on Moses and his family were obtained from Bethesda Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Kley Mill Road. Carroll County. Md.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Moses^a and Micha (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) **James^a Parrish**

Born 24 Jan., 1816.
 Died 19 Mar., 1905, aged 89 yrs. 1 mo. 25 da.
 MARRIED to Ruth Shipley.

She died 21 July, 1879, aged 60 yrs. 3 mo. 16 da.

FOUR CHILDREN of James^a and Ruth (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) **Moses^a Parrish**

Born in 1844.
 MARRIED 27 Nov., 1866, to Ruth N. Poole.
 She was born in 1848.

TWO CHILDREN of Moses^a and Ruth N. (Poole) Parrish:

Moses^a and Ella^a Parrish

(2) **John T.^a Parrish**

Born 29 May, 1848; died 19 Feb., 1919.

MARRIED 11 Aug., 1871, to Mary Barber.
 She was born in 1851.

(3) **Daughter**

MARRIED to Harrison Davis.

(4) **Geyer^a Parrish**

MARRIED to Miss Babylon.

James^a Parrish MARRIED second to Kate M. Poole.

She died 24 Feb., 1881, aged 36 yrs. 4 mo. 13 da.

(2) **John W.^a Parrish**

Born 18 Mar. 1826.
 Died 18 July, 1905, aged 79 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.
 MARRIED 25 Dec., 1850, to Elizabeth Zile in Baltimore County, Md.
 She was born 25 Mar., 1830; died 24 Apr., 1878.

(3) **Martha Ann^a Parrish**

Born 3 Oct., 1828; died 10 Aug., 1909.

MARRIED to David Grimes.

(4) **Elizabeth Ann^a Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 6, 1842, to David Zile in Baltimore County, Md.

(5) Marinda^a Parrish

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1846, to Thomas V. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

Marinda^a Parrish MARRIED second to Mr. Barnes.

(6) Caroline^a Parrish

MARRIED Feb. 5, 1845, to Oliver P. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

(7) Kitty^a Parrish

MARRIED to Hamilton P. Skidmore.

(8) Reuben A.^a Parrish

MARRIED 16 Oct., 1855, to Catherine Ann Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

FOUR CHILDREN of Reuben A.^a and Catherine Ann (Barnes) Parrish:

(1) Belle^r Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Waltz.

(2) Tyce^r Parrish**(3) Holliday^r Parrish**

Living 1935 in Virginia.

(4) Gus^r Parrish

Moses^s Parrish MARRIED second 18 Jan., 1845, to Array Condon. She was born about 1799; she died 29 Nov., 1861, aged 62 yrs.

7. JOSIAH^s PARRISH (James^t, Edward^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died in 1862.

His will was probated May 5, 1862, in Westminster Court House, Md.

(Ref. Book J. M., P. 3, page 136.)

MARRIED Nov. 14, 1823, to Margaret Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Josiah^s and Margaret (Shipley) Parrish:

Jane^a Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Shriner.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF RICHARD^s PARRISH AND MARY (POLLY) (CRISS) PARRISH

(See page 80)

1. CHRISTINA^a PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 92 years.

2. CATHERINE^a PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 95 years.

3. SARAH^a (NANCY) PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 94 years.

4. DICKEY BERRY^a PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Jan. 1794.

Died Oct. 17, 1838, aged 94 years.

MARRIED Oct. 2, 1817, to Nancy Tetrick.
They resided at Parrish Run, Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, W. Va.
She was born Dec. 26, 1802, in Loudoun County, Va.

FIFTEEN CHILDREN of Dickey Berry^o and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Jesse ^r Parrish | (7) William ^r Parrish |
| (2) John C. ^r Parrish | (8) Nancy ^r Parrish |
| (3) Anna ^r Parrish | (9) Bettie ^r Parrish |
| (4) Edith ^r Parrish | (10) Festus ^r Parrish |
| (5) Newton ^r Parrish | (11) Waitman T. ^r Parrish |
| (6) Daniel ^r Parrish | (12) W. Scott ^r Parrish |

Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.

(For their records, see page 208-210)

5. JOSHUA^o PARRISH (Richard^o, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 94 years.

6. EDWARD^o (NEDDY) PARRISH (Richard^o, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 90 years.

7. MICHEL^o PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born in 1804. Died in 1855, aged 51 years.

MARRIED to Mary Bainbridge.

She was born in 1805. She died Jan. 2, 1845, aged 40 years.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Michiel^o and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Richard ^r Parrish | (5) Jane ^r Parrish |
| (2) Matilda ^r Parrish | (6) Maria ^r Parrish |
| (3) Eugenos ^r Parrish | (7) Melissa ^r Parrish |
| (4) Spencer M. ^r Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 210-213)

8. WILLIAM^o PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Died aged 92 years.

9. MORGAN^o (JESSE) PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

10. CALDER HAYMOND^o PARRISH (Richard^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born in 1810. Died in 1894, aged 84 years.

MARRIED 1833 to Margaret Davis.

She died about 1864.

SIX CHILDREN of Calder Haymond^o and Margaret (Davis) Parrish:

- (1) John Ervin^r Parrish

MARRIED to Mary Wood, daughter of Wesley and Ann (Parrish) Wood.

NINE CHILDREN of John Ervin^r and Mary (Wood) Parrish:

- (1) Thornton F.^s Parrish

UNMARRIED.

- (2) James U.^s Parrish

MARRIED to Celia Sturm, daughter of T. F. Sturm.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

- (3) **Aretas^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Zoa Morgan, daughter of T. F. Morgan.
- (4) **Allie^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Fred M. Billingslea.
Resided in Worthington, W. Va.
- (5) **Nannie^a Parrish**
MARRIED to James P. Sandy.
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.
- (6) **Turner^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Miss Wilcox.
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.
- (7) **Frank^a Parrish**
Died young.
- (8) **Clarence^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Miss Heldreth.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (9) **Otto^a Parrish**
MARRIED.
- (2) **Michael E.^r Parrish**
MARRIED to Margaret Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.
FIVE CHILDREN of Michael E.^r and Margaret (Martin) Parrish:
- (1) **Delia^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Henry Board.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (2) **Cora^a Parrish**
MARRIED to Colbert M. Sturm.
Resided on Harter Hill. Marion County, W. Va.
- (3) **Rosalie^a Parrish**
MARRIED to L. H. Michaels.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (4) **John V.^s Parrish**
MARRIED to Miss Hartley.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
CHILD of John V.^s and Miss (Hartley) Parrish:
Marguerite^a Parrish
- (5) **Mollie^a Parrish**
MARRIED to William Cotter.
Resided near Teverbaugh Creek.
- (3) **Rodney^r Parrish**
- (4) **Rachael^r Parrish**
- (5) **Mariah^r Parrish** married Thornton Wood (see page 208).
- (6) **R. Fleming^r Parrish**
Born June 18, 1843.
Resided with daughter Lavera (Bob).
MARRIED to Mary A. Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.
She died in 1864.

THREE CHILDREN of R. Fleming⁷ and Mary A. (Martin) Parrish:

- (1) **Lavera J.^a Parrish**
(Known as "Bob")

Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.
SIX CHILDREN: Names not known.

- (2) **Jennie Lee^a Parrish**
(Known as Margaret Ann)

MARRIED to E. W. Nichols.
Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.

- (3) **Stella A.^a Parrish**
(Known as Buena Vista)

MARRIED to John Denning.
Resided in Ritchie County, W. Va.

R. Fleming⁷ Parrish MARRIED second to Rachael Toothman.

CHILD of R. Fleming⁷ and Rachel (Toothman) Parrish:

- Joshua K.^a Parrish**

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

11. MARIAH^c PARRISH (Richard^a, Edward^a, Richard^b, John², Edward¹)

Died aged 87 years.
MARRIED to Fleming Hamilton.

**SIX CHILDREN OF EDWARD EVANS^b PARRISH AND REBECCA
(MAPEL) PARRISH
(His second marriage)
(See page 81-82)**

**1. ELIZABETH ELLEN^c PARRISH (Edward Evans^a, Edward^a, Richard^b,
John², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 1, 1828, in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Died Sept. 16, 1878, in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Mar. 6, 1845, to James R. Robb in Salem, Ore.
(See page 139)

He was born Aug. 21, 1816, in Butler County, Pa.
He died Nov. 22, 1890, in Portland, Ore.
HIS PARENTS: William and Anna (Weyman) Robb.

SIX CHILDREN of Elizabeth Ellen^c (Parrish) and James R. Robb:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) Angeline Robb | (4) Sarah Maria Robb |
| (2) Annie Rebecca Robb | (5) Emma Caroline Robb |
| (3) Mary Ellen Robb | (6) William James Robb |

(For their records, see page 213-215)

**2. THOMAS MAPEL ANDREW JACKSON^c PARRISH (Edward Evans^a,
Edward^a, Richard^b, John², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 9, 1830, in Morgan County, O.
Died in Grant County, Ore.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1855, to Eleanor Boers.

**3. MARY ANN SPRINGER^c PARRISH (Edward Evans^a, Edward^a, Richard^b,
John², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 8, 1832, in Morgan County, O.
Died in San Jose, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 10, 1850, to Alexander Smith Knox.
CHILDREN: None:

4. REBECCA SHINN^o PARRISH (Edward Evans^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Mar. 9, 1834, in Columbus, O. Died May 20, 1909, in Turner, Ore.

MARRIED May 13, 1852, to Samuel Erastus May.

Divorced.

Rebecca Shinn^o Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 18, 1882, to James R. Robb in Portland, Ore.

(See page 138)

Rebecca Shinn^o Parrish MARRIED third to William Steele in Jefferson, Ore.

He is deceased.

THREE CHILDREN of Rebecca Shinn^o (Parrish) and William Steele:

Frank, George, and Ada Steele

(They are all deceased.)

5. EDWARD EVANS^o PARRISH, JR. (Edward Evans^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Nov. 29, 1836, in Morgan County, O.

Died Jan. 22, 1883, in Wasco County, Ore.

MARRIED July 31, 1856, to Mary E. Smith in Marion County, Ore.

She was born Jan. 28, 1837. She died June, 1931.

CHILDREN: Six.

6. RACHEL MARINDA^o PARRISH (Edward Evans^s, Edward^t, Richard^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Oct. 7, 1839, in Morgan County, O.

Died Sept. 16, 1879, in Linn County, Ore.

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1855, to Samuel B. Knox.

He died July 7, 1877.

CHILDREN of Rachel Marinda^o (Parrish) and Samuel B. Knox:

(1) **George Minshall Knox**

Living 1935 in Albany, Ore.

(2) **James Edward Knox**

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

(3) **Alexander Smith Knox**

Living 1935 in Caribou, Calif.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF ISAAC⁵ PARRISH AND MARIAH
(HARRISON) PARRISH**

(See page 83)

1. JESSE⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died in 1861 in the Civil War, in the Southern Army.
UNMARRIED.

2. RICHARD HARRISON⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 2, 1833, in Hoskinsville, O.

Died Sept. 26, 1917, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

MARRIED in 1859 to Dorcas Elizabeth Laughlin in Lineville, Ia.

His occupation: Stock farming.

Moved from Iowa to Nevada in 1861, and to California in 1866 (or 1867).

She was born July 21, 1833, in Williamsburg, Ky.

She died Feb. 21, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Dr. Green and Cinthia (Rogers) Laughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Laughlin,	Unmarried (he died in the Civil War, 1861.)
Sophy Jane	Laughlin, husband,	Dr. Purcell.
Ellen	Laughlin, husband,	Mr. Groce.
Frank	Laughlin,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard Harrison⁶ and Dorcas Elizabeth (Laughlin) Parrish:

(1) Jessie Louise⁷ Parrish

Born Apr. 18, 1861, in Iowa.

Died June 14, 1896, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

MARRIED in 1888 to Theophile Guerin in Visalia, Calif.

His occupation: Sheep raiser.

He was born in France.

He was buried in San Francisco, Calif.

HIS BROTHER: Ernest Guerin.

THREE CHILDREN of Jessie Louise⁷ (Parrish) and Theophile Guerin:

(1) Juliette Whelan Guerin

Born Aug. 5, 1889, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Planada, Merced County, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 23, 1910, to Jean Whealan in Merced, Calif.

(2) Lucille Ward Guerin

Born Jan. 15, 1891, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (2310 Ellsworth St.)

MARRIED Jan. 1918, to Milton E. Ward in Oakland, Calif.

(3) Richard Theophile Guerin

Born Mar. 22, 1892, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Died Aug. 12, 1916, in Santa Rosa, Calif.

Buried in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Ella Nevada⁷ Parrish

Born Oct. 11, 1862, in Carson City, Nev.

Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (13 Rathburn Way)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1889, to Albert Nelson in Visalia, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

He was born June 9, 1862, in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark.

He died Feb. 10, 1926, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried there.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Christian, Cristine, Elena, and Niels Christen Nelson (living 1935 in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark).

THREE CHILDREN of Ella Nevada⁷ (Parrish) and Albert Nelson:

- (1) **Stella Nelson**
Born June 26, 1891, near Tulare, Calif.
Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif. (1325 Greenwich St.)
- (2) **Lena Nelson**
Born Mar. 29, 1893, near Tulare, Calif.
Living 1935, in Aptos, Santa Cruz County, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 5D)
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1920, to Robert Arthur Houghton in San Francisco, Calif.
CHILDREN: None.
- (3) **Lois Nelson**
Born Sept. 7, 1895, near Tulare, Calif.
Living 1935, in Beverly Hills, Calif. (718 N. Bedford Dr.)
MARRIED Aug. 23, 1926, to Stan Laurel in Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) **Isaac William⁷ Parrish**
Born Feb. 12, 1866, in Carson City, Nev.
Died Jan. 29, 1920, in Visalia, Tulare County, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.
MARRIED to Lena Heimrath in Visalia, Calif.
His occupation: Stock buyer.
She is living 1935, in Visalia, Calif. (410 W. Mineral King Ave.)
CHILDREN: None.
- (4) **Myra⁷ Parrish**
Born Aug. 16, 1874, in Merced County, Calif.
Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (46 Ocean View Ave.)
MARRIED and divorced.
- (5) **Frank⁷ Parrish**
Born May 7, 1876, in Merced County, Calif.
Died Feb. 22, 1903, in Tulare, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

3. **RACHEL⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)**

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.

MARRIED to Mr. McAddams.

TWO CHILDREN (daughters) of Rachel⁶ (Parrish) and Mr. McAddams, both died when young.

Rachel⁶ Parrish MARRIED second to Dr. Smith.

His occupation: Doctor of Medicine.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Ellen Mooring.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

She died in Stockton, Calif. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Joseph Franklin⁶ and Ellen (Mooring) Parrish:

Clarah Gertrude⁷ Parrish
Born in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in McCloud, Calif.

MARRIED.

HER DAUGHTER: Mrs. Rachel E. Gochler, living 1935, in Los Angeles,
Calif. (125 East 65th St.)

5. EDWARD⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

6. ISAAC BENTON⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died May 12, 1922, near Red Bluff, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

7. WILLIAM BUTLER⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died in Cottonwood, near Red Bluff, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

8. FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶ PARRISH (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died Jan. 14, 1927, in Red Bluff, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM⁵ AND ELIZABETH (BALL)
PARRISH**

(See page 84)

1. WILLIAM BALL⁶ PARRISH (William⁵, Nicholas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 4, 1817, in Baltimore, Md. Died Oct. 24, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED Jan. 27, 1841, to Angeline Sheaves, in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Importer of spices and flavoring extracts. Firm: The Parrish Brothers.

She was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

FIVE CHILDREN of William Ball⁶ and Angeline (Sheaves) Parrish:

William⁷, James⁷, Harry⁷, Charles⁷ and Emma⁷ Parrish
(Husband Lewis Wetter.)

2. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ PARRISH (William⁵, Nicholas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 17, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.

Died Dec. 22, 1906, in Newville, Pa. Buried in Shamokin, Pa.

MARRIED Apr. 2, 1844, to Thomas Macleary Reese in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Methodist minister.

He was born July 20, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.

He died Mar. 27, 1882, in Altoona, Pa. Buried in Baltimore, Md.

HIS PARENTS: John Lee and Jemima (Sanks) Reese.

HIS GRANDPARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Lee) Reese.

She was born Aug. 10, 1843, in Sharon, Pa.
 She died Feb. 27, 1927, in Granville, Licking County, O. Buried there in Maple Grove.

She was an orphan at five years of age.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Katherine, William and John Benfer

THREE CHILDREN of Lewis^r and Margaret (Benfer) Belt:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) William Henry ^s Belt | (3) Nellie Blanch ^s Belt |
| (2) Charles Edward ^s Belt | |

(For their records, see page 220-221)

4. MARY ELLEN^r BELT

(Twin to Lewis)

Born Feb. 10, 1843, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Nov. 29, 1925, in Baltimore, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1862, to Francis Marion Good in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Nov. 27, 1875, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Hardinsville, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.

(He was buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.)

(She was buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Good, wife, Rebecca Belt.

(See page 90)

Harriet Almeda Good, husband, Alexander McCarty.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Ellen^r (Belt) and Francis Marion Good:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) Lewis E. Good | (5) Francis Marion Good, Jr. |
| (2) Clara May Good | (6) Ami Alva Good |
| (3) William McDill Good | (7) Kathryn B. Good |
| (4) Charlie Good | |

(For their records, see page 222-224)

5. KINSA^r BELT

Born Nov. 19, 1844, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Dec. 25, 1907, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

MARRIED Sept. 15, 1867, to Almeda Viola Miller in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 12th Ohio Cavalry.

She was born Mar. 13, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.

She died Apr. 18, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Henry and Rachel Ann (Biddle) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Miller, husband, Jonathan Palmer.

Henry A. Miller, wife, Clara C. Hite.

Anna Rachel Miller, husband, Gideon Foster.

HER HALF-SISTER:

Jennie Alma Miller, husband, J. Clarke Sutphen.

SIX CHILDREN of Kinsa^r and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Nicholas Darlington ^s Belt | (4) Thomas Lyman ^s Belt |
| (2) Henry Clinton ^s Belt | (5) Daisy Kathryn ^s Belt |
| (3) Emma Myrtle ^s Belt | (6) Theodore Perry ^s Belt |

(For their records, see page 224-227)

6. REBECCA DELIA⁷ BELT

Born July 8, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 8, 1888, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 29, 1867, to Thomas Henry Minthorn in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Grocer and druggist (First Game Warden at Buckeye Lake, O.).

He was born Sept. 28, 1839, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Feb. 20, 1921, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary (Wisely) Minthorn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Minthorn,	Unmarried.
Isaac	Minthorn,	1st wife, Miss Gill.
		2nd wife, Miss Hilliard.
		3rd wife, Julia
Elizabeth	Minthorn,	husband, Joseph Rader.
Phoebe	Minthorn,	husband, Branson Johnson.
Ellen	Minthorn,	1st husband, Edward Doyle.
		2nd husband, John (Jack) Patterson.
Rachel	Minthorn,	
Emily	Minthorn,	husband, Charles Hamilton.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Delia⁷ (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn:

(1) Cora Gertrude Minthorn (2) Lulu Blanche Minthorn

(For their records, see page 228-229)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF TABITHA⁶ (PARRISH) BELT AND
NICHOLAS⁶ BELT**

(See page 85)

1. BENJAMIN THOMAS⁷ BELT

Born Dec. 15, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.

Died June 3, 1931, in Millersport, O. Buried there in Millersport Cemetery.

MARRIED Jan. 15, 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Snyder in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 5, 1851, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Katherine (Kellenbarger) Snyder.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Snyder.
Lydia	Snyder, husband, Milton Welker.
Media	Snyder, husband, John Wickliffe.
David	Snyder,
Augustus	Snyder,
Frank	Snyder,

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Thomas⁷ and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt:

(1) Joseph Bertram⁸ Belt (3) Ada Fern⁸ Belt

(2) Guy Chancey⁸ Belt

(For their records, see page 229-230)

2. HARRIET CATHERINE⁷ BELT

Born Nov. 18, 1850, in Fairfield County, O.

Died May 1, 1928, in Lancaster, O.

Buried in Thurston Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Oct. 5, 1874, to John Ranson Snyder in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer and educator.

He was born Jan. 27, 1848, in Thurston, O.

He died Sept. 12, 1922, in Thurston, O. Buried there in Thurston Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: John and Abigail (Hite) Snyder.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis Snyder, wife, Katherine Hite.

George Snyder, wife, Meda Hite.

TWO CHILDREN of Harriet Catherine' (Belt) and John Ranson Snyder:

(1) **Golda Blanche Snyder**

Born Aug. 28, 1880, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)

(2) **Fred Oscar Snyder**

Born Jan. 27, 1882, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)

His occupation: Meat cutter.

3. JOSEPH' BELT

Born Dec. 20, 1852, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Nov. 10, 1870, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in
Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

UNMARRIED.

4. RACHEL' BELT

Born Feb. 27, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 10, 1896, to John Luther Shaffer in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born Nov. 16, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Sept. 17, 1921, in St. Marys, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Benjamin and Katie (Showalter) Shaffer.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Agnes Shaffer, husband, Sol Gearing.

Dave Shaffer,

Ann Shaffer, husband, John Bopes.

Daniel Shaffer,

Ham Shaffer,

Ella Shaffer, husband, John Springer.

CHILDREN: None.

5. JULIA ALMEDIA' BELT

Born Dec. 19, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1886, to Samuel Miller.

His occupation: Grain dealer.

He was born June 16, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel E. and Getty (McNamee) Miller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward Miller, wife, Minnie Norris.

Elmer Miller, wife, Teenie Roop.

Elias Miller, wife, Sarah Ann Bitner.

Ambrose Miller, wife, Lista Davis.

Sarah Miller, husband, James White.

ONE CHILD of Julia Almedia' (Belt) and Samuel Miller:

Verah Faye Miller

Born May 4, 1890, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1922, to Joseph Edward Boman in Fostoria, O.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born July 17, 1885, in Thurston, O.

He died Apr. 29, 1928, in Findlay, O. Buried in Thurston, O.

HIS PARENTS: John William and Emaline (Friend) Boman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Orella Pina Boman, Unmarried.

Ara Dell Boman, husband, Homer Elder.

Belle Vertie Boman, husband, Roy Miller.

TWO CHILDREN of Verah Faye (Miller) and Joseph Edward Boman:

(1) **Marjorie Jean Boman**
Born Feb. 23, 1925, in Findlay, O.

(2) **Robert Edward Boman**
Born Aug. 21, 1927, in Findlay, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF BARTHEA^a (PARRISH) KETNER AND AMELIAS KETNER

(See page 86)

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON KETNER

Born Feb. 12, 1841, in Pleasant Valley, O.

Died July 16, 1924, near Salem, O.

MARRIED June 3, 1861, to Elizabeth Marie Trigg in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Cabinet maker.

She was born Aug. 8, 1844, in Millersport, O.

She died Oct. 14, 1909, in Hebron, O.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Oscar and Annabelle Trigg.

TWO CHILDREN of George Washington and Elizabeth Marie (Trigg) Ketner:

(1) **Tommy Ketner**
Born June 8, 1866, in Millersport, O.
Died when 2 years old in Millersport, O.

(2) **Alma Ketner**
Born Apr. 1, 1869, in Millersport, O.
Died Nov. 27, 1926, in Lancaster, O.

2. NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER

Born Oct. 28, 1845, near Baltimore, O.

Died Feb. 17, 1923, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 4, 1868, to Catherine Ann Warner in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Baltimore, O.

She died Jan. 31, 1923, in Millersport, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Kraner) Warner.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

David Warner, wife, Name unknown.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Winters Warner, wife, Barbary Kumler.

Thomas Franklin Warner, wife, Mary Alice Roley.

William Henry Warner, wife, Etta Hartman.

Augusta Cornelia Warner, husband, Maurice Heizey.

Vida Warner, Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner:

(1) **Emma Florence Ketner** (3) **John William Ketner**
(2) **Mary Etta Ketner** (4) **Perry Franklin Ketner**

(For their records, see page 231)

3. ABRAHAM THOMAS KETNER

Born Jun. 7, 1846, in Millersport, O.
Died Dec. 12, 1906, in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. RACHEL ANN KETNER

Born July 17, 1848, near Baltimore, O.
Died in infancy.

5. TABITHA KATHRYN KETNER

Born Dec. 30, 1849, near Baltimore, O.
Died Apr. 8, 1917, near Baltimore, O.
Her occupation: Seamstress.
UNMARRIED.

6. ELIJAH KETNER

Born Sept. 14, 1851, near Baltimore, O.
Died Oct. 8, 1886, near Baltimore, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED June 10, 1877, to Huldah Adaline Miller.
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 4, 1857, in Indianapolis, Ind.
She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Van Wert County, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David, Edison, Enos, and Josiah Miller.

ONE CHILD of Elijah and Huldah Adaline (Miller) Ketner:

William Ketner

Born May 7, 1879, near Baltimore, O.

Died Sept. 23, 1901, in Van Wert County, O. Buried there.

7. REBECCA JANE KETNER

Born Dec. 2, 1855, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 23, 1873, to Thomas Murphy in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Employee of the railroad.

He was born Jan. 22, 1849, in New York City, N.Y.

He died Aug. 15, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried in Thurston, O.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph, John, Mary, Elizabeth and Kate Murphy.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Jane (Ketner) and Thomas Murphy:

(1) **Lizzie Florence Murphy**

Born Jan. 26, 1881, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Aug. 25, 1898, to John Abraham Miller in Pleasantville, O.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

He was born Nov. 9, 1872, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Junior and Sarah Catherine (Bibler) Miller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Delia Miller, wife, Cora Ann Kocher.

Barbara Adaline Miller, husband, Adam William Crawford.

Sari Frances Miller, husband, Ellis Dexter Lawyer.

Eliza Louise Miller, husband, Arthur Monroe Flowers.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Harry Thomas Miller | (3) Russell Eugene Miller |
| (2) Elmer William Miller | (4) Evelyn Jane Miller |

(For their records, see page 232)

(2) **Freddie Alward Murphy**

Born Oct. 26, 1894, in Thurston, O.

Died Nov. 23, 1923, in Athens, O. Buried in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Railroad clerk.

**THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL EMILY² (PARRISH) KERN
AND NICHOLAS KERN**

(See page 86)

1. MARGARET JANE KERN

Born Jan. 1, 1857, in Janesville, Ia.

Died July 5, 1925, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.

MARRIED Mar. 21, 1886, to Alonzo Hackett Newell in Janesville, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 7, 1858, in Winslow, Ia.

He died May 11, 1918, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Adelia (Hackett) Newell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary E. Newell, husband, Archie D. Hamner.

Jennie E. Newell, husband, Wesley F. Boyden.

Clara B. Newell, husband, Milton F. Hammond.

Ernest Newell. Unmarried.

Luella M. Newell, husband, Barrett C. Cole.

Luetta M. Newell, husband, Glenn H. Williamson.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Jane (Kern) and Alonzo Hackett Newell:

Lucretia Bell Newell

Born Mar. 5, 1888, in Janesville, Ia.

Died Apr. 15, 1920, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.

UNMARRIED.

2. MARY JEMIMA KERN

Born Oct. 3, 1861, in Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 9, 1889, to Charles Dexter Bowen in Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia., at the residence of Nicholas Kern, by Rev. C. M. Howe.

His occupation: Carpenter and railroad employee.

They moved to California in 1927.

He was born Mar. 12, 1856, in Eagle Grove, Wright County, Ia.

Died Nov. 6, 1910, at his home in Black Hawk County, Ia.

Buried in Janesville, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Horace and Mahela Jane (Millet) Bowen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Bowen.

Darwin Bowen,

Theron Bowen,

Bert Bowen,

Orlando Bowen,

Emma Gene Bowen, husband, Harry Fluke.

Dora Bowen,

Grant Bowen,

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jemima (Kern) and Charles Dexter Bowen:

(1) **Maude M. Bowen**

Born Jan. 21, 1886, in Bremer County, Ia.
Died June 12, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif.
Buried in Angelus Abbey, Compton, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 7, 1909, to Fred Fleetwood Thomas.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Earl Charles Bowen**

Born May 14, 1888, in Janesville, Bremer County, Ia.
Died Oct. 7, 1918, in Black Hawk, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.
MARRIED to Emma Frederickson in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935.

TWO CHILDREN of Earl Charles and Emma (Frederickson) Bowen:

(1) **Dorothy Margaret Bowen**

Born June 5, 1913.

(2) **Charles Gordon Bowen**

Born Nov. 30, 1916.

3. **FLORENCE OLIVE KERN**

Born Apr. 28, 1866, in Janesville, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32)

MARRIED Nov. 18, 1897, to Charley William Dufford in Waverly, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 27, 1872, in Clarkesville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32).

HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Maria (Pouley) Dufford.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lucinda May Dufford, husband, Montraville G. Robbins.
Lela Dufford, husband, Benjamin Melvin Orcutt.
Addie Dufford, husband, Thomas Bludgett.
Lloyd L. Dufford, wife, Lottie Ulola Orton.
Walter Dufford, wife, Inez
Clara Bell Dufford, husband, Frank Ringling.

THREE CHILDREN of Florence Olive (Kern) and Charley William Dufford:

(1) **Ruben Jay Dufford**

Born Dec. 7, 1901, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. #1)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Emily Maria Dufford**

Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED Dec. 23, 1927, to John Henry Seamans in La Porte City, Benton County, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 21, 1902, in La Porte City, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. #3)

HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Mary Seamans.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Esther Grace Seamans, Unmarried.

Louis Franklin Seamans, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(3) Everett Nickolas Dufford

Born Oct. 13, 1910, in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. #1)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ABRAM BROOKS⁶ PARRISH AND
CHARLOTTE P. (THRALL) PARRISH***(See page 86-87)***1. SARAH ALICE⁷ PARRISH (Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³,
William², Edward¹)**

Born May 30, 1858, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Mar. 20, 1934, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 6, 1878, to Ira Alonzo Hartman in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 30, 1855, in Perry County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.

(He was born Oct., 1830, in Zanesville, O. He died Feb. 12, 1920, in Thurston, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Costen Hartman, wife, Clara Ford.

John William Hartman, wife, Mary Catherine Smith.

Elizabeth Jane Hartman, husband, William Henry Scurman.

James Converse Hartman, 1st wife, Martha W. Ricketts.

2nd wife, Saloma Catherine Rinebolt.

Henry Nelson Hartman, wife, Ida Belle Harter.

Ida Alice Hartman, husband, Joseph Perry Duvall.

Ella Etta Hartman, husband, William Henry Warner.

Louis Calvin Hartman,

Charles Hartman,

May Violet Hartman, husband, William Albert⁷ Parrish.*(See page 153)***FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Alice⁷ (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman:****(1) Charles Clay Hartman****(4) Ira Carl Hartman****(2) Iva Pearl Hartman****(5) William Brooks Hartman****(3) Stanley Ray Hartman***(For their records, see page 233-234)***2. HARRIET EMMA⁷ PARRISH (Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴,
John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 20, 1860, in Millersport, O.

Died Aug. 13, 1907, in Hebron, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1883, to Elmer Elsworth Ross in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.

He was born Dec. 12, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel Belcher and Marlah (Tooley) Ross.

(He was born Apr. 22, 1811, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died Dec. 10, 1888, in Millersport, O. MARRIED 1835, in Delaware County, O.)

HIS GRANDPARENTS: William and Miss (Osborne) Ross.

(He was born 1770, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died near Wilksbarre, Pa. Their children: James, John, Daniel, William, David, Samuel Belcher, Lyday, Margaret, Seena Ross.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milton	Ross,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Osborne	Ross, husband	Franklin Pierce Mansberger.
Thomas Jefferson	Ross, wife,	Anna Paul.
Densmore	Ross,	Unmarried.
James Monroe	Ross,	Unmarried.
Sarah	Ross, husband,	David Ross. (He was her cousin.)
John Wesley	Ross, wife,	Anna Huffman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Harriet Emma⁷ (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross:

(1) Leota Fern Ross	(3) Edgar Vance Ross
(2) Austin Vane Ross	(4) Edwin Lance Ross

(For their records, see page 234-235)

3. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ PARRISH (Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 13, 1868, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 19, 1892, to May Violet Hartman in Thurston, O.

(See page 152)

His occupation: General agent, N. Y. Central R. R.

She was born Oct. 2, 1873, near Kirkersville, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

HER PARENTS: William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 152)

THREE CHILDREN of William Albert⁷ and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish:

(1) Helen Tempest ⁸ Parrish	(3) Haroldine Jeanette ⁸ Parrish
(2) Nada Eleanor ⁸ Parrish	

(For their records, see page 236-237)

4. CHARLOTTE P.⁷ PARRISH (Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 8, 1872, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1896, to Charles Edmond Conrad in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 11, 1869, near Junction City, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)

HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Mary (Parker) Conrad.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Amos Gilbert	Conrad, wife,	Alice Zartman.
Hannah Margaret	Conrad, husband,	Jesse Fisher.
Agnes Leafy	Conrad, husband,	Kirby Miller.

CHILDREN: None.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ANNE* (PARRISH) MIDDLETON
AND JOSIAH MIDDLETON**

(See page 87)

1. SARAH ENSOR MIDDLETON

Born Jan. 6, 1852, in Millersport, O.

Died Sept. 27, 1917, in Spokane, Wash.

Buried in Horse Shoe Bend, Klickitat County, Wash.

MARRIED Mar. 8, 1901, to Charles Wesley Hammond in Lind, Wash.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 26, 1845, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

He died Dec. 23, 1923, in Ashland, Ore. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS Eber and Disa (Austin) Hammond.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ira Hammond,

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Hammond,

George W. Hammond, wife, Helen

William Riley Hammond, wife, Julia

Henry C. Hammond, wife, Martha

Mary M. Hammond, husband, Hiram Need.

Hiram Marcus Hammond, wife, Elizabeth

Ambrose E. Hammond, wife, Hester

CHILDREN: None.

2. FRANK ASBURY MIDDLETON

Born Sept. 18, 1853, in Millersport, O.

Died Feb. 20, 1930, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Buried in Lesanville Cemetery. (This cemetery is located about halfway between Mt. Ayr and Kellerton, Ia.)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

3. WILLIAM ALBERT MIDDLETON

Born Nov. 1, 1855, in Millersport, O.

Died July 31, 1925, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1891, to Cora Clark near Mt. Ayr, Ia., at residence of bride.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

FOUR CHILDREN of William Albert and Cora (Clark) Middleton:

(1) **Herbert Ray Middleton**

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

(2) **Mary Ethel Middleton**

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.

MARRIED to Carroll Merritt.

(3) **Charles Lee Middleton**

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.

(4) **Josiah William Middleton**

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED to Cora —.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

4. MARY HELEN MIDDLETON

Born Aug. 30, 1860, in Millersport, O.
 Died Mar. 2, 1885, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Lesanville Cemetery.
 UNMARRIED.

5. HANNAH JANE MIDDLETON

Born Aug. 5, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED July 7, 1918, to Allen Zentz in Mt. Ayr, Ia., at the home of the bride.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 10, 1856, in Plymouth, Ind.

He died July 9, 1931, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Diagonal, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Zentz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alexander, John, Elizabeth, Jesse, Sophia, Suzanne, Henry, Sarahann, Eliza
 Ann (husband, Mr. Vinnedge) and Lucinda Zentz.

CHILDREN: None.

6. CLARA RACHEL MIDDLETON

Born Nov. 18, 1865, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Aug. 1, 1891, to Charley Walter Lesan in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 6, 1870, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: David Martin and Sybil (Pratt) Lesan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Lewis	Lesan, wife.	Margaret Luella Forworthy.
Albert Isley	Lesan.	Unmarried.
George Franklin	Lesan, wife,	Hattie Grace Ingram.
Zaidee May	Lesan, husband,	David Durham Beard.
Hittie Cora	Lesan, husband,	John Edgar Main.
Chester Ray	Lesan, wife,	Lura Ellen Short.
Roy Burdell	Lesan,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan:

(1) Cleo Blanche Lesan	(4) Roy B. Lesan
(2) Amy Karis Lesan	(5) Wayne Middleton Lesan
(3) Kate Desmond Lesan	

(For their records, see page 238-240)

7. FRED LEE MIDDLETON

Born May 22, 1871, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

MARRIED Apr. 5, 1899, to Elsie Imus in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

His occupation: Accountant for Globe Grain and Milling Company.

She was born Mar. 3, 1873, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

HER PARENTS: Leonard Orlando and Sarah Jane (Smith) Imus.

(He died Jan. 27, 1934. She died Apr. 27, 1935.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Day Imus, wife, Birdie Imus.
 Smith Imus,
 Agnes Belle Imus, husband, Rev. John A. E. Cunningham, Cumberland, Ia.
 Quay Imus, wife, Maude Williams.
 Eighme Imus, husband, Isaac Casper Duling.
 Tama Nevada Imus, husband, John Randall House.

TWO CHILDREN of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton:

(1) Una Mildred Middleton (2) Rosalie Middleton

*(For their records, see page 241)*NINE CHILDREN OF JEMIMA DELILAH^a (PARRISH) PARRISH
AND ALFREDⁿ PARRISH*(See page 87-88)*1. EMANUEL^r PARRISH (Jemima Delilah^a, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^t, John^s,
William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 11, 1855, in Millersport, O.

Died Sept. 16, 1856, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

2. RACHEL ANN^r PARRISH (Jemima Delilah^a, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^t, John^s,
William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 14, 1856, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Mar. 30, 1880, to Peter Harvey Geiger in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 14, 1854, in Hebron, O.

He died Sept. 19, 1929, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: David and Nancy (Rhoads) Geiger.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Geiger, husband, Lewis T. Ruffner.
 Clara Geiger, husband, David House.
 Worthington Rhoads Geiger, 1st wife, Melissa Beaver.
 2nd wife, Lida Ruffner.
 Jesse Edson Geiger, wife, Marium Elma Hoskinson.
 David Michael Geiger, wife, Lillie Rosetta White.
 Mellie Lucy Geiger, Unmarried.
 Rhoda Amelia Geiger, husband, Elmer Eugene Stewart.
 Theophiles Stover Geiger, wife, Minnie Augusta Crist.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Ann^r (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger:

(1) Gertrude Ollie Geiger (3) Fred Luther Geiger

(2) Perry Clarence Geiger

*(For their records, see page 242)*3. JOHN EDWARD^r PARRISH (Jemima Delilah^a, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^t,
John^s, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 14, 1858, in Millersport, O.

Died Oct. 18, 1933, in Boone, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1885, to Mary Belle Eslinger in Polk City, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 13, 1866, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935, in Boone, Ia. (325 College St.).

HER PARENTS: Joseph Miller Scot and Rosanna Jane (Longe) Eslinger.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Gertrude M. Eslinger,

FIVE CHILDREN of John Edward⁷ and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Lulu Faye ⁸ Parrish | (4) Gertrude Ester ⁸ Parrish |
| (2) Josie Floy ⁸ Parrish | (5) Grace May ⁸ Parrish |
| (3) Leshia Belle ⁸ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 243-245)

4. **WILLIAM DAVID⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 8, 1860, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Dec. 10, 1893, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 21, 1886, to Carrie Frances Jeffries in Baltimore, O., by Rev. Thomas Hall in Methodist Parsonage.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 25, 1865, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HER PARENTS: Jerome Hamilton and Lydia (Emmick) Jeffries.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Alice Viola | Jeffries, husband, | Valentine Slabaugh. |
| James Barton | Jeffries, wife, | Clara Rough. |
| William Hamby | Jeffries, wife, | Christena Strome. |
| Mary Ann | Jeffries, husband, | Charles Grove. |
| Charles | Jeffries, wife, | Georgia Zellhart. |
| George Edwin | Jeffries, wife, | Jennie Zellhart. |
| Alvin Allen | Jeffries, | Unmarried. |
| Calvin Calen | Jeffries, | Unmarried. |
| Ida Iseador | Jeffries, husband, | John F. Swisher. |

(James J. Jeffries, the former heavyweight champion, is their cousin. He is living, 1935, at Burbank, Calif.)

FOUR CHILDREN of William David⁷ and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Myrtha Lydia ⁸ Parrish | (3) Margery Marie ⁸ Parrish |
| (2) Homer David ⁸ Parrish | (4) Robert Russell ⁸ Parrish |

(For their records, see page 245-248)

Carrie Frances Jeffries MARRIED second Oct. 8, 1924, to Clinton Joseph Hanby in Newark, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 11, —.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. #2).

CHILDREN: None.

5. **ALFRED MARION⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 21, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

Occupation: Clerk-Treasurer, Union Township, Licking County, Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

6. **BENJAMIN FRANCIS⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 30, 1864, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).

MARRIED 1889 to Nannie Lee Neel in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born 1870 in Perry County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).

HER PARENTS: John T. and Victoria (Grove) Neel.
 HER GRANDPARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(See page 159)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harvey Neel,
 Oren Neel, wife, Nell Palmer.

TWO CHILDREN of Benjamin Francis⁷ and Nannie Lee (Neel) Parrish:

(1) **Ada Fern⁸ Parrish**

Born in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).

MARRIED to Fred Hawkins.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).

TWO CHILDREN of Ada Fern⁸ (Parrish) and Fred Hawkins:

(1) **Elizabeth Ann Hawkins** (2) **Frederick Hawkins**

(2) **Leslie Neel⁸ Parrish**

Born Sept. 19, 1894, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).

MARRIED Oct. 5, 1921, to Helen Esther Bradley in Newark, O.

She was born Jan. 13, 1892, in Newark, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Lester Nye and Carrie (Frye) Bradley.

CHILDREN: None.

7. **MARY CORDELIA⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴,
 John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

8. **CHARLES HENRY⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴,
 John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 21, 1871, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

Occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

9. **HENRIETTA⁷ PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³,
 William², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 15, 1874, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Died Feb. 6, 1875, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF LEWIS⁶ PARRISH AND MARGARET
(COFFMAN) PARRISH**

(See page 88)

1. ALONZO⁷ PARRISH (Lewis⁶, John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 27, 1853, near Millersport, O.

Died Dec. 29, 1930, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

MARRIED June, 1898, to Rebecca Jane Neel in Thornville, Perry County, O.

(She was known as Jennie Parrish.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 29, 1857, in Thornville, Perry County, O.

She died Nov. 10, 1923, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(See page 158)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John T.	Neel, wife,	Victoria Grove.
Albert	Neel, wife,	Minnie Zollinger.
Franklin Z.	Neel, wife,	Maude Enfield.
Allie	Neel, husband,	Robert T. Whitmer.
Richard C.	Neel, wife,	Emma Rarick.
Margaret	Neel, husband,	David M. Brown.
Martha	Neel, husband,	Charlie Hupp.

CHILDREN: None.

2. HARLEY⁷ PARRISH (Lewis⁶, John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 27, 1855, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died May 27, 1930, in Toledo, Lucas County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer and machinist.

UNMARRIED.

3. MELISSA ANN⁷ PARRISH (Lewis⁶, John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 5, 1858, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Sept. 25, 1934, in Millersport, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. ROSELIE⁷ PARRISH (Lewis⁶, John⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 6, 1861, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Jan. 28, 1891, to William McDill Weakley in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Insurance agent.

He was born Feb. 19, 1854, in Millersport, O.

He died June 10, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John and Sophia (Miller) Weakley.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Florence Weakley, husband, Thomas Wesley LeCrone.

ONE CHILD of Roselie⁷ (Parrish) and William McDill Weakley:

Florence Margaret Weakley

Born Mar. 23, 1893, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 11, 1895, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.

5. JOSEPH^r PARRISH (Lewis^a, John^a, Aquilla^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)
 Born Jan. 6, 1867, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1891, to Mary Elizabeth Haver in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer at the old Parrish home where he was born.

She was born Oct. 8, 1872, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).

HER PARENTS: Eli Dacon and Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon) Haver.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estella Kathryn	Haver, husband,	Thomas Alpha Brison.
John Franklin	Haver, wife,	Carrie Alice Ellinger.
Stanley Clio	Haver, wife,	Arminta Blanche Smith.
Lulu Mae	Haver, husband,	Oren Mechling Kramer.
Frances Bell	Haver, husband,	Rex Murphy Gill.
Fred Teal	Haver,	Unmarried.
Ed McMahon	Haver,	Unmarried.
Helen Grace	Haver, husband,	Harvey D. Bowers.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph^r and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lurethia Marie ^a Parrish | (3) Mary Elizabeth ^a Parrish |
| (2) Frances Adell ^a Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 248-249)

**THREE CHILDREN OF SLENA ANN^r (PARRISH) CLARK AND
 WILLIAM CLARK**

(See page 92-93)

1. ALTA CLARK

Born Nov. 22, 1870, in Logan, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

MARRIED June 8, 1899, to George Kelly Tucker in Horace, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 10, 1857, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Osburn and Irena Jane (Parks) Tucker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Alice	Tucker, husband,	John Hoult.
Sarah Evaline	Tucker, husband,	Garrett Riley.
Lucy Irene	Tucker,	
Rachel Saloma	Tucker, husband,	Henry Wilson McCarty.
James Ambrose	Tucker, wife,	Katherine Bush.
Garrett Ozias	Tucker, wife,	Nettie Wright.
Franklin Judson	Tucker, wife,	Fannie Hunsinger.

THREE CHILDREN of Alta (Clark) and George Kelly Tucker:

- | |
|--|
| (1) Infant (Unnamed) |
| Born and died Oct. 16, 1906, in Horace, Ill. |
| (2) Kermit Osburn Tucker |
| Born Aug. 24, 1909, in Horace, Ill. |

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

His occupation: Electric welding.

UNMARRIED.

(3) Herold Clark Tucker

Born Dec. 17, 1912, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

His occupation: Electric welding.

UNMARRIED.

2. VENNIE CLARK

Born Oct. 14, 1872, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED to Anna Parkhurst.

His occupation: Farmer.

3. ALVA CLARK

Born Feb. 28, 1876, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (Elm Street).

MARRIED to Lula Rutlege.

His occupation: Merchant.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PARRISH AND
AMANDA BOONE (FOSTER) PARRISH**

(See page 93)

1. LOU BERTHA⁸ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁷, English⁴, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 8, 1879, in Paris, Ill.

Died Jan. 14, 1889, near Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

2. ARTHUR JAMES⁸ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁷, English⁴, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 27, 1881, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1905, to Nellie Augusta Safford in Paris, Ill.

Divorced Nov. 23, 1918, in Hutchinson, Kan.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic.

She was born 1883, in Paris, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Melvin and Molly Safford.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Everett Safford, wife, Beulah ———.

CHILDREN: None.

Arthur James⁸ Parrish MARRIED second, 1920, to Edith L. Duckworth in Indianapolis, Ind.

Divorced Nov. 13, 1926, in Tampa, Fla.

CHILDREN: None.

Arthur James⁸ Parrish MARRIED third Feb. 14, 1934, to Jessiedora Sauer in Tampa, Fla.

She was born Nov. 26, 1885, in Springfield, Mass.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Christina (Witzeman) Sauer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. EDWARD ENGLISH^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin¹, English^a, Jarrett^a,
Mordecai^a, John^a, William^a, Edward¹)**

Born Aug. 14, 1883, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).

MARRIED Sept. 17, 1893, to Jessie Orr in Indianapolis, Ind.

His occupation: Sheet metal worker.

She was born Jan. 25, 1883, in Greenfield, Ind.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).

HER PARENTS: James Newton and Henrietta (Smith) Orr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Monroe	Orr, wife,	Maude Coffy.
Oscar Nobie	Orr, wife,	Marie Cooley.
Goldie	Orr, husband,	Walter Leslie Abbott.
Herbert Lawrence	Orr, wife,	Grace Kimball.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. WALTER LEWIS^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin¹, English^a, Jarrett^a,
Mordecai^a, John^a, William^a, Edward¹)**

Born Mar. 26, 1886, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

MARRIED Oct. 25, 1909, to Pearl Emma Thiel in Centralia, Ill.

His occupation: Indiana Bell Telephone Company.

She was born Feb. 11, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Franklin and Mary Ursula Thiel.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis Frank	Thiel, wife,	Lula Maud O'Dell.
William Jacob	Thiel, wife,	Lydia Ina Lycan.
Fred E.	Thiel, wife,	Irene Peltz.
Anna May	Thiel, husband,	William J. Stotts.
Josephine Mary	Thiel, husband,	Oscar Goodpaster.
Mayme Ethel	Thiel, husband,	Ferdinand Tobias Waller.

ONE CHILD of Walter Lewis^a and Pearl Emma (Thiel) Parrish:

Benjamin Karl^o Parrish

Born Dec. 25, 1910, in Collinsville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

**5. ROBERT NEVINS^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin¹, English^a, Jarrett^a,
Mordecai^a, John^a, William^a, Edward¹)**

Born June 8, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).

MARRIED June 20, 1914, to Janet Marilla Menke in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Chief timekeeper.

She was born Feb. 19, 1891, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Willela (Harkrader) Menke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Wilbur June Menke, wife, Emma Eastham.

CHILDREN: None.

6. LEONA MAUD^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin^r, English^a, Jarrett^a, Mordecai^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)

Born Nov. 2, 1892, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

MARRIED June 28, 1910, to John Clifford Hand.

His occupation: Toll service engineer, Indiana Bell Telephone Company.

He was born Sept. 27, 1888, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

HIS PARENTS: John R. and Alma (Maynard) Hand.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elnora Hand, husband, John F. Grant.

Martin Elvis Hand, wife, Ada Secrest.

Minnie Hand,

ONE CHILD of Leona Maud^a (Parrish) and John Clifford Hand:

Geraldine Marie Hand

Born Feb. 3, 1912, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

UNMARRIED.

7. JOHN OREN^a PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin^r, English^a, Jarrett^a, Mordecai^a, John^a, William^a, Edward^a)

Born Apr. 25, 1900, in Paris, Ill.

Died Apr. 16, 1901, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

**THREE CHILDREN OF NANCY MINERVA^r (PARRISH) LILLEY
AND WILLIAM FRANKLIN LILLEY**

(See page 93-94)

1. NELLIE MAY LILLEY

Born Feb. 21, 1882, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1902, to Wilbert Henry Dunbar in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Brick mason.

He was born Aug. 13, 1882, near Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

HIS PARENTS: Henry Sommers and Norah Ellen (Dain) Dunbar.

HIS HALF-SISTER:

Flossie Marian Reeves, husband, Frank Hyatt.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Herbert Henry Dunbar | (5) Julia Lilley Dunbar |
| (2) William Wallace Dunbar | (6) Philip Max Dunbar |
| (3) Eleanor Minerva Dunbar | (7) Rebecca Ann Dunbar |
| (4) Louis English Dunbar | |

(For their records, see page 249-250)

2. HERBERT NEWTON LILLEY

Born Sept. 23, 1883, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

MARRIED Apr. 18, 1906, to Nellie May Lewis in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Salesman.

She was born May 17, 1882, in Cozaddale, O.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

HER PARENTS: Ambrose and Martha Louisa (Sears) Lewis.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anneta Lewis, husband, Albert Mount.
 George Lewis, wife, Agnes Eadler.
 Minnie Katherine Lewis, husband, Minot J. Roebuck.
 Harry Lewis,

TWO CHILDREN of Herbert Newton and Nellie May (Lewis) Lilley:

(1) **Martha Maxine Lilley**

Born Nov. 11, 1912, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

MARRIED July 13, 1933, to Oscar Levi Dixon in LaJunta, Colo.

His occupation: Post office clerk.

He was born July 13, 1908, in Carson, Ia.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Levi William and Flora Dell (Stinson) Dixon.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Garnet James Dixon, wife, Gladys Underwood.
 Edith Willma Dixon, husband, William John Lancaster.
 Cloma Flora Dixon, husband, Irwood Smith.
 Opal Beatrice Dixon, husband, Louis Marshall.
 Russell Eldred Dixon,

ONE CHILD of Martha Maxine (Lilley) and Oscar Levi Dixon:

Marilyn Jo Dixon

Born Nov. 10, 1934, in Kinsley, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

(2) **Miriam Minerva Lilley**

Born Feb. 26, 1915, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

3. DOT MAUDE LILLEY

Born Apr. 17, 1888, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1907, to Harry Philip Downing in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Clay worker and farmer.

He was born Dec. 10, 1885, in Vermillion, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Alena (Hess) Downing.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Wesley Downing, wife, Mabel Dixon.
 Claude Stanley Downing, wife, Margaret Smith.
 Charles Franklin Downing, wife, Celia Margaret Pound.

TWO CHILDREN of Dot Maude (Lilley) and Harry Philip Downing:

(1) **Mildred Marguerite Downing**

Born Aug. 31, 1910, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

MARRIED Mar. 11, 1929, to George Herman Pierce.

He was born Jan. 4, 1906, near Prairieton, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

HIS PARENTS: George Franklin and Mary Malissa (Joslin) Pierce.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Teenie Marie, Leonard and Marjorie Irene Pierce.

TWO CHILDREN of Mildred Marguerite (Downing) and George Herman Pierce:

(1) **Deloris Ann Pierce**

Born July 5, 1932, in New Goshen, Ind. (R.F.D. #2).

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

(2) **Mary Ruth Pierce**

Born Feb. 28, 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

(2) **William Franklin Downing**

Born Aug. 19, 1921, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

His occupation: Attending school.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF LILLIE MAY' (PARRISH) STARR AND
WILLIAM GLOVER STARR**

(See page 95)

1. ALTA STARR

Born Sept. 2, 1889, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1908, to Clarence Debria Mitchell in Marshall, Ill.

His occupation: Dentist or Doctor of Dental Surgery.

He was born Oct. 4, 1884, in Saline County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Stephen Fisher and Julia Barbara (Baker) Mitchell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Adam	Mitchell,	wife,	Ollie Turner.
Mary Ellen	Mitchell,	husband,	Eaph E. Pulley.
Laura Elizabeth	Mitchell,	1st husband,	J. Mal. Walden.
		2nd husband,	Malon Douglas Medlin.
Kate Bell	Mitchell,	husband,	William Payton Oliver.
Della Hattie	Mitchell,	1st husband,	Arthur I. Kelly.
		2nd husband,	William Englecke.
Roscoe Addison	Mitchell,	wife,	Alma Elizabeth Trice.
Lula B.	Mitchell,	husband,	Clyde Sadler.
Ralph	Mitchell,		Unmarried.
Loren	Mitchell,		Unmarried.
Earl Hicks	Mitchell,	wife,	Mollie Tucker.

TWO CHILDREN of Alta (Starr) and Clarence Debria Mitchell:

(1) **Ettamae Elizabeth Mitchell**

Born Aug. 7, 1911, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1934, to Jacob Gerald Cash in Tuscola, Ill., at M. E. Church.

His occupation: Dairy Extension Man for University of Illinois.

He was born Oct. 16, 1908, in Brocton, Ill. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

HIS PARENTS: Frank Fauvre and Ethel (Parker) Cash.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Louise Cash, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) Frank Starr Mitchell

Born Feb. 18, 1914, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

His occupation: Attending the University of Illinois.

UNMARRIED.

2. MOLLIE ETTA STARR

Born Apr. 4, 1891, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1914, to William Orville Reynolds in Monett, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Feb. 5, 1889, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: William Alonzo and Ella (Alderson) Reynolds.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Tom Reynolds,

Nora Reynolds husband. Frank LeMaster.

THREE CHILDREN of Mollie Etta (Starr) and William Orville Reynolds:

(1) Lora Blanche Reynolds

Born Feb. 12, 1918, in Cassville, Mo.

Died Sept. 19, 1919, in Cassville, Mo. Buried in Corinth Cemetery.

(2) George Aaron Reynolds

Born Aug. 4, 1921, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

(3) Alta Mae Reynolds

Born Jan. 14, 1925, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

3. DR. GEORGE HERMAN STARR

Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, St. Clair County, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

MARRIED Apr. 26, 1919, to Patricia Leah Green in McLeansboro, Ill.

His occupation: Veterinarian, employee of U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry.

She was born July 2, 1896, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

HER PARENTS: James Christopher and Margie Lee (Pool) Green.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Millard Curtis Green, wife, Sibyl Doley.

Hazel Glenn Green. Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Dr. George Herman and Patricia Leah (Green) Starr:

(1) George Herman Starr, Jr.

Born Feb. 18, 1920, in Crossville, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

(2) Margery Lillian Starr

Born Sept. 18, 1922, in Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

4. LOUIE MABEL STARR

Born Mar. 13, 1895, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.

MARRIED Jan. 11, 1919, to Arthur Irving Henson in Carmi, Ill.
 His occupation: Telegraph operator.
 He was born Apr. 4, 1894, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delia May Henson, husband, Millard A. Parkhurst.
 Willard Riley Henson, wife, Evaline Starr.

(See page 167)

Clarissa Arvilla Henson, husband, Harry Bolerjack.
 Helen Viola Henson. Unmarried.
 Robert Alexander Henson, wife, Addie Funkhouser.
 Rosa Idena Henson,

CHILDREN: None.

5. EVALINE STARR

Born Nov. 7, 1897, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Redbud, Ill.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1920, to Willard Riley Henson in Carmi, Ill.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born Nov. 23, 1889, in Norris City, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.

(See page 167)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 167)

CHILDREN: None.

6. BLANCHE VIOLA STARR

Born Oct. 4, 1899, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1921, to Harvey Newell Crane in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

His occupation: Pipe fitter, Golden Cycle Corporation.

He was born July 7, 1900, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).

HIS PARENTS: Earl Harvey and Amy Florence (Cralley) Crane.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Laura Belle Crane, Unmarried.

Samuel Edward Crane, Unmarried.

Florence Elizabeth Crane, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Blanche Viola (Starr) and Harvey Newell Crane:

Alda Evaline Crane

Born Dec. 18, 1922, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Ave.)

7. ERNEST ENGLISH STARR

Born May 10, 1905, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

MARRIED June 5, 1929, to Myra Genevieve Lenglade in Connersville, Ind.

His occupation: Certified watchmaker.

She was born May 24, 1910, in Connersville, Ind.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

HER PARENTS: Charles Leroi and Daisy Melsena (Wanee) Lenglade.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Virginia Elizabeth Lenglade, husband, Howard Kenneth Robinson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest English and Myra Genevieve (Lenglade) Starr:

Caryl Gene Starr

Born May 7, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUIS EDWARD⁷ PARRISH AND FRANCES
ELIZABETH (CAHILL) PARRISH**

(See page 96)

1. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ PARRISH (Louis Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 1, 1885, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).

MARRIED Jan. 22, 1907, to Ora Ethel Monroe in Santa Rosa, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer, and proprietor, Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp.

She was born Oct. 21, 1886, in Council Grove, Kan.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).

HER PARENTS: Marion Francis and Mary Frances (Markwell) Monroe.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clara Etta Monroe, husband, Riley Monroe.

Jennie Easter Monroe, husband, Guy H. West.

Carrie May Monroe, husband, John Kilburn Babcock.

Nettie Alice Monroe, husband, William Harrison Springer.

Lois Lorraine Monroe, husband, Ernest W. Clay.

ONE CHILD of George Edward⁸ and Ora Ethel (Monroe) Parrish:

Robert Francis⁹ Parrish

Born Aug. 20, 1921, in Santa Rosa, Calif.

Died Oct. 17, 1927, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Santa Rosa, Calif.

2. MABEL CLAIRE⁹ PARRISH (Louis Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 24, 1889, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

MARRIED Aug. 20, 1916, to George William Davis in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 11, 1885, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: William Franklin and Sarah Ann (Upp) Davis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lulu Adele Davis, husband, Guy F. Mason.

Susan Gertrude Davis, husband, William Shreve Melville.

Arthur Lucien Davis, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mabel Claire⁹ (Parrish) and George William Davis:

(1) **May Elizabeth Davis**

Born May 3, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

(2) Phyllis Ann Davis

Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

3. RUBY ELLEN⁸ PARRISH (Louis Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Eugene Fiedler in Oakland, Calif.

(He is her cousin.)

(See page 96)

His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

He was born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Francis and Almira⁷ (Parrish) Fiedler.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ferdinand Francis Fiedler, wife, Helen

ONE CHILD of Ruby Ellen⁸ (Parrish) and Eugene Fiedler:

William Francis Fiedler

Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

4. EDNA LORRAINE⁸ PARRISH (Louis Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 4, 1895, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).

MARRIED May 13, 1917, to Charles Louis Thiele in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Supervisor of meter men in Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

He was born Apr. 18, 1894, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Louis and Emily (Jacquent) Thiele.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Melvin Emmitt Thiele. Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Edna Lorraine⁸ (Parrish) and Charles Louis Thiele:

(1) Vernon Melvin Thiele

(Twin to La Verne Edna)

Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

(2) La Verne Edna Thiele

(Twin to Vernon Melvin)

Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

Died July 10, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

(3) Wilbur Emmitt Thiele

Born Feb. 9, 1921, in Oakland, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF CATHERINE' (PARRISH) ABBAY AND
OMEGA ABBAY
(Her first marriage)**

(See page 97)

1. JAMES ALEXANDER ABBAY

Born May 1, 1887, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED Mar. 13, 1919, to Vera Miller in Olympia, Wash.

His occupation: Welder.

HER PARENTS: Mrs. Kate Miller.

ONE CHILD of James Alexander and Vera (Miller) Abbay:

James Ross Abbay

Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Chico, Calif.

2. NELLIE IRENE ABBAY

Born May 5, 1889, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED to Ed. L. McCall in Sonora, Calif.

His occupation: Railroad brakeman.

TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Irene (Abbay) and Ed. L. McCall:

(1) **Edna Leona McCall**

Born Oct. 19, 1917, in Sonora, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **Lorraine McCall**

Born Sept. 3, 1919, in Roseville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

3. EDWIN EUGENE ABBAY

Born July 20, 1891, in Calistoga, Calif.

Died Feb. 18, 1924, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Ruby Miller in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

HER PARENTS: George and Anna (Watson) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Christiana Miller, husband, Floyd Weahunt.

Anna Miller, husband, Thornton Copper.

Georgia Miller, husband, Peter Allan.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edwin Eugene and Ruby (Miller) Abbay:

(1) **Edwin Eugene Abbay, Jr.**

Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **George Julian Abbay**

Born Dec. 15, 1917, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(3) **Kenneth James Abbay**

Born Feb. 4, 1918, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(4) **Donna Ellen Abbay**

Born July 19, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

4. ADA MAY ABBAY

Born Oct. 20, 1892, in Great Western Mines, Calif.

Died May 5, 1896, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CATHERINE⁷ (PARRISH) (ABBAY)
AND LEROY HOWARD⁷ PARRISH**

(Her second marriage)

(His second marriage)

(See page 98 and 101)

1. LEILA PEARL⁸ PARRISH (Catherine⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 24, 1902, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

2. HALLIE LOIS⁸ PARRISH (Catherine⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 19, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

MARRIED July 2, 1929, to Charles Wayne McMullen in Reno, Nev.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Aug. 21, 1901, in Angels Creek, Shasta County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

HIS PARENTS: George Albert and Grace May (Richardson) McMullen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Weston McMullen, wife. Helen Coffey.

Doris Armine McMullen, Unmarried.

Hilda Rachel McMullen, husband, Claude L. Taylor.

ONE CHILD of Hallie Lois⁸ (Parrish) and Charles Wayne McMullen:

Charles Wayne McMullen, Jr.

Born Feb. 13, 1935, in Nevada City, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

3. RUBY EILEEN⁸ PARRISH (Catherine⁷, James Edward⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 26, 1906, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P. O. Box 27).

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1928, to Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell in Marysville, Calif.

His occupation: Plumber.

He was born Mar. 22, 1900, in Hayfork, Trinity County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) MacCampbell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delbert James MacCampbell, Unmarried.

LeRoy MacCampbell, wife, Lillian Nelson.

Margaret Victoria MacCampbell, husband, Christopher Metzgar.

Varien MacCampbell, Unmarried.

Reine Charlotte MacCampbell, husband, Harold Eugene Aregullo.

Mavis Arley MacCampbell, husband, Vernon Harrison.

ONE CHILD of Ruby Eileen⁸ (Parrish) and Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell:

Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell, Jr.

Born July 6, 1929, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ADALINE' (PARRISH) MUNZ AND
WILLIAM MARCUS MUNZ**

(See page 98)

1. LILLIAN MUNZ

Born Apr. 6, 1894, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
Died Dec. 28, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

2. FLORIAN ANDREW MUNZ

Born Oct. 16, 1900, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
Died Dec. 22, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1924, to Alice Pauline Benson in San Francisco, Calif., Cal-
gary Presbyterian Parsonage.
His occupation: Hotel clerk (Hotel Whitcomb).
She was born Mar. 20, 1898, in Alexandria, Minn.

Living 1935, in Burlingame, Calif. (117 Costa Rica).

HER PARENTS: Charles Augustus and Sophia Augusta (Roseland) Benson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Sophia	Benson, husband,	Neil Kendall Barber.
William	Benson, wife,	Minnie Mae Zensen.
Carl Harvey	Benson, wife,	Nona West.
Marguerite LeMoine	Benson, husband,	Walter Sorensen.
Raymond Edward	Benson,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Florian Andrew and Alice Pauline (Benson) Munz:

Donald Scott Munz

Born Oct. 27, 1931, in San Francisco, Calif.

3. WILLIAM EDWIN MUNZ

Born Mar. 21, 1902, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.

MARRIED May 15, 1930, to Mary C. Lemos in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Service station operator.

She was born Aug. 14, 1908, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.

CHILDREN: None.

4. RUBY ENID MUNZ

Born July 21, 1908, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED May 29, 1926, to Thomas Bates Pierce in Middletown, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 6, 1903, in Capay, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Albert J. and Lottie (Aldrich) Pierce.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Franklin Edgar	Pierce, wife,	Jessie Allison.
Warren Jesse	Pierce, wife,	Myrtle Morley.
Raymond William	Pierce.	Unmarried.
Lena Elizabeth	Pierce, husband,	George McCoy.
Ada	Pierce, husband,	Robert Branch.
Addie	Pierce, husband,	Lamson Heppner.
Betty	Pierce, husband,	Clarence Washabaugh.
Edith Viola	Pierce, husband,	Kenneth Murray.

TWO CHILDREN of Ruby Enid (Munz) and Thomas Bates Pierce:

- (1) **Thomas William Pierce**
Born Nov. 19, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.
- (2) **Thaddeus Albert Pierce**
Born Jan. 4, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LAURA MARIA⁷ (PARRISH) MILLS AND
CHARLES NELSON MILLS**

(See page 102)

1. LENA LEONA MILLS

Living 1935, in Vallejo, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 660).
MARRIED to Emory Tyler.

2. CHARLES LESLIE MILLS

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (3664 Virden Avenue).

3. JAMES LAFAYETTE MILLS

Born Dec. 17, 1893, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1920, to Myrtle Pearl Fry in San Francisco, Calif.
His occupation: Dental technician.
She was born Feb. 13, 1900, in Sacramento, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Frank Frederick and Myrtle (Sacks) Fry.

TWO CHILDREN of James Lafayette and Myrtle Pearl (Fry) Mills:

- (1) **Phyllis Aileen Mills**
Born Mar. 29, 1923, in Alameda, Calif.

- (2) **Lois Marilyn Mills**
Born Nov. 10, 1924, in Alameda, Calif.

4. ORVILLE CLYDE MILLS

Born Aug. 24, 1898, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).
MARRIED May 21, 1918, to Edna May Yuhnke in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: East Bay Railways.
She was born May 14, 1895, in Waukomis, Okla.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).

HER PARENTS: August Frank and Alwina Dorothy (Grube) Yuhnke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bernard Albert Yuhnke, wife, Cora Alta Warren.

Violet Margarete Yuhnke, husband, Richard Sherburn Beitzel.

HER STEP-SISTER:

Mercedes Augusta Bush, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Orville Clyde and Edna May (Yuhnke) Mills:

Vivian Yvonne Mills

Born Apr. 17, 1924, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).

**THREE CHILDREN OF HARRIET JANETTE' (PARRISH)
BEAUMONT AND JOHN ANDREW BEAUMONT**

(See page 102)

1. SHERMAN CHANDLER BEAUMONT

Born July 30, 1893, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

MARRIED Jan., 1912, to Eva White in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Locomotive engineer.

Sherman Chandler Beaumont MARRIED second Oct. 7, 1925, to Leone Belle Ogelvie in Sacramento, Calif.

She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Maroa, Macon County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Adena Serepta (Covault) Ogelvie.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel Faye Ogelvie, husband, Marion Francis Wilhite.

Della May Ogelvie, husband, Oscar Cross.

Guy Bernard Ogelvie, wife, Zelda Bernadau.

Daisy Adena Ogelvie, husband, Earl Carlos Field.

ONE CHILD (adopted) of Sherman Chandler and Leone Belle (Ogelvie) Beaumont:

Bert Wesley Beaumont

Born May 23, 1916, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

2. LILLIAN ETHEL BEAUMONT

Born Jan. 13, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

MARRIED July 14, 1916, to Binford Franklin Wilbourn in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born July 17, 1888, in Marysville, Tex.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

HIS PARENTS: Thomas J. and Mollie (Moore) Wilbourn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Wilkes Wilbourn, Unmarried.

Elmer M. Wilbourn, wife, Katherine Reicher.

Ballard L. Wilbourn, wife, Ruth Moore.

Ernest Z. Wilbourn, Unmarried.

Pearl Bernice Wilbourn, husband, Irvin Carpenter.

Buna Maud Wilbourn, husband, Thomas Edward Harper.

TWO CHILDREN of Lillian Ethel (Beaumont) and Binford Franklin Wilbourn:

(1) **Lillian Ethel Wilbourn**

Born May 26, 1917, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

(2) **Jack Binford Wilbourn**

Born May 2, 1921, in Ukiah, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEAUMONT

Born 1899, in Chico, Calif.

Died May 14, 1902, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUELLA RACHEL' (PARRISH)
STOFFELS AND MATTHEW STOFFELS***(See page 102-103)***1. GLADYS NANCY STOFFELS**

Born Oct. 4, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

MARRIED May 19, 1926, to John Jess Souza in Berkeley, Calif.

His occupation: Pottery worker.

He was born Sept. 25, 1895, in the Azores Islands.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

HIS PARENTS: Antone and Mary Souza.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary, George and Genevieve Souza.

CHILDREN: None.

2. JUANITA CATHERINE STOFFELS

Born July 20, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1921, to Howard Joseph Cronin in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Baker.

He was born Oct. 14, 1902, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

HIS PARENTS: Jermiah Cornelius and Sarah Jane (Kenedy) Cronin.

FOUR CHILDREN of Juanita Catherine (Stoffels) and Howard Joseph Cronin:

(1) Nancy Ellen Cronin

Born Sept. 30, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(2) Barbara Jean Cronin

Born Nov. 6, 1925, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(3) Howard Joseph Cronin

Born Aug. 6, 1927, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(4) Hubart Mathew Cronin

Born Apr. 29, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

3. LAWRENCE HENRY STOFFELS

Born June 24, 1899, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pleasanton, Calif.

MARRIED to Rose Krause in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN: None.

4. HELEN JOAN STOFFELS

Born June 29, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PARRISH AND
JESSIE ISABEL (JAMES) PARRISH**

(See page 103)

**1. REITA LOUISE⁸ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶,
Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Mar. 17, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

MARRIED Jan. 5, 1924, to William McKinley Felch in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Caterpillar mechanic.

He was born Nov. 9, 1897, in Tomahawk Lake, Wis.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

HIS PARENTS: Alby Jentz and Rebecca Helen (Stone) Felch.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lottie Felch, husband, George Carlin.

Carrie Virginia Felch, husband, George Thompson.

George Sylvester Felch, wife, Marguerette Staple.

THREE CHILDREN of Reita Louise⁸ (Parrish) and William McKinley Felch:

(1) Floyd William Felch

Born Feb. 27, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

(2) Barbara Louise Felch

Born Dec. 25, 1932, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

(3) Alby Jentz Felch

Born May 5, 1934, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

**2. FRANCES EUGENIA⁸ PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin Frank-
lin⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 19, 1905, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1923, to Pete Stuart Hendrix in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Forest service.

He was born Aug. 1, 1900, in Burwell, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

HIS PARENTS: Andrew Jackson and Olevia Ann (Norris) Hendrix.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Willis Hendrix, wife, Mary Cramer.

Neta Burl Hendrix, husband, Julius Jensen.

Shird Bernard Hendrix, wife, Ambie Weahunt.

Ruben Elza Hendrix, wife, Margaret Dodson.

David Andrew Hendrix, wife, Essie Weahunt.

William Kenneth Hendrix, wife, Josephine Needs.

Morris Robert Hendrix,

Dick Elmer Hendrix, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Frances Eugenia⁸ (Parrish) and Pete Stuart Hendrix:

(1) Betty Gene Hendrix

Born Apr. 29, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

- (2) **Patricia Hendrix**
Born Sept. 20, 1926, in Chico, Calif.
Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).
3. **IDA IONA^s PARRISH** (Benjamin Franklin^r, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^r, William², Edward^t)
Born Dec. 28, 1907, in Chico, Calif.
Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
MARRIED June 15, 1929, to Harry Joseph Farason in Alhambra, Calif.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Aug. 13, 1894, in Lansing, Ia.
Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
HIS PARENTS: Hans Joseph and Josephine Martha (Eide) Farason.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Genette Martha Farason, husband, Henry Peterson.
ONE CHILD of Ida Iona^s (Parrish) and Harry Joseph Farason:
Harry James Farason
Born Mar. 30, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.
Living 1935 in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s PARRISH, JR.** (Benjamin Franklin^r, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^r, William², Edward^t)
Born July 22, 1909, in Chico, Calif.
Living 1935, in Kamehameha, T. H. (C Bat. 15 C.A.)
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF LYDIA ELLEN^r (PARRISH) BRYAN AND THOMAS BENTON BRYAN

(See page 105)

1. **BESSIE BELL BRYAN**
Born Mar. 17, 1879, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to James William Garber in Bellville, O.
His occupation: Fruit grower.
He was born 1868, in Richland County, O.
Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Jehu L. and Susan Rebecca (Wallace) Garber.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
- | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Irene | Garber, husband, | Christ Gilmore Swank. |
| Horatio Seymour | Garber, wife, | Sylvia Katherine Swank. |
| John Murray | Garber, wife, | Lina Armentrout. |
| Clara Alice | Garber, husband, | Douglas Stephen Oyster. |
| Eleanor | Garber, husband, | John Watson. |
| Myrtle Estelle | Garber, husband, | Leander Durbin. |
| Ida May | Garber, | Unmarried. |
| George Wallace | Garber, | Unmarried. |
| Maymie Dell | Garber, | Unmarried. |
- FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber:
(1) **Helen Margarete Garber** (4) **Retha Voe Garber**
(2) **Bryan William Garber** (5) **Robert Lowell Garber**
(3) **Duane Wallace Garber**

(For their records, see page 250-251)

2. EVA FLORENCE BRYAN

Born Feb. 2, 1881, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to Alva Leonard Cutnaw in Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 26, 1880, near Shreve, Wayne County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: John and Eunice (Horn) Cutnaw.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sylvia Arvilla Cutnaw, husband, Sheldon Benton Adams.

Isa Cutnaw, wife, Glen Parson.

Willard John Cutnaw, Unmarried.

Iro Jean Cutnaw, husband, Roy Simmons.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Florence (Bryan) and Alva Leonard Cutnaw:

(1) Rennell Herschel Cutnaw

Born Mar. 10, 1904, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED June 1, 1926, to Irene Daisy Reed.

His occupation: School teacher.

She was born Oct. 13, 1904, near Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HER PARENTS: Squire Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Deakins) Reed.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clint Daniel Reed, wife, Carrie Kaylor.

Orpha Alta Reed, husband, Ivan Ray Koppert.

Zelma Fern Reed, husband, Bueford Frasher.

William Selby Reed, wife, La Vonne Richert.

Lucile Mary Reed, husband, Herbert Doup.

Harry Donald Reed, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Rennell Herschel and Irene Daisy (Reed) Cutnaw:

(1) Lowell Wayne Cutnaw

Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Muskegon, Mich.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

(2) Doyal Denton Cutnaw

Born July 31, 1932, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

(2) Dale Lee Cutnaw

Born Dec. 23, 1919, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

3. BERTHA ALICE BRYAN

Born July 17, 1883, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1907, to Winfield Gatton in Mansfield, O.

His occupation: Mail carrier.

He was born Jan. 19, 1880, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Miller) Gatton.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miller Abraham Gatton, wife, Belle Durbin.

Mary E. Gatton, husband, Albert Lanehart.

FOUR CHILDREN of Bertha Alice (Bryan) and Winfield Gatton:

(1) **Royal Thomas Gatton**

Born Mar. 31, 1907, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).

MARRIED Mar. 6, 1935, to Marian Hitchman in Wheeling, West Va.

His occupation: Employed by McGuire Bakery in Loudonville, O.

She was born July 24, 1914, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).

HER PARENTS: Albert and Jessie Hitchman.

HER SISTERS (no brothers):

Helen Hitchman, husband, Virgil Hess.

Evelyn Hitchman, husband, Charles Divelbiss.

Marjorie Hitchman, husband, Murl Hessinger.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leora Bell Gatton**

Born June 25, 1912, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Paul William Gatton**

Born Oct. 19, 1916, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

His occupation: Attending High School in Butler, O.

(4) **Robert Earl Gatton**

Born Mar. 19, 1924, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. **EARL CLARENCE BRYAN**

Born Apr. 16, 1891, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1912, to Jessie Rosetta Baker in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 25, 1892, in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Aurilla Innocent (Hathaway) Baker.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Foye Hillas Baker, wife, Fannie Paul.

Fleet Christopher Baker, wife, Addie Ellen Rinehart.

Ellis Lewis Baker,

Francis Marion Baker,

TWO CHILDREN of Earl Clarence and Jessie Rosetta (Baker) Bryan:

(1) **Morlee Roena Bryan**

Born Oct. 17, 1914, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Dale Thomas Bryan**

Born Sept. 11, 1917, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.

UNMARRIED.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JENNIE MAE' (PARRISH) TUCKER AND
JOHN PETER TUCKER**

(See page 110)

1. NINA RAE TUCKER

Born Sept. 9, 1889, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.

MARRIED Apr. 22, 1909, to Alva J. Stricker in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 6, 1885, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.

HIS PARENTS: William and Martha Ann (Harding) Stricker.

HIS SISTERS (no brothers):

Carrie Belle Stricker, husband, John Stanton Phillips.

Tencie May Stricker, husband, James Melvin Fliger.

TWO CHILDREN of Nina Rae (Tucker) and Alva J. Stricker:

(1) Orley J. Stricker

Born May 18, 1910, in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1930, to Helen Louise Darr in Wellsburg, West Va.

She was born Aug. 18, 1912, in Coshocton, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

HER PARENTS: Howard Scott and Harriett Lavena (Wilson) Darr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delpha Grace Darr, husband, Clarence McKelvey.

Iva Mae Darr, husband, Clark Miller.

Rudy Owen Darr,

Earl Glenwood Darr,

Edna Eilene Darr,

Harriett Maxine Darr,

Elma Claudine Darr,

Wilma Lucille Darr,

Dorothy Pearl Darr,

TWO CHILDREN of Orley J. and Helen Louise (Darr) Stricker:

(1) Nina Louise Stricker

Born Mar. 21, 1931, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

(2) Marilyn Grace Stricker

Born July 4, 1934, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

(2) Harold John Stricker

Born Sept. 9, 1913, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

UNMARRIED.

His occupation: Farmer.

2. ROY LAVERNE TUCKER

Born May 10, 1891, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Massillon, O. (500 23rd Street, N.W.)

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1919, to Anna Mae Eicher in Orrville, O.

His occupation: Foreman in steel mill.

She was born May 25, 1890, in Orrville, O.

HER PARENTS: Gottlieb and Adeline (Lenher) Eicher.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John C. Eicher, wife, Rose Lawrence.
 Lena Luella Eicher, husband, Frank Harmon.
 Jacob Eicher, wife, Pearl Straits.
 Adolph Lewis Eicher, wife, Sylvia Smedley.
 Sarah Ellen Eicher, husband, John Horst.
 William Harvey Eicher.
 Emma Zuella Eicher,
 Walter Leonard Eicher, wife, Kathryn Chase.

ONE CHILD of Roy Laverne and Anna Mae (Eicher) Tucker:

Marilyn Mae Tucker
 Born July 15, 1924, in Massillon, O.

Living 1935, in Massillon, O.

3. **DELLAH GRACE TUCKER**

Born Sept. 15, 1893, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1) on their farm.

MARRIED Apr. 17, 1913, to Linza J. Gorsuch in Howard, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 10, 1883, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1) on their farm.

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Mary Louisa (Harding) Gorsuch.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maude Belle Gorsuch.

Minnie Pearl Gorsuch, husband, Ross Black.

Blanch Marie Gorsuch, husband, William Taylor.

ONE CHILD of Deilah Grace (Tucker) and Linza J. Gorsuch:

Dwight Fulton Gorsuch
 Born Mar. 16, 1914, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, in Gambier, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. **MOLLIE ANNA TUCKER**

Born Jan. 29, 1895, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Lebanon, O.

MARRIED Oct. 3, 1917, to George Lewis Ventling in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 2, 1881, in Mt. Vernon, O.

He died Dec. 10, 1931, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: William and Paulina Theresa (Gleitsman) Ventling.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Camba Dell Ventling,

Charles Frederick Ventling,

William Marshall Ventling, wife, Sadie Franklin.

Minnie Mae Ventling, husband, George Chester Mowery.

Bertha Viola Ventling, husband, Robert Dier Reed.

Harry Cleveland Ventling, wife, Edith Wetmore.

ONE CHILD of Mollie Anna (Tucker) and George Lewis Ventling:

Mae Marie Ventling
 Born Nov. 16, 1918, in Danville, O.

5. **WILLIAM TELL TUCKER**

Born Sept. 17, 1898, in Danville, O.

Died Aug. 18, 1900, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.

6. SALATHIEL DALE TUCKER

Born Dec. 29, 1901, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED Aug. 18, 1925, to Sara Ann Scoles, in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: County Patrolman of Road Work.

She was born Feb. 11, 1908, in Bladensburg, O.

Living 1935, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Jay and Netta Belle (Johnson) Scoles.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Wallace Scoles, wife, Bessie Lea Hovermale.

Agnes Kathryn Scoles, husband, Charles Merle Kaylor.

THREE CHILDREN of Salathiel Dale and Sara Ann (Scoles)

Tucker:

(1) Jennie Ruth Tucker

Born Sept. 13, 1927, in Danville, O.

(2) Mildred Ilene Tucker

Born Apr. 3, 1929, in Danville, O.

(3) Doris Ramona Tucker

Born Nov. 29, 1931, in Danville, O.

7. STANLEY J. TUCKER

Born July 1, 1903, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED June 29, 1929, to Lulu Mae Lease in Howard, O.

His occupation: County Maintainer of Road Work.

She was born Jan. 24, 1912, in Howard, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HER PARENTS: Fred Alfred and Laura Inez (Beckholt) Lease.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Edith Grace Lease, husband, Clarence Jefferson Smith.

TWO CHILDREN of Stanley J. and Lulu Mae (Lease) Tucker:

(1) Stanley Richard Tucker

Born Oct. 1, 1930, in Danville, O.

(2) Dale Laverne Tucker

Born Dec. 26, 1931, in Danville, O.

8. FLORENCE FAYE TUCKER

Born Nov. 24, 1905, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Howard, O.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1924, to Bruce Raymond Stringfellow in Newport, Ky.

His occupation: Steam shovel operator.

He was born June 7, 1904, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, in Howard, O.

HIS PARENTS: Grover Cleveland and Martha Jane (Shrimplin) Stringfellow.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Eva Faye Stringfellow, husband, Norbert Lester Mowery.

Lulu Pearl Stringfellow, husband, Billie Lewis Elliott.

Ray Jackson Stringfellow.

FOUR CHILDREN of Florence Faye (Tucker) and Bruce Raymond Stringfellow:

- (1) **Leora Kathryn Stringfellow**
Born Sept. 21, 1925, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4)
- (2) **Evelyn Lou Stringfellow**
Born June 1, 1930, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4)
- (3) **Martha Stringfellow (Twin)**
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.
- (4) **Margaret Stringfellow (Twin)**
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES ELMORE^r PARRISH AND JESSIE
ALBERTA (DURBIN) PARRISH**

(See page 110).

1. **ETHEL GRACE^s PARRISH** (James Elmore^r, Salathiel Dunlap^o, Jarrett^s,
Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)
Born July 17, 1892, in Howard, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).

MARRIED June 1, 1911, to Norman Kerr Stump in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.

He was born June 29, 1888, in Grove City, Pa.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).

HIS PARENTS: William Headley and Charlotta Stump.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Burton Dyer Stump

(Twin to Norman.) Deceased 1892, age 4 years.

ONE CHILD of Ethel Grace^s (Parrish) and Norman Kerr Stump:

Betty Ann Stump

Born Dec. 30, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (917 Bye Street).

MARRIED to E. Paul Rockich.

2. **LILAH FRANCES^s PARRISH** (James Elmore^r, Salathiel Dunlap^o, Jarrett^s,
Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)
Born Mar. 18, 1894, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 14, 1917, to Benjamin Franklin Brooks.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 31, 1883, in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Ada (Totman) Brooks.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David William	Brooks, wife,	Mabel Carter.
Bessie May	Brooks, husband,	Frank Stull (brother to Burl and Ellen).
Martin Harrison	Brooks, wife,	Mabel Johnson.
Elsie Evelyn	Brooks, husband,	Burl Stull.
Harvey Lloyd	Brooks,	Unmarried.
Della Jane	Brooks,	Unmarried.
Clinton Cornelius	Brooks, wife,	Ellen Stull.

TWC CHILDREN of Lilah Frances^a (Parrish) and Benjamin Franklin Brooks:

(1) **Leota Brooks**

Born Mar. 26, 1919, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #5)

(2) **Robert Brooks**

Born Feb. 13, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #5)

3. **MARTHA MARIE^s PARRISH** (James Elmore^r, Salathiel Dunlap^c, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born Feb. 6, 1896, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

MARRIED July 1, 1916, to James Walter Cosner in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 5, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

HIS PARENTS: Richard Anderson and Kathern (Herchenroder) Cosner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Patience Cosner, husband, Chase Hunter.

Edward Christen Cosner, wife, Minnie Almeda Doup.

Eva St. Clair Cosner, husband, Ward Emerson Bricker.

Corita Cosner, husband, Ceylon Justis.

ONE CHILD of Martha Marie^s (Parrish) and James Walter Cosner:

Richard James Cosner

Born Sept. 19, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

4. **MINNIE LUELLA^s PARRISH** (James Elmore^r, Salathiel Dunlap^c, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born Feb. 18, 1898, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1917, to Harry Clayton Dean in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Foreman, Ohio Fuel Gas Company.

He was born Dec. 11, 1892, in Homer, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

HIS PARENTS: Theodore Novle and Mary Anna (Sherman) Dean.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Forest William Dean, wife, Vernon Lee Stone.

Mable Leona Dean, husband, Harold Meehan.

ONE CHILD of Minnie Luella^s (Parrish) and Harry Clayton Dean:

Edward Noble Dean

Born Nov. 27, 1920, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

5. **TINA LEOTA^s PARRISH** (James Elmore^r, Salathiel Dunlap^c, Jarrett^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)

Born May 5, 1900, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Died Jan. 14, 1901, in Amity, Knox County, O. Buried there.

6. PEARL MAE⁸ PARRISH (James Elmore⁷, Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 29, 1902, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

MARRIED Feb. 24, 1923, to Lester Feufil Stormont in Cleveland, O.

His occupation: Sales engineer (Truscon Steel Company).

He was born Jan. 10, 1900, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

HIS PARENTS: George and Clara Johana (Feufil) Stormont.

ONE CHILD of Pearl Mae⁸ (Parrish) and Lester Feufil Stormont:

Marjean Stormont

Born Mar. 10, 1924, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

7. OLIVE REGINA⁸ PARRISH (James Elmore⁷, Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 1, 1903, in Amity, O.

Died Jan. 2, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.

MARRIED to Virgil Sheppard in Centerburg, O.

Living 1935 (address unknown).

CHILDREN: None.

8. ELMER ELSWORTH⁸ PARRISH (James Elmore⁷, Salathiel Dunlap⁶, Jarrett⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 1, 1905, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

MARRIED June 23, 1925, to Helen S. Taylor in Covington, Ky.

His occupation: Truck driver.

She was born Dec. 17, 1904, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Fredericktown, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: Clem A. and Mary E. (Fry) Taylor.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Mae Taylor, husband, D. Pipes.

Catherine Ellen Taylor, husband, V. Refeld.

Mildred Lucile Taylor, husband, V. Johnson.

Elsie Victoria Taylor, husband, W. Davis.

Doris Marjory Taylor,

Floyd Andrew Taylor,

ONE CHILD of Elmer Elsworth⁸ and Helen S. (Taylor) Parrish:

June Eileen⁹ Parrish

Born Sept. 2, 1927, in Hunt, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF DOTTIE DELL' (PARRISH) LAUDER-
BAUGH AND IRA EDWIN LAUDERBAUGH**

(See page 110-111)

1. HARRY GUY LAUDERBAUGH

Born Feb. 13, 1897, in Danville, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, Knox County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1924, to Thelma Mae Young, in Danville, O.

His occupation: Employed by the East Ohio Gas Company.

She was born Dec. 19, 1904, in Danville, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O.

HER PARENTS: Rufus and Nettie Elizabeth (Ryan) Young.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Lloyd Young, wife, Florence Miriam Fearer.

Eldon Darwin Young,

CHILDREN: None.

2. VINNIE VYRTLE LAUDERBAUGH

Born June 1, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1925, to Ralph Stevens Phillips in Cleveland, O.

His occupation: Salvation Army, Akron, O.

He was born May 17, 1905, in Cleveland, O.

He is living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)

HIS PARENTS: Delbert and Miss (Stevens) Phillips.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hazel Phillips

THREE CHILDREN of Vinnie Vyrtil (Lauderbaugh) and Ralph Stevens Phillips:

(1) **Melvin Lee Phillips**

Born Oct. 9, 1926, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Sept. 5, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

(2) **Virginia Ruth Phillips**

Born Dec. 22, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

(3) **Paul Eugene Phillips**

Born Aug. 17, 1930, in Whipple, West Va.

3. NELLIE MAUD LAUDERBAUGH

Born May 17, 1903, in Loudonville, O.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.

MARRIED Nov. 3, 1928, to Albert Sidney Allen in Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Va.

His occupation: Motorman, Prudence Coal Co., Prudence, West Va.

He was born July 2, 1901, in Union, Monroe County, West Va.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.

HIS PARENTS: Levi Joseph and Mary Ellen (Brown) Allen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clarence Eugene	Allen, wife,	Esta Tripp.
William Elmer	Allen, wife,	Anna Samuels.
Donald Laura	Allen, husband,	Herbert Bragg.
Amy Lorilla	Allen, husband,	Ebenezer Criss.
Harvey Earl	Allen, wife,	Biddie Dalton.
Mabel Grey	Allen,	Unmarried.
Claude Ray	Allen, wife,	Florence Wallace.
Ninette Susan	Allen,	Unmarried.
Arthur Captain	Allen,	Unmarried.
Jesse Willard	Allen,	Unmarried.
Ashby	Allen,	Unmarried.
Marshall	Allen,	

(Twin to Albert Sidney Allen)

ONE CHILD of Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh) and Albert Sidney Allen:

Estella Faye Allen

Born June 2, 1929. Died June 9, 1929.

4. CORA ELIZABETH LAUDERBAUGH

Born July 28, 1905, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

Her occupation: Minister in Christian and Missionary Alliance at North Rosedale, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

5. LAURA MAY LAUDERBAUGH

Born Aug. 24, 1907, in Buckeye City, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1926, to Harold Bryan Criss in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Dec. 11, 1901, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: David and Viola (Coplan) Criss.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ralph Criss, wife, Bernice Mears.

Raymond Criss, wife, Katherine Herrick.

THREE CHILDREN of Laura May (Lauderbaugh) and Harold Bryan Criss:

(1) **Frederick Myron Criss**

Born Sept. 4, 1927, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) **Lola Ellen Criss**

Born Apr. 15, 1929, in Newark, O.

(3) **Earl Wendell Criss**

Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Newark, O.

6. LOLA RUTH LAUDERBAUGH

Born Oct. 31, 1909, in Danville, O.

Died Nov. 14, 1909, in Danville, O.

7. DOROTHEA MAYRIE LAUDERBAUGH

Born June 29, 1913, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)

UNMARRIED.

8. HILAS MILLER LAUDERBAUGH

Born Oct. 30, 1916, in New Castle, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF FLORENCE ISABELLE (McGINLEY)
PEALER AND IRA OSCAR ELSWORTH PEALER**

(See page 111)

1. HARRY WAITE PEALER

Born Dec. 29, 1888, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
Died Mar. 4, 1933, in Amity, O. Buried there.
His occupation: Foreman of highway construction work.
UNMARRIED.

2. GERTRUDE IRENE PEALER

Born Aug. 29, 1890, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1909, to William Brooke Mix in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Traveling salesman.
He was born Aug. 12, 1888, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
HIS PARENTS: John E. A. and Annie Augusta (Blue) Mix.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mina Bell Mix, husband, Frederick Lewis Singrey.
John Robert Mix, wife, Alice Armstrong.
Mary Ann Mix, husband, Stanley P. Irvin.

FIVE CHILDREN of Gertrude Irene (Pealer) and William Brooke Mix:**(1) Helen Isabel Mix**

Born Nov. 23, 1909, in Jelloway, O.
Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Stanley Gilbert Mix

Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Jelloway, O.
Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(3) James Russell Mix

Born Jan. 13, 1913, in Jelloway, O.
Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(4) Jack Mix

Born Nov. 28, 1917, in Jelloway, O.
Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(5) Claribel Ann Mix

Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Jelloway, O.
Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)

3. FRANK MCGINLEY PEALER

Born Dec. 14, 1891, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.

His occupation: Fruit farmer.

UNMARRIED.

4. OSCAR LAWRENCE PEALER

Born Oct. 29, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 29, 1924, to Hazel Charlotte Kunkle in Amity, O.

She was born Jan. 27, 1904, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Emerson and Anna (Deakins) Kunkle.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lawrence Oscar and Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle) Pealer:

(1) Edith Eileen Pealer

Born May 1, 1925, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

(2) Edwin Leon Pealer

Born Oct. 17, 1926, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

(3) Isabel Ann Pealer

Born Feb. 6, 1929, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

(4) Mary Janice Pealer

Born June 21, 1934, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

5. CLARA ISADORE PEALER

Born Aug. 9, 1895, in Amity, O.

Died Feb. 17, 1918, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

Her occupation: Private secretary.

UNMARRIED.

6. HOWARD LOWELL PEALER

Born Feb. 14, 1897, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.

UNMARRIED.

7. PAUL PARKER PEALER

Born Sept. 20, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 27, 1927, to Dorothy Ellen Doup in Amity, O.

His occupation: Knox County bridge foreman.

She was born Sept. 30, 1908, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Frank Wallace and Louella Mae (Gates) Doup.

ONE CHILD of Paul Parker and Dorothy Ellen (Doup) Pealer:

Paul Franklin Pealer

Born Nov. 5, 1927, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

8. ARTHUR WILSON PEALER

Born May 10, 1901, in Amity, O.

When last heard from, about 1929, he was employed by the Telephone Company, Pocatello, Idaho. Since that time his whereabouts have not been known, and all trace of him has been lost.

9. MARY EDITH PEALER

Born Sept. 4, 1903, in Amity, O.

Died June 1, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

UNMARRIED.

**TWO CHILDREN OF WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY AND
ESTELLA JULIA (O BRYAN) McGINLEY**

(See page 112)

1. LESLIE CLAIR McGINLEY

Born July 15, 1892, in Democracy, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 11, 1917, to Hazel Wilbur Bailey in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Division credit manager, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron, O.

She was born June 20, 1892, in Ottumwa, Ia.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

HER PARENTS: James M. and Lovie (Workman) Bailey.

(He is living 1935 in Lodi, O.; she is deceased.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Della Bailey, husband, George W. Phillips.

Worth A. Bailey, wife, Frances E. O'Neil.

Clytus Bailey,

ONE CHILD of Leslie Clair and Hazel Wilbur (Bailey) McGinley:

Margaret Leslie McGinley

Born Nov. 23, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

2. CECIL HOWARD McGINLEY

Born Nov. 14, 1894, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

MARRIED Feb. 23, 1918, to Madge Carey McKinley in Bangs, O.

His occupation: Attorney.

She was born Dec. 15, 1895, in Bangs, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Amos Clinton and Rose Eleanor (Carey) McKinley.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Charles McKinley, wife, Ruth Marker.

Lynn Francis McKinley, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Cecil Howard and Madge Carey (McKinley) McGinley:

(1) **Rose Jeanne McGinley**

Born May 29, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

(2) **Marilyn Cecil McGinley**

Born Mar. 28, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

**SIX CHILDREN OF GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY AND
MARGARET (LATTA) McGINLEY**

(See page 112)

1. **ROBERT RAY McGINLEY**
Born Oct. 13, 1892, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1) with father.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

2. **EVA MAE McGINLEY**
Born Aug. 15, 1894, in Amity, O.
Died Feb. 19, 1912, in Amity, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

3. **HAZEL FLORENCE McGINLEY**
Born Oct. 1, 1895, in Amity, O.
Died Mar. 15, 1911, in Amity, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

4. **IVA IRENE McGINLEY**
Born Oct. 2, 1897, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1)
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1914, to Clifford William Gates in Mt. Vernon, O.
Divorced May 17, 1923.
He was born Jan. 23, 1895, in Jamestown, N.Y.

HIS PARENTS: William and Mae Gates.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Bertha Gates, husband, Alger Lybarger.

ONE CHILD of Iva Irene (McGinley) and Clifford William Gates:
 Kenneth Owen Gates
 Born June 22, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.
 Living 1935 in Danville, O.

5. **RUSSELL HARRY McGINLEY**
Born Sept. 27, 1899, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1), with father.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

6. **URITH HARRIET McGINLEY**
Born Apr. 12, 1902, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1917, to Arthur Leon Frye in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Painter.
He was born Feb. 19, 1899, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)
HIS PARENTS: Spencer Philip and Sarah Jane (Peugh) Frye.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alva Lester	Frye, wife,	Iva Adell Hissong.
Laurence LeRoy	Frye, wife,	Burnadetta Purcell.
Orley	Frye, wife,	Libbie Hood.
Otto	Frye, wife,	Josie Totman.
Eva Adella	Frye, husband,	James McPherson.
Martha Ellen	Frye, husband,	Alva Benton Hissong.
Laura Mae	Frye, husband,	Charles E. Kneer.
Mary Estella	Frye, husband,	Clem Taylor.

TWO CHILDREN of Urith Harriet (McGinley) and Arthur Leon Frye:

- (1) **Ethel Marie Frye**
Born Dec. 11, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)
- (2) **Duane Owen Frye**
Born July 23, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)

**TWO CHILDREN OF MARY EVELYN^s (PARRISH) CREW AND
WILLIAM JOSHUA CREW**

(See page 113)

1. ALYCE JULIA CREW

Born June 12, 1888, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED Jan. 29, 1921, to Frank Paul Erickson in Stanton, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 19, 1892, in Dawson County, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

HIS PARENTS: Hans and Anna (Matson) Erickson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Erickson,	wife,	Delia Stamp.
John Erickson,	wife,	Iona Boardman.
Jubert Erickson,		Unmarried.
Mary Erickson,	husband,	John Hepfinger.
Tina Erickson,	husband,	Joe Roda.
Anna Erickson,	husband,	Mr. McAllister.
Charles Erickson,		Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Alyce Julia (Crew) and Frank Paul Erickson:

- (1) **Frank Leland Erickson**
Born Sept. 24, 1921, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.
- (2) **William Warren Erickson**
Born July 24, 1923, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.
- (3) **Opal Joan Erickson**
Born July 3, 1927, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.

2. EDITH MABLE CREW

Born Apr. 8, 1900, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)

MARRIED Sept. 10, 1919, to George William Hodkinson in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Painter.

He was born Sept. 10, 1894, in Sioux Falls, S. D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)

HIS PARENTS: George William and Mary (Johnson) Hodkinson.

(He was born 1854 in England, died Jan. 5, 1924, in Sioux Falls, S.D. She was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Norway, died June 5, 1916.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Edward Hodkinson. Unmarried.
 Rose Ella Hodkinson. Unmarried.
 Harry Ray Hodkinson. wife, Alma Sundall.

CHILDREN: None.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF CLAUDE BAZIL⁸ PARRISH AND MERTIE
 (ALLYN) PARRISH**

(See page 113)

1. GRACE VIOLET⁹ PARRISH (Claude Bazil⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 17, 1897, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

MARRIED Dec. 18, 1915, to Michael Leroy Kingery in Thompson Falls, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 26, 1893, in Trilla, Ill.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: William Charles and Luella (Goodwin) Kingery.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Chester Kingery, wife, Sue Frame.
 Burrell Thomas Kingery, wife, Allie Chowning.

FOUR CHILDREN of Grace Violet⁹ (Parrish) and Michael Leroy Kingery:

- (1) **Charles Leroy Kingery**
 Born Sept. 24, 1916, in Big Timber, Mont.
- (2) **Donald Burrell Kingery**
 Born May 22, 1918, in Belegrade, Mont.
- (3) **Mertie Evelyn Kingery**
 Born Dec. 8, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.
- (4) **Betty Lou Kingery**
 Born Oct. 1, 1928, in St. Ignatius, Mont.

2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁹ PARRISH (Claude Bazil⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 30, 1893, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.

MARRIED Nov. 16, 1925, to Gladys Margaret Largent in Colfax, Wash.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic and general garage.

She was born Aug. 13, 1906, in Pullman, Wash.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.

HER PARENTS: Louis Elwood and Mary Margaret (Strecker) Largent.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha Alvira Largent, husband, William Ashley Eastep.
 Roy Elwood Largent, wife, Margaret Ellen Burrell.
 Grace Edith Largent, husband, Lillis Ofthman Smith.
 Dena Largent, husband, Cecil Milo Patterson.
 Forest Louis Largent, wife, Jennie Lois Crane.
 Kathryn Esther Largent, husband, Henry August Zini.

ONE CHILD of William Augustus⁹ and Gladys Margaret (Largent) Parrish:

Gertrude Bernice¹⁰ Parrish
Born Sept. 1, 1926, in Newberg, Ore.

3. DELTA MAY⁹ PARRISH (Claude Basil⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 31, 1900, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.

MARRIED June 20, 1918, to Henry Juryen Dykstra in Big Timber, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 15, 1891, in Springfield, S.D.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Juryen Rudolph and Grace (DeRoss) Dykstra.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie	Dykstra, husband, George Goldy.
Dirk Juryen	Dykstra, wife, Martha Fitch.
Rudolph Juryen	Dykstra, wife, Bertha Elfreda Whiessiel.
Engelina	Dykstra, husband, Edward Collins.
Anna	Dykstra, husband, Dick Renzema.
Julia	Dykstra, husband, Hayes Pierce.

NINE CHILDREN of Delta May⁹ (Parrish) and Henry Juryen Dykstra:

(1) **Gladys June Dykstra**

Born Mar. 11, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.
Died Sept. 24, 1920, in Plains, Mont.

(2) **Clara GERALYN Dykstra**

Born June 9, 1920, in Plains, Mont.
Died Mar. 23, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(3) **Claude Juryen Dykstra**

Born Aug. 24, 1922, in Plains, Mont.

(4) **Julia Grace Dykstra**

Born Aug. 1, 1924, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(5) **June Hope Dykstra**

Born Aug. 1, 1925, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(6) **Delta May Dykstra**

Born Dec. 6, 1927, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(7) **Dirk Henry Dykstra**

Born Apr. 12, 1929, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(8) **David Harold Dykstra**

Born July 17, 1930, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(9) **Kathryn Marie Dykstra**

Born Jan. 18, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

4. JULIA CORNELIA⁹ PARRISH (Claude Basil⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born May 10, 1902, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED Sept. 8, 1928, to Ward Tilton Fountain in Prosser, Wash.

His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.

He was born Oct. 10, 1907, in Paradise, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Ezra Ellsworth and Effie (Tower) Fountain.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Valentine Fountain, husband, Benjamin Franklin Fink.
 Mary Maude Fountain, husband, Fred Clayton Johnston.
 Emma Katie Fountain, husband, Asa Alfred Hammons.
 Archie McLeod Fountain, wife, Stella
 Laura Martha Fountain, husband, Manuel Smith.
 Montana Rae Fountain, husband, Emmet Harrison.
 Ezra Ellsworth Fountain,

FOUR CHILDREN of Julia Cornelia^o (Parrish) and Ward Tilton Fountain:

- (1) **June Marie Fountain**
Born June 26, 1929, in Paradise, Mont.
- (2) **Archie Ward Fountain**
Born Mar. 16, 1931, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
- (3) **Earle Lester Fountain**
Born Jan. 9, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
- (4) **Shirley Rose Fountain**
Born Nov. 15, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

5. **ORAN EVERETTE^o PARRISH (Claude Bazil^o, Bazel Josephus^r, John^o, Benjamin^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)**

Born June 15, 1904, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

MARRIED May 18, 1935, to Patricia Marie Thomas.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 25, 1915.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

HER PARENTS: Leon Atwood and Agnes Catherine (Holahan) Thomas.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Leon Atwood Thomas, Jr.

6. **THELMA HOPE^o PARRISH (Claude Bazil^o, Bazel Josephus^r, John^o, Benjamin^s, Mordecai^t, John^s, William^s, Edward^t)**

Born July 4, 1910, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED June 6, 1927, to Glen Herbert Snyder in Hillsboro, Ore.

His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.

He was born Dec. 30, 1907, in Sweet Home, Ore.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Ina (Bartlebaugh) Snyder.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Albert Snyder, wife, France Humble.
 Ora Eliza Snyder, husband, Clyde O'Farrell.
 Wilbur Aaron Snyder, Unmarried.
 Everret David Snyder, Unmarried.
 Dorothy Rose Snyder, Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Thelma Hope^o (Parrish) and Glen Herbert Snyder:

- (1) **Melvin Oran Snyder**
Born Jan. 13, 1928, in Benton City, Wash.
- (2) **Glen LeRoy Snyder**
Born Aug. 9, 1929, in Benton City, Wash.

(3) **Ivan Gerald Snyder**
Born Oct., 1931, in Benton City, Wash.

(4) **Anita Viola Snyder**
Born Aug. 7, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

7. **CALVIN REX⁹ PARRISH** (Claude Bazil⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born June 24, 1912, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN CHESTER⁸ PARRISH AND KATHERINE JEANETTE (BREWER) PARRISH

(See page 113-114)

1. **NELLIE MAY⁹ PARRISH** (John Chester⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 23, 1901, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

MARRIED May 19, 1919, to Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Clerk, bookkeeper, Swift's Packing Plant.

He was born Dec. 18, 1900, in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry James and Bessie Leone (Greer) Kuhlman.

ONE CHILD of Nellie May⁹ (Parrish) and Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman:

Marion Greer Kuhlman

Born Nov. 18, 1923, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

2. **GEORGE LEROY⁹ PARRISH** (John Chester⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born July 29, 1903, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1924, to Jennie Lila Irwin in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Truck driver.

She was born Mar. 15, 1904, in Andrew, Ia.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

HER PARENTS: Thomas Andrew and Nellie (Barnard) Irwin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Elmer Irwin, wife, Elda Fuller.

Elsie Ava Irwin, husband, John Coven.

Lillian Belle Irwin, husband, Irwin Charles Beller.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Leroy⁹ and Jennie Lila (Irwin) Parrish:

(1) **Mervin Eugene¹⁰ Parrish**

Born Oct. 20, 1925, in Ponca, Nebr.

(2) **Albert George¹⁰ Parrish**

Born Oct. 17, 1927, in Ponca, Nebr.

(3) **Kathryn Joyce¹⁰ Parrish**

Born Oct. 24, 1929, in Minneapolis, Minn.

- (4) **Jean Lourenda¹⁰ Parrish**
Born Jan. 15, 1932, in Minneapolis, Minn.
3. **IRVIN JOHN⁹ PARRISH** (John Chester⁸, Bazel Josephus⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Dec. 1, 1905, in Sioux Falls, S.D.
- Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-21½ St. N.E.)
UNMARRIED.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ADAMS⁸ PARRISH AND
ANNA BELLE (REED) PARRISH**

(See page 118)

1. **ANNA LUCILLE⁹ PARRISH** (Charles Adams⁸, Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born Aug. 13, 1906, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)
MARRIED June 20, 1927, to James Porter Chaney in Wellsburg, West Va.
He was born Jan. 26, 1901, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)
HIS PARENTS: Nathan Alexander and Martha Jane (Porter) Chaney.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
- | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Carl Wayne | Chaney, wife, | Ada Stout. |
| Villa Juanita | Chaney, | Unmarried. |
| Della Vern | Chaney, husband, | Willis Jerd Heeter. |
| Frances Myrtle | Chaney, husband, | James Donald Vasbinder. |
| Alpha Elizabeth | Chaney, husband, | Thomas Edward Stahl. |
| Martha Faye | Chaney, husband, | Ralph Honald Doughty. |
- TWO CHILDREN of Anna Lucille⁹ (Parrish) and James Porter Chaney:
- (1) **James Lincoln Chaney**
Born June 28, 1928, in Cadiz, O.
- (2) **Francis Wayne Chaney**
Born Dec. 2, 1929, in Cadiz, O.
2. **ESTHER MAE⁹ PARRISH** (Charles Adams⁸, Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)
Born May 2, 1908, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)
MARRIED July 23, 1926, to William Charles Hively.
His occupation: Baker.
He was born June 25, 1907, in Alliance, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
- Paul, Edward, Mary, Faye, Edith, Edna, Margaret, Betty and Ruth Hively.
- ONE CHILD of Esther Mae⁹ (Parrish) and William Charles Hively:
Lois Virginia Hively
Born Dec. 29, 1927, in Cleveland, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)

3. FRANCIS REED⁹ PARRISH (Charles Adams⁸, Eugene Clokey⁷, Charles Albert⁶, Benjamin⁵, Mordecai⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born May 25, 1911, in Unionvale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1932, to Velma Pauline Thompson in Wellsburg, West Va.

His occupation: Fireman and steam shovel operator.

She was born Dec. 31, 1913, in Jewett, O. (R.F.D. #3)

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

HER PARENTS: Oliver Jammison and Lucy Edna (Wood) Thompson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Addison Floyd, Hannah Elizabeth, Oliver Wood and William Lemoyne Thompson.

ONE CHILD of Francis Reed⁹ and Velma Pauline (Thompson) Parrish:

Francis Eugene¹⁰ Parrish

Born May 12, 1935, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

**ELEVEN CHILDREN OF DR. JOSEPH⁷ PARRISH AND
SUSANNA (COX) PARRISH**

(See page 131)

1. DILLWYN⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 8, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Sept. 17, 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED to Elizabeth A. Thomas.

At age 21 he graduated from the College of Pharmacy, and was for many years its President.

In 1851 he was made President of the "Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race." He had been a member from 1832 until his death in 1886.

He was an active member of the Society of Friends, having served as Overseer, Elder and Clerk, of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. His second wife, Susanna, was also an Elder in this Meeting.

Dillwyn⁶ Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 25, 1841, to Susanna Maxfield in Philadelphia, Pa.

TWO CHILDREN of Dillwyn⁶ and Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish:

(1) **Joseph⁷ Parrish**

(2) **Stephen⁷ Parrish**

Born July 9, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Windsor, Vt.

MARRIED Apr. 21, 1869, to Elizabeth Bancroft of Philadelphia, Pa.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":

"Their residence was in Cornish, N.H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vermont.)

He was educated in private schools in Philadelphia, Pa.

He was in the mercantile business until 1877, then he applied himself to the study of art, under local teachers, specializing in etchings.

He produced his first plate in 1879 and has exhibited his works in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. He was a member of New York Etching Club, Royal Society, Painter-Etchers, London."

ONE CHILD of Stephen⁷ and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

Frederick Maxfield⁸ Parrish

Born July 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cornish, Plainfield Township, N. H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vt.)

MARRIED June 1, 1895, to Lydia Austin in Philadelphia, Pa.

His occupation: Artist and architect.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":

"He attended and graduated from Haverford College, 1888-1891, and in 1914 received his degree of LL.D.

He was a pupil of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and of Howard Pyle.

He received honorable mention and awards on his paintings as follows:

Paris Exposition, 1900; Silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1917; A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906.

Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Also The Players Coffee House."

FOUR CHILDREN of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

Dillwyn⁹, Maxfield⁹, Stephen⁹ and Jean⁹ Parrish

2. **ISAAC⁶ PARRISH, M.D. (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Mar. 19, 1811, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 31, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED June 24, 1835, to Sarah Redwood Longstreth.

His occupation: Physician (practiced for twenty years).

He graduated as a physician from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1832, and studied also under his father. At his death in 1852, the County Medical Society, the Wills Eye Hospital, and other organizations bore strong testimony to the value of his life and work.

ONE CHILD of Dr. Isaac⁶ and Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) Parrish:

Samuel Longstreth⁷ Parrish

Born 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1932, in New York.

His occupation: Lawyer.

He established and endowed the "Parrish Memorial Art Museum" at Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.

MARRIED

She is living 1935 in New York and at Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN: None.

3. **JOHN⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Apr. 23, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec., 1896, in Woodbury, N.J.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Gaskill.

He was a Minister in the Society of Friends.

4. **WILLIAM DILLWYN⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Feb. 19, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec. 25, 1863.

MARRIED 1836 to Elizabeth W. Miller.

He was one of the organizers of the Riverton Improvement Company.

His sons, Dillwyn⁷ and Alfred⁷ Parrish, lived in London and were instrumental in building street railways in Calcutta, South Africa, and other foreign places.

5. **SARAH⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born May 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1900, in Philadelphia, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

6. **JOSEPH⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 11, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Jan. 15, 1891, in Burlington, N. J.

MARRIED Feb., 1840, to Lydia Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.

He was a graduate in medicine in 1844, of the University of Pennsylvania, and was a physician of eminence. He was in charge for some time of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn. During the Civil War he did important work for the Sanitary Commission. He established the Pennsylvania Sanitarium for the Treatment of Inebriates, and was an outstanding pioneer and authority on this subject both here and in Great Britain, where he instituted many reforms. He was a member of many medical and scientific societies, both here and abroad.

HER PARENTS: Caleb and Elizabeth Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.

CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph⁶ and Lydia (Gaskill) Parrish:

One son and two daughters.

7. **GEORGE DILLWYN⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Aug. 23, 1820, at Oxmead Farm, the home of John and Ann Cox.

Died Nov. 3, 1871, at Oxmead Farm, Burlington, N. J.

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1842, to Elizabeth Williams Price in Philadelphia, Pa.

His occupation: Importer of British dry goods.

She was born Aug. 8, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Jan. 26, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Richard and Lydia (Williams) Price.

ONE CHILD of George Dillwyn⁶ and Elizabeth Williams (Price) Parrish:

Lydia Williams⁷ Parrish

Born 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1924, in Philadelphia, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

George Dillwyn⁶ Parrish MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1850, to Sarah Longstreth Price in Philadelphia, Pa. (She is a sister of his first wife.)

He acquired Oxmead Farm in 1852, after death of John and Ann Cox.

He believed strongly in the doctrines of Free Trade. Was a friend of Richard Cobden and John Bright.

She was born Sept. 4, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Oct. 16, 1925, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of George Dillwyn⁶ and Sarah Longstreth (Price) Parrish:

(1) **Helen L.⁷ Parrish**

Born 1859 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1016 Clinton St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Hugh Roberts⁷ Parrish**

Born 1861 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1905 in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MARRIED 1895, to Lucy Walcott Shepard in New York.

She is deceased.

ONE CHILD of Hugh Roberts⁷ and Lucy Walcott (Shepard) Parrish:

Hugh Roberts⁸ Parrish

Living 1935 in Devon, Pa.

(3) **Richard Price⁷ Parrish**

Born 1863 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1895 in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED 1887, to Alice Roberts in Philadelphia, Pa.

She is deceased.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Price⁷ and Alice (Roberts) Parrish:

(1) **Alice Roberts⁸ Parrish**

MARRIED, Mr. Turner.

Living 1935 in Boston, Mass.

(2) **Cuthbert⁸ Parrish**

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa.

(4) **Joseph George⁷ Parrish**

Born 1866 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1889 in Oxmead, Burlington, N.J.

(5) **Morris Longstreth⁷ Parrish**

Born 1867 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in New Jersey. (Pine Valley, Clementon.)

UNMARRIED.

8. **EDWARD⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born May 31, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Sept. 9, 1872, in Fort Sill, Indian Territory.

MARRIED to Margaret Shreve Hunt.

His occupation: Writer and educator. He was elected to the chair of Materia Medica at the College of Pharmacy in 1864. He was one of the Organizers of Swarthmore College and was its first President.

The U. S. Government sent him as one of the Commissioners to settle Indian difficulties, and he died on this mission of peace.

SON of Edward⁶ and Margaret Shreve (Hunt) Parrish:

Thomas C.⁷ Parrish

DAUGHTER of Thomas C.⁷ Parrish:

Anne⁸ Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Corliss.

She is a novelist.

(See "*Who's Who in America*")

9. **ANN COX⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 2, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1844 in Oxmead, Burlington, N. J.

UNMARRIED.

10. **SUSANNA DILLWYN⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)**

Born July 29, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died June 12, 1915, in Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

MARRIED June 4, 1850, to Rodman Wharton of Philadelphia, Pa.

She and her forebears for generations were members of the Society of Friends.

She was a lifelong member of the "Abolition of Slavery Society of Pennsylvania," of which her father, Dr. Joseph⁵ Parrish, was president for years.

One of the Underground Railroad Stations during the Civil War was Dr. Parrish's house.

She was deeply interested in many movements for social betterment; a charming personality, who drew about her a wide circle of her family and friends.

Her daughter, Susanna Parrish Wharton, compiled and published, in 1925, "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia." She gave herself with unflagging interest to social work, especially to that for the colored people of Philadelphia. "The Susan Parrish Wharton Settlement," in a crowded Negro district, is a fitting memorial to her.

11. SAMUEL⁶ PARRISH (Dr. Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Edward², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 9, 1830, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died June 23, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED about 1856 to Anna Hunt.

He was an Antiquarian and followed literary, poetical and musical pursuits, and was considered an authority on Shakespeare; he could repeat from memory the entire play of "Hamlet" and others.

**THIRTEEN CHILDREN OF JOSHUA⁵ PARRISH AND SARAH
(ROLAND) PARRISH**

(See page 131)

1. MARY⁶ (POLLY) PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born about 1799 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Samuel Musgrove.

They lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary⁶ (Polly) (Parrish) and Samuel Musgrove:

Henry, Roland, Joshua, Alexander and Abigail Musgrove (who married Mr. Ripley).

2. WILLIAM⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born about 1801 in Maryland. Died 1884.

MARRIED to Martha Perry.

She was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

William and his brothers, Solomon, Samuel and Hamilton, were all members of the old M. E. Meeting House at River Hill Church, Tuscarawas County, O.

Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1877-1895: William Parrish, aged 47 years, born in Maryland.

Martha Parrish, aged 54 years, born in Pennsylvania.

Sarah R. Parrish, aged 19 years, born in Ohio.

William Parrish, aged 14 years, born in Ohio.

FIVE CHILDREN of William⁶ and Martha (Perry) Parrish:

(1) Joshua⁷ Parrish (4) Rose⁷ Parrish

(2) George Washington⁷ Parrish (5) Sarah Roland⁷ Parrish

(3) Martha Ann⁷ Parrish

(For their records, see page 251-253)

3. BETSY⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born about 1803.

MARRIED to Soloman McPherson.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Betsy⁶ (Parrish) and Soloman McPherson:

- (1) John McPherson
- (2) Elizabeth McPherson

MARRIED to John Nail.

FOUR CHILDREN of Elizabeth (McPherson) and John Nail:

Matilda (who married Joseph Johnson), Belinda, Solomon, and Luvina (who married John Middleton), Nail.

4. SAMUEL ROLAND⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 24, 1804, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Nov. 10, 1896, aged 92 years, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

At an early age he came to Ohio with his parents and their family, reaching Ohio by the Loudoun County, Va., and Belmont County, O., route.

Moved to Tuscarawas County, O., to Port Washington, Gilmore, Gnadenhutten, Uhrichsville, and Denison, O. Moved also to Peoria, Ill., and thence to Lone Elm, Kan., where he bought a farm.

MARRIED to Mary Parrish in Belmont County, O.

(She was a cousin; the daughter of his uncle, James Parrish.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She died in 1828 in Belmont County, O., soon after their marriage.

CHILDREN: None.

Samuel Roland⁶ Parrish MARRIED second to Clarissa Elizabeth Hanes.

She was born July 27, 1808, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

She died Aug., 1845, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland⁶ Parrish and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Ann Eliza ⁷ Parrish | (4) Osborn ⁷ Parrish |
| (2) Merryman M. ⁷ Parrish | (5) Almond ⁷ Parrish |
| (3) Arminda Ann ⁷ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 253-255)

Samuel Roland⁶ Parrish MARRIED third to Martha Stahl near Uhrichsville, O.

She died Oct. 14, 1873, near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin and Elizabeth (McElvane) Stahl.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leonard Stahl,	wife,	Nancy Barnes.
Henry Stahl.	wife,	Emily Ross.
Phoebe Stahl,	husband,	Mr. Chandler.
Rachel Stahl,	1st husband,	John Rader.
	2nd husband,	William Burney.
Mary Stahl.	husband,	McKendree Crabtree.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland⁶ and Martha (Stahl) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) James Asbury ⁷ Parrish | (4) Mary Ellen ⁷ Parrish |
| (2) Sarah Elizabeth ⁷ Parrish | (5) Emily Alice ⁷ Parrish |
| (3) Rachel Clarissa ⁷ Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 256-261)

5. SOLOMON⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born July 24, 1806, in Maryland.

Died Mar. 30, 1898, in Vinton County, O.

Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

MARRIED Feb. 21, 1828, to Elizabeth Jones in Belmont County, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith and farmer.

She was born Mar. 12, 1812, in Maryland.

She died Feb. 1, 1903, in Vinton County, O.

Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

Census of 1850, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1920-1939	Solomon	Parrish, aged 43,	born in Maryland.
	Elizabeth	Parrish, aged 38.	born in Maryland.
	Joshua	Parrish, aged 21,	born in Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish, aged 19,	born in Ohio.
	Thomas	Parrish, aged 15,	born in Ohio.
	Alfred	Parrish, aged 12,	born in Ohio.
	Marion	Parrish, aged 10,	born in Ohio.
	Abraham R.	Parrish, aged 7,	born in Ohio.
	Esther	Parrish, aged 2,	born in Ohio.
	Temperance	Parrish, aged 11 mo.,	born in Ohio.

TEN CHILDREN of Solomon⁶ and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Joshua ⁷ Parrish | (6) Marion ⁷ Parrish |
| (2) Sarah Ann ⁷ (Maude) Parrish | (7) Abraham Richard ⁷ Parrish |
| (3) Amanda ⁷ Parrish | (8) Esther Victoria ⁷ Parrish |
| (4) Thomas ⁷ Parrish | (9) Temperance ⁷ Parrish |
| (5) Alfred W. ⁷ Parrish | (10) Jasper Fisk ⁷ Parrish |

(For their records, see page 261-268)

6. SARAH⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

(Twin of Rachel)

Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Elias Bidwell.

(He was a brother of Jesse Bidwell, who married Rachel⁶ Parrish.)

They lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN: None.

7. RACHEL⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

(Twin of Sarah)

Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Jesse Bidwell.

(He was a brother of Elias Bidwell, who married Sarah⁶ Parrish.)

He moved to California.

ONE CHILD of Rachel⁶ (Parrish) and Jesse Bidwell:

Jane Bidwell

MARRIED to Mose Miller.

They lived in Lost Springs, Kan.

SIX CHILDREN of Jane (Bidwell) and Mose Miller:

Grant, Alfaretta, Sheridan, Elora, Rosa and John Miller.

8. BENJAMIN⁶ PARRISH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born about 1811 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Sarah Thomas.

She died and Benjamin⁶ MARRIED second Jan. 6, 1842. to Mary Mott Miller in Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born about 1821 in Pennsylvania.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.

Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 39, born in Ohio.
 Mary Mott Parrish, aged 29, born in Pennsylvania.
 Edward F. Parrish, aged 16, born in Ohio.
 Elza Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.
 Alonza Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
 Salina Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
 Anna M. Parrish, aged 3, born in Ohio.

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Benjamin⁶ and Mary Mott (Miller) Parrish:

(1) **George⁷ Parrish**

His occupation: Physician.
 Living 1935 in Macedonia, Mills County, Ia.

(2) **Rosanna⁷ Parrish**

Living 1935 in Keokuk, Ia.

(3) **Temperance⁷ Parrish**

(4) **William⁷ Parrish**

(5) **Edward F.⁷ Parrish**
 Born about 1834 in Ohio.

(6) **Mary⁷ Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Shipman.
 They lived in Oklahoma.

(7) **Thomas⁷ Parrish**

(8) **Harriette⁷ Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Horne.
 They lived in Imperial, Nebr.

(9) **Susan⁷ Parrish**

She lived in San Bonita, Tex.

(10) **Sarah⁷ Parrish**

She lived in Grandville, Ia.

(11) **Elza⁷ Parrish**
 Born about 1844 in Ohio.

(12) **Olonzo⁷ Parrish**
 Born about 1846 in Ohio.

(13) **Millard⁷ Parrish**

(14) **Fremont⁷ Parrish**

9. **JOSHUA⁶ PARRISH, JR. (Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 5, 1813, in Ohio.

Died Oct. 28, 1857. Buried in River Hill, near Port Washington, O.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1835, to Mary Lee in Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born Aug. 12, 1814.

She died Feb. 11, 1872. Buried in Wesley Chapel, near Peoli, O.

Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

2466-2496 Joshua Parrish, aged 36, born in Ohio.
 Mary Parrish, aged 35, born in Ohio.
 Daniel Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.
 Clarissa Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.
 Nathan Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.
 Malinda Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
 Elizabeth Parrish, aged 2, born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth Lee.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua^d and Mary (Lee) Parrish:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) Daniel Lee ^r Parrish | (5) Thomas ^r Parrish |
| (2) Clarisa ^r Parrish | (6) Malinda ^r Parrish |
| (3) Nathan ^r Parrish | (7) Elizabeth ^r Parrish |
| (4) Mary Jane ^r Parrish | (8) Infant son ^r (Unnamed) |

(For their records, see page 268-269)

10. JOHN^e PARRISH (Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)

Born about 1816 in Maryland.

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1834, to Marguerite Johnson in Tuscarawas County, O.
 She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

Moved to Indianapolis, Ind.

Census report of 1850, Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

2261-2290 John Parrish, aged 34, born in Maryland.
 Margaret Parrish, aged 32, born in Ohio.
 Joshua Parrish, aged 15, born in Ohio.
 Nancy A. Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.
 Mary J. Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.
 Joseph Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.
 Abner Parrish, aged 7, born in Ohio.
 Rebecca Parrish, aged 1, born in Ohio.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John^e Parrish and Marguerite (Johnson) Parrish:

- (1) Joshua^r Parrish
Born about 1835 in Ohio.
- (2) Nancy A.^r Parrish
Born about 1837 in Ohio.
- (3) Mary J.^r Parrish
Born about 1839 in Ohio.
- (4) Joseph^r Parrish
Born about 1841 in Ohio.
- (5) Abner^r Parrish
Born about 1843 in Ohio.
- (6) Rebecca^r Parrish
Born about 1849 in Ohio.
- (7) Malinda^r Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Austin.

He died and Malinda MARRIED second to Ebenezer Palmer, after the death of his wife, Sarah Roland^r Parrish.

(See page 253)

11. HAMILTON⁶ PARRISH (Joshua³, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 13, 1819, in Belmont County, O.

Died Mar. 5, 1895. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Oct. 28, 1841, to Isabel McCoy in Tuscarawas County, O.

(She was a sister of Margaret McCoy.)

(See page 207)

Resided in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O., moved to Illinois and then back to Ohio.

Member of the M. E. Church.

She was born Nov. 27, 1823, in Maryland and was raised in Pennsylvania.

She died Feb. 13, 1890. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

1822-1841	Hamilton	Parrish, aged 29, born in Ohio.
	Isabel	Parrish, aged 27, born in Maryland.
	Eliza (Elza)	Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.
	Solomon	Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
	Margaret	Parrish, aged 2, born in Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish, aged 69, born in Maryland.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(See page 207)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret McCoy, husband, Elza⁶ Parrish.

Mary McCoy, husband, Washington Dennison.

Nancy McCoy, Unmarried.

(See page 207)

TEN CHILDREN of Hamilton⁶ and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) Elza ⁷ Parrish	(6) Della ⁷ Parrish
(2) Solomon E. ⁷ Parrish	(7) Jennie ⁷ Parrish
(3) Marguerite Claricy ⁷ Parrish	(8) Samuel ⁷ Parrish
(4) Alvira ⁷ Parrish	(9) Robert ⁷ Parrish
(5) Marion ⁷ Parrish	(10) Gershom Ulysses ⁷ Parrish

(For their records, see page 269-276)

12. ELZA⁶ PARRISH (Joshua³, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born June 25, 1823, in Ohio.

Died Apr. 20, 1890, near Gilmore, O. Buried there in West Union Cemetery.

MARRIED 1845 to Margaret McCoy near Gilmore, O.

(She was a sister of Isabel.) (Ref. Hist. of Tuscarawas County, page 838.)

(See page 207)

His occupation: Farmer and blacksmith.

She was born Dec. 13, 1827.

She died July 16, 1902, in Gnadenhutzen, O. Buried in Gilmore,

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(See page 207)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 207)

SIX CHILDREN of Elza⁶ and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) James Roland ⁷ Parrish	(4) Adam Ross ⁷ Parrish
(2) Nancy Jane ⁷ Parrish	(5) Robert ⁷ Parrish
(3) Samuel McCoy ⁷ Parrish	(6) Josephine ⁷ Parrish

(For their records, see page 276-278)

13. CLARISSA⁶ PARRISH (Joshua³, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born about 1825.

Lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.

MARRIED to John Carter.

He died and Clarissa MARRIED second to David Shanafelt.

CHILDREN: None.

**FIFTEEN CHILDREN OF DICKEY BERRY⁶ PARRISH AND
NANCY (TETRICK) PARRISH**

(See page 135-136)

**1. JESSE⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John²,
Edward¹)**

**2. JOHN C.⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John²,
Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 2, 1819.

MARRIED to Mary Ann Pritchard, daughter of William Pritchard.

CHILDREN of John C.⁷ and Mary Ann (Pritchard) Parrish:

D. T. J. C.⁸ Parrish

Born Nov. 5, 1854.

**3. ANNA⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John²,
Edward¹)**

MARRIED to Wesley Wood.

Resided in the Lincoln District of Marion County, West Va.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna⁷ (Parrish) and Wesley Wood:

(1) Thornton Wood

MARRIED first to Mariah⁷ Parrish, daughter of Calder Haymond⁶ Parrish.

(See page 136-137)

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thornton and Mariah⁷ (Parrish) Wood:

**Permetus, Dewillis, John, Artie, Ernie, Marvin, Shug and
Mamie Wood**

Thornton Wood MARRIED second to Carrie Martin, daughter of Presley
N. Martin.

ONE CHILD of Thornton and Carrie (Martin) Wood:

Hazel Wood

(2) Frank Wood

MARRIED to Maria Martin, daughter of Nimrod Martin.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Frank and Maria (Martin) Wood:

**William H., Harry, Claude, Jesse M., Homer, Emma and
Minnie Wood**

(3) John Nelson Wood

MARRIED to Celia Cochran.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

ONE CHILD of John Nelson and Celia (Cochran) Wood:

Myrtle Wood

(4) James C. Wood

MARRIED to Elizabeth Sharpe, daughter of William C. Sharpe.

ONE CHILD of James C. and Elizabeth (Sharpe) Wood:

Eva Wood

MARRIED to A. D. Ireland.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

4. EDITH⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to John Sturm.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

5. NEWTON⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

His grandson, Roy B.⁹ Parrish, was killed in France in the World War.

6. DANIEL⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

7. WILLIAM⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

8. NANCY⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Joseph Snider.

THREE CHILDREN of Nancy⁷ (Parrish) and Joseph Snider:

Daniel D., Willie and Festus Snider

9. BETTIE⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to George Downs.

10. FESTUS⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Rebecca Cunningham.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

Living 1935 on old home place.

He served one term as Clerk of the Circuit Court.

ONE CHILD of Festus⁷ and Rebecca (Cunningham) Parrish:

R. B.⁸ Parrish

Deceased.

11. WAITMAN T.⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Elizabeth Michaels.

FIVE CHILDREN of Waitman T.⁷ and Elizabeth (Michaels) Parrish:

Mellie⁸, French⁸, Jesse⁸, Fred⁸ and Florence⁸ Parrish

12. W. SCOTT⁷ PARRISH (Dickey Berry⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Catherine Taggart.

He resided at Farmington, Marion County, West Va., with a son.

FIVE CHILDREN of W. Scott⁷ and Catherine (Taggart) Parrish:
Dickey B.⁸, Glen⁸, Minnie⁸, Bessie⁸ and Emma⁸ Parrish

NOTE: Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MICHEL⁸ PARRISH AND MARY
 (BAINBRIDGE) PARRISH**

(See page 136)

**1. RICHARD⁷ PARRISH (Michiel⁸, Richard⁸, Edward⁸, Richard⁸, John⁸,
 Edward⁸)**

Born in 1825. Died in 1909.

MARRIED to Eleanor Koon.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Richard⁷ and Eleanor (Koon) Parrish:

(1) Minta⁸ Parrish

MARRIED to Thomas Davis.

Removed to Marion County, O., where they both died.

ONE CHILD of Minta⁸ (Parrish) and Thomas Davis:

Herbert Davis

(Married and lived near Marion, O.)

(2) Michiel⁸ Parrish

Died aged 21 years.

(3) James L.⁸ Parrish

(4) George W.⁸ Parrish

Resided in Marion, O.

(5) Charles E.⁸ Parrish

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

Proprietor of the Ark Hotel.

(6) Robert L.⁸ Parrish

Resided with his brother Charles in Worthington, West Va.

UNMARRIED.

(7) Mollie⁸ Parrish

Deceased.

(8) Sallie⁸ Parrish

MARRIED to Wesley Work.

Resided in Kingmont, Marion County, West Va.

**2. MATILDA⁷ PARRISH (Michiel⁸, Richard⁸, Edward⁸, Richard⁸, John⁸,
 Edward⁸)**

ONE SON of Matilda Parrish:

Simon C. Parrish

Born in 1850; died in 1898.

MARRIED to Martha J. Morgan, daughter of Silas P. Morgan.

He was Supt. of Schools of Marion County, West Va.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

3. **EUGENOS^r PARRISH** (Michiel⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Born in 1830. Died in 1851.

4. **SPENCER M.^r PARRISH** (Michiel⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Died aged 87 years.

MARRIED to Tabitha Martin.

She was born in 1830. She died in 1907, aged 77 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Spencer M.^r and Tabitha (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **John B.^s Parrish**

Resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) **Alexander S.^s Parrish**

Resided in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Va.

(3) **J. Lane^s Parrish**

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

MARRIED to Barsha Morgan, daughter of Enoch C. Morgan.

His occupation: Justice of the Peace.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane^s and Barsha (Morgan) Parrish:

(1) **Arlie^p Parrish**

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

(2) **Gertrude^p Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Bryan. Resided in Worthington, West Va.

J. Lane^s Parrish MARRIED second to Ernie Belle Martin, daughter of Felix and Sarah Martin.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane^s and Ernie Belle (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **Sallie^p Parrish**

MARRIED to George L. Toothman.

(2) **Kirb S.^p Parrish**

MARRIED to Colona Menear.

(4) **Unknown**

(5) **Unknown**

5. **JANE^r PARRISH** (Michiel⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Daniel Martin.

CHILDREN of Jane^r (Parrish) and Daniel Martin:

E. Lee Martin

Resided in Metz, Marion County, West Va.

Thomas Martin

Virginia Martin

MARRIED to Rev. Loveall. Resided in Willows, Calif.

(There were other children.)

6. MARIA⁷ PARRISH (Michiel⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

MARRIED to Alfred E. Nay.
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.

SIX CHILDREN of Maria⁷ (Parrish) and Alfred E. Nay:

- (1) **Augustine E. Nay**
Deceased.
- (2) **Frank Nay**
Resided in St. Louis, Mo.
- (3) **Riley B. Nay**
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.
- (4) **Birdie Nay**
Deceased.
- (5) **Elihu Nay**
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.
- (6) **Willie Nay**
Resided in New Martinsville, O.

7. MELISSA⁷ PARRISH (Michiel⁶, Richard⁵, Edward⁴, Richard³, John², Edward¹)

Born in 1840. Died in 1882, aged 42 years.

MARRIED to Ephriam Ashcraft.

Resided in Farmington, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Melissa⁷ (Parrish) and Ephriam Ashcraft:

- (1) **Frank M. Ashcraft**
MARRIED in Littleton, Wetzel County, West Va.
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.
THREE CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (2) **Rebecca E. Ashcraft**
MARRIED to Henry L. Morgan, son of Enoch C. Morgan.
CHILDREN of Rebecca E. (Ashcraft) and Henry L. Morgan:
William A., Opal, Ola, Lon and Ira Morgan
Henry L. Morgan MARRIED a second time and resided in Farmington, West Va.
- (3) **Lee Ashcraft**
MARRIED to Charles W. Davis.
CHILDREN of Lee (Ashcraft) and Charles W. Davis:
Brooks and Lilian Davis
(Both resided in Farmington, West Va.)
- (4) **Thomas J. Ashcraft**
MARRIED and resided in Uniontown, Pa., and in Fairmont, West Va.
ONE CHILD of Thomas J. Ashcraft:
Eleanor Melissa Ashcraft
- (5) **Idis Ashcraft**
- (6) **Marshall E. Ashcraft**
MARRIED to Josephine Fleming.
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.

(7) Essie D. Ashcraft

MARRIED to Coyle Manley.
 Resided in Clarksburg, West Va.
 TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

**SIX CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ELLEN^o (PARRISH) ROBB
 AND JAMES R. ROBB**

(See page 138)

1. ANGELINE ROBB

Born Jan. 26, 1846, in Oregon City, Ore.
 Died May 3, 1900, in San Jose, Calif.
 MARRIED Nov. 20, 1865, to John Miller Drake in Portland, Ore.
 He was born Dec. 31, 1830, in Stroudsburg, Pa.
 He died Dec. 12, 1913, in Portland, Ore.
 HIS PARENTS: John and Mary Jane (Heisler) Drake.
 (He was born Oct. 7, 1803; died 1870 in Stroudsburg, Pa.)
 (She was born May 2, 1812; died Jan. 23, 1888, in Stroudsburg, Pa.)
 MARRIED 1828 in Stroudsburg, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Franklin Drake | (5) Ruth V. Drake |
| (2) Robert Morris Drake | (6) Angeline Drake |
| (3) Mary Elizabeth Drake | (7) John Miller Drake |
| (4) Gertrude Drake | |

(For their records, see page 278-279)

2. ANNIE REBECCA ROBB

Born Sept. 28, 1847, in Oregon City, Ore.
 Died Sept. 18, 1898, in Canyon City, Ore.
 MARRIED Sept. 25, 1867, to Charles Winn Parrish in Portland, Ore.
 He was born Sept. 18, 1844.
 He died Sept. 4, 1913, in Canyon City, Ore. Buried there.
 HIS PARENTS: Josiah L. and Elizabeth (Winn) Parrish.
 (He was born Jan. 14, 1806, in Onondaga County, N.Y.)
 (He died May 31, 1895, in Salem, Ore.)
 HIS GRANDPARENTS: Benjamin and Sally (Lamberson) Parrish.
 (He was born in 1777 in Connecticut.)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Annie Rebecca (Robb) and Charles Winn Parrish:

- (1) **Winifred Parrish**
 Born Nov. 2, 1868.
 Died Dec. 9, 1909. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.
 MARRIED: Apr. 25, 1888, to Victor Cozad.
- (2) **Josiah G. Parrish**
 Born Apr. 15, 1870. Died Feb. 10, 1914.
 MARRIED Oct. 19, 1872, to Nellie Stone.
- (3) **Jessie C. Parrish**
 Born Mar. 4, 1872.

 MARRIED Dec. 26, 1895, to George Hagny.
 Living 1935 in Canyon City, Ore.
- (4) **James Parrish**
 Born and died between 1872 and 1874.

- (5) **Annie Parrish**
Born and died between 1872 and 1874.
- (6) **Samuel B. Parrish**
Born July 17, 1876.
Died July 18, 1924, in Spokane, Wash.
MARRIED.
- (7) **Emma C. Parrish**
Born Aug. 19, 1877. Died Oct. 17, 1914.
MARRIED Apr. 6, 1899, to Winfield Gowan.
- (8) **Charles G. Parrish**
Born Nov. 4, 1879.
Died Nov. 9, 1918. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.
MARRIED Jan. 5, 1901, to Ginnie E. Chambers.

3. MARY ELLEN ROBB

Born Jan. 7, 1851, in Oregon City, Ore.
Died Sept. 18, 1923, in Corvallis, Ore.
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1869, to John Courtland Rounds in Portland, Ore.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Ellen (Robb) and John Courtland Rounds:

- (1) **Bertram Rounds**
Born July 24, 1870, in Portland, Ore.
Died Nov. 3, 1913, by accident in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Feb. 23, 1894, to Ginnie McClure.
- (2) **John Alfred Rounds**
Born July 29, 1872.

MARRIED June 19, 1907, to Wanda N. Morse.
Living 1935 in Yakima, Wash.
- (3) **Infant (name unknown)**
Died in 1876.
- (4) **Elizabeth Lynn Rounds**
Born July 23, 1880.

MARRIED July, 1900, to Bert A. Johnston.
Living 1935 in Corvallis, Ore.
- (5) **Edward Dale Rounds**
Born Nov. 30, 1883.

UNMARRIED.

4. SARAH MARIA ROBB

Born May 31, 1852. Died Mar. 16, 1921, in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1871, to Edward E. Cornell in Portland, Ore.

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Maria (Robb) and Edward E. Cornell:

- (1) **Ivan Robb Cornell**
Born Feb. 19, 1873.

UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Edward Castle Cornell**
Born Oct. 17, 1876.
Died Dec. 6, 1928. Buried in Riverview Cemetery in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Oct. 14, 1903, to Edith Maud McMullin.

ONE CHILD of Edward Castle and Edith Maud (McMullin) Cornell:

Mary Frances Cornell
Born Feb. 1, 1905.

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

5. EMMA CAROLINE ROBB

Born June 21, 1856, in Alameda, Calif.

Died Apr. 14, 1927, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 6, 1888, to Frank D. French.

He was born Sept. 21, 1857.

Died Mar. 4, 1894. Buried in Tacoma, Wash.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Frank D. French:

(1) **Frances Robb French**

Born Oct. 13, 1889. Died Apr. 1, 1895.

(2) **Florence Parrish French**

Born Aug. 2, 1891. Died Aug. 2, 1900.

Emma Caroline Robb MARRIED second Aug. 3, 1898, to Lester U. Satterlee in Tacoma, Wash.

He was born Oct. 8, 1862.

He died Apr. 13, 1908, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Lester U. Satterlee:

Lester Satterlee, Jr.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

6. WILLIAM JAMES ROBB

Born Mar. 29, 1866, in Portland, Ore.

Died Feb. 24, 1896, in Portland, Ore.

Buried in Oliverview Cemetery, Portland, Ore.

UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN^e (PARRISH) REESE
AND THOMAS MACLEARY REESE**

(See page 142-143)

1. JOHN LEE REESE

Born Dec. 29, 1845, in Baltimore, Md.

Died July 15, 1886, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Amanda Elizabeth Geise in Loch Haven, Pa.

His occupation: Freight department, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.

She was born Mar. 24, 1847, in Charlton, Pa.

She died Aug. 1, 1923, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Maria (Quiggle) Geise.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Quiggle Geise, wife, Sarah Justina Neal.

Ellen Nora Geise, husband, Robert Hamill Faries.

Henry Holder Geise, wife, Josephine Hagner.

Samuel Montgomery Geise, 1st wife, Margaret Moltz.

2nd wife, Margaret Clark.

ONE CHILD of John Lee and Amanda Elizabeth (Geise) Reese:

Maria Elizabeth (May) Reese

Born Sept. 11, 1869, in Williamsport, Pa.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1897, to William Francis Rogers in Baltimore, Md.
 His occupation: Asst. Treasurer, Grafflin Bay Factory.
 He was born Jan. 20, 1865, in Warrenton, Va.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

Note: This Mrs. Rogers has gathered most of the early records of the Parrish Family and has contributed to this publication.

HIS PARENTS: James Smith and Mary Frances (Leef) Rogers.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline	Rogers,	Unmarried.
James Smith	Rogers, Jr., wife,	Margaret Eleanore White.
Norman	Rogers,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Maria Elizabeth (May) (Reese) and William Francis Rogers:

(1) **Esther May Rogers**

Born May 10, 1900, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in New Haven, Conn. (351 Willow Street.)

Her occupation: Secretary, Yale University.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Katharine Rogers**

Born Apr. 9, 1902, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1928, to John Wilmer Poteet, Jr., in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Attorney-at-law, Vinson Elkins, Sweeton and Weems.

He was born Jan. 31, 1904, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

HIS PARENTS: John Wilmer and Marion (Powell) Poteet.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel Powell Poteet, Unmarried.

His occupation: U. S. Army.

Virginia Kate Poteet, Unmarried.

Her occupation: School teacher.

ONE CHILD of Katharine (Rogers) and John Wilmer Poteet:

Elizabeth Reese Poteet

Born Aug. 7, 1931, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

2. **WILLIAM WALTER REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.

MARRIED to Annie L. Laudabaugh in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN of William Walter and Annie L. (Laudabaugh) Reese:

Names unknown. Living 1935 near Harrisburg, Pa.

3. **MARY JOSEPHINE REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

MARRIED to Joseph K. Stifler.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: None.

4. ANNIE ELIZA REESE

Died in the 1880's in Shamokin, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

5. THOMAS MACLEARY REESE, JR.

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Pennsylvania.
MARRIED to Fannie Jones.

6. ELIZABETH LESTER REESE

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Shamokin, Pa.
MARRIED to Lloyd B. Tietsworth.

Living 1935 in Shamokin, Pa.
CHILDREN: One.

7. EMMA JEMIMA REESE

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Thomas Emery Myers.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Jemima (Reese) and Thomas Emery Myers:

(1) **Thomas Emery Myers, Jr.**

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill. (Hotel Waldorf.)

(2) **Mrs. (Myers) Boyer**

Living 1935 in Buffalo, N.Y. (12 Hawley St.)

8. FRANK PITCHER REESE

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Harrisburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Ethel Dougherty.

9. CHARLES FOWLER REESE

Born in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED to Nellie Altizer.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.
CHILDREN: None.

**SIX CHILDREN OF SARAH ANNE' (BELT) ENSOR AND JOHN
BROOKS ENSOR**

(See page 143-144)

1. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENSOR

Born Sept. 8, 1868, in Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 3, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried in Basil, O.

MARRIED June 14, 1902, to Henry Yeager in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 20, 1848, in Basil, O.

He died June 16, 1920, in Basil, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Henry and Louisa (Boyer) Yeager.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Yeager, wife,	Betty Flick.
John	Yeager, wife,	Sarah C. Geiesy.
Rosanne	Yeager, husband,	William Bickle.
Louisa	Yeager, husband,	Enoch Bright.
Rebecca	Yeager, husband,	Jacob Detwiler.
Elizabeth	Yeager, husband,	Jacob Flick.
Mary	Yeager, husband,	Noah Heimberger.

ONE CHILD of Elizabeth Catherine (Ensor) and Henry Yeager:

Constance Yeager

Born July 22, 1914, in Columbus, O.

Died Aug. 11, 1914, in Columbus, O. Buried in Basil, O.

2. HENRIETTA MAE ENSOR

Born Nov. 13, 1870, in Millersport, O.

Died July 17, 1871, in Millersport, O.

3. FRANCES JANE ENSOR

Born Aug. 4, 1873, in Millersport, O.

Died July 17, 1875, in Millersport, O.

4. CHARLES ABRAHAM ENSOR

Born July 5, 1876, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 3, 1900, to Dolly Ann Miller in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Clerk.

She was born Dec. 31, 1879, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Brandt) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edwin Cyrus	Miller, wife.	Zinna Dell Slye.
Ruth Mae	Miller, husband.	Oscar Alvarador Morehead.
Bessie Frances	Miller, husband,	Herschell Sullivan.
Ida Alice	Miller, husband,	Earl Bader Weaver.
Nellie Blanche	Miller, husband,	Laurence N. Sherwood.
Eudella Marie	Miller, husband,	Robert Rife Tussing.

ONE CHILD of Charles Abraham and Dolly Ann (Miller) Ensor:

Audrey Mae Ensor

Born Sept. 12, 1901, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1274 N. Fourth Street.)

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1918, to Benton Franklin Spurgeon in Detroit, Mich.

Divorced Dec. 23, 1928.

His occupation: Mail clerk.

He was born May 22, 1893, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

HIS PARENTS: George Sylvester and Louisa (White) Spurgeon.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

John Howard Spurgeon, wife. Mabel May Kindred.

CHILDREN: None.

5. CLARA BELLE ENSOR

Born Jan. 27, 1878, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

6. IDA FLORENCE ENSOR

Born Apr. 13, 1881, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

Her occupation: Bookkeeper.

UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF JOHN PARRISH' BELT AND PHOEBE
ANN (HEDDEN) (GEARING) BELT**

(See page 144)

1. MYRTLE AUGUSTA^s BELT

Born Apr. 5, 1866, in Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 17, 1912, in Lima, O. Buried in St. Marys, O.

MARRIED June 1, 1889, to George Harry Reeves, in Wapakoneta, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Mar. 6, 1869, in St. Marys, O.

He died Sept. 17, 1933, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary Frances (Yeager) Reeves.

(He was born June 4, 1833. They were married Jan. 25, 1860.)

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Augusta^s (Belt) and George Harry Reeves:

(1) Sylvia Agnes Reeves (2) Anna Viola Reeves

(For their records, see page 279-280)

2. WILLIAM MONROE^s BELT

Born Aug. 20, 1869, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Okmulgee, Okla. (300 S. Severs Street.)

MARRIED 1902 to Nora Sterling in Anderson, Ind.

Divorced 1914.

His occupation: Rigg builder.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Etta Sterling, husband, A. S. Hildebrand.

Josie Sterling, husband, William Distler.

Osie Sterling,

CHILDREN: None.

3. EDWARD WATTENS^s BELT

Born Sept. 5, 1874, in Lima, O.

Died Sept. 28, 1907, in Tulsa, Okla. Buried in St. Marys, O.

His occupation: Rigg builder.

UNMARRIED.

4. LEWIS JUSTICE^a BELT

Born Sept. 3, 1876, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1896, to Viola Ross in Portland, Ind.

His occupation: Barber.

She was born Aug. 2, 1877, in South Whitley, Ind.

She died July 3, 1917, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Margaret Luana (Kasner) Ross.

(She died Feb. 14, 1935.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Arthur Ross, wife, Sarah Harness.

Jesse Howard Ross, wife, Anna Rhodes.

Evert Ross,

Elizabeth Leota Ross, husband, Edward Barkley.

Nettie Florence Ross, husband, Cecil Helsel.

Edith Neoma Ross, husband, Elwood Arthur Richie.

Grace Lula Ross, husband, Orville Erwin Sproull.

Forest LeRoy Ross, wife, Gertrude Shepardson.

SIX CHILDREN of Lewis Justice^a and Viola (Ross) Belt:

(1) Clarence LeRoy John^o Belt (4) Clara Leota^o Belt

(2) Florence Anna^o Belt (5) Paul Richard^o Belt

(3) Bernice Marie^o Belt (6) Clifton Edwin^o Belt

(For their records, see page 280-281)

Lewis Justice^a Belt MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1918, to Cecilia Anna Schneble in Boyne City, Mich.

She was born Dec. 15, 1883, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)

HER PARENTS: Fridolin John and Victoria (Schwartz) Schneble.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Matilda Philomina Schneble, husband, George Hanson.

Agatha Cecilia Schneble, husband, Max Laskowski.

Julianna Rose Schneble, husband, William De Jarlais.

CHILDREN: None.

**THREE CHILDREN OF LEWIS^a BELT AND MARGARET
(BENFER) BELT**

(See page 144-145)

1. WILLIAM HENRY^o BELT

Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Millersport, O.

Died Feb. 4, 1885, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

2. CHARLES EDWARD^o BELT

Born Mar. 4, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O. (R.F.D. #2.)

MARRIED to Marie J. Richey in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.

She was born July 10, 1874, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HER PARENTS: Luther L. and Lavonia (Fleming) Richey.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Estelle Richey, husband, Mr. Byron.

ONE CHILD of Charles Edward⁸ and Marie J. (Richey) Belt:

Carolyn Mildred⁹ Belt

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED Oct., 1922, to Russell Radebaugh Palmer.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Marion and Augusta Palmer.

(Living 1935 in Reynoldsburg, O.)

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Mary Palmer, husband, Mr. Morrison.

TWO CHILDREN of Carolyn Mildred⁹ (Belt) and Russell Radebaugh Palmer:

(1) **David Belt Palmer**

Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

(2) **Joseph Russell Palmer**

Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

3. NELLIE BLANCH⁸ BELT

Born Oct. 30, 1874, in Millersport, O.

Died May 6, 1932, in Pataskala, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 24, 1896, to Norton Willis Nichols in Granville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 2, 1873, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nichols.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Herbert Levi Nichols, wife, Margaret Williams.

TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Blanch⁸ (Belt) and Norton Willis Nichols:

(1) **Eva Bernice Nichols**

Born May 29, 1897, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED July 8, 1918, to Leverett Butler Van Dorn in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Mar. 12, 1896, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Matilda (Miller) Van Dorn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Olive Van Dorn, husband, Bertram Boyd.

Lena Van Dorn, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leslie Dean Nichols**

Born Aug. 18, 1901, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED May 22, 1926, to Margaret Theon McFadden in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born June 2, 1903, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HER PARENTS: Carl Richey and Jessie Loretta (Babb) McFadden.

ONE CHILD of Leslie Dean and Margaret Theon (McFadden) Nichols:

Martha Ann Nichols

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN' (BELT) GOOD AND
FRANCIS MARION GOOD**

(See page 145)

1. LEWIS E. GOOD

Born Jan. 12, 1864, in Fairfield County, O. Died Oct. 14, 1869, in Robinson, Ill.
Buried in Hardinsville, near Robinson, Crawford County, Ill.

2. CLARA MAY GOOD

Born Sept. 10, 1865, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O. (Canal Street.)

MARRIED Apr. 13, 1889, to George Oscar Shetrone in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Foreman of house carpenters, N.Y.C. Railroad.

He was born Nov. 21, 1860, in Millersport, O.

He died Nov. 19, 1934, in Baltimore, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Henry	Shetrone, 1st wife, Jennie Overhold. 2nd wife, Augusta Redd. 3rd wife, Laura Connell.
Anna	Shetrone, husband, George Henry Clinger.
Josephine	Shetrone, husband, Emmet E. Doughty.
Caroline	Shetrone, husband, Milton Vial.
Sarah Augusta	Shetrone, husband, Wade L. Aumiller.
Clara A.	Shetrone, husband, William Medill Good.

(See page 223)

Nicholas	Shetrone, wife.	Blanch Mills.
----------	-----------------	---------------

FOUR CHILDREN of Clara May (Good) and George Oscar Shetrone:

(1) Floyd Oscar Shetrone

Born Dec. 1, 1890, in Thurston, O. Died June 29, 1934, in Baltimore, O.
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1917, to Alta Shoemaker in New Lexington, O.

She is living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Floyd Oscar and Alta (Shoemaker) Shetrone:

(1) Clare Louise Shetrone

Born Aug. 10, 1919.

(2) Joseph Dean Shetrone

Born July 1, 1921.

(2) George Russell Shetrone

Born Jan. 24, 1892, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

MARRIED Apr., 1917, to Forona Kathryn Miller in Basil, O.

She is living 1935 in Basil, O.

THREE CHILDREN of George Russell and Forona Kathryn (Miller) Shetrone:

(1) Raymond Franklin Shetrone

Born June

(2) Robert Russell Shetrone

Died in infancy.

(3) Margery Kathryn Shetrone

Born July 31, 1926.

(3) Gladys Erma Shetrone

Born May 23, 1894, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Henry Fay Sanford in Granville, O.

He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)

THREE CHILDREN of Gladys Erma (Shetrone) and Henry Fay Sanford:

(1) Iona June Sanford

Born June 15, 1917.

(2) Robert Eugene Sanford

Born June 16, 1919.

(3) Marvel Jaunita Sanford

Born Dec. 6, 1920.

(4) Dorthea Lucile Shetrone

Born June 21, 1902, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)

MARRIED May 22, 1924, to Arthur LeRoy Stuckert in Bacyrus, O.

He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)

TWO CHILDREN of Dorthea Lucile (Shetrone) and Arthur LeRoy Stuckert:

(1) William Arthur Stuckert

Born Mar. 30, 1925.

(?) Thomas LeRoy Stuckert

Born June 5, 1931.

3. WILLIAM MEDILL GOOD

Born Apr. 17, 1868, in Robinson, Ill.

Died Mar. 5, 1896, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Apr. 13, 1892, to Clara A. Shetrone in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 10, 1865, in Millersport, O.

She died Aug., 1908, in Pleasantville, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 222)

ONE CHILD of William Medill and Clara A. (Shetrone) Good:

Anna Laura Good

Born and died in Millersport, O. Buried there.

4. CHARLIE GOOD

Born Apr. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill. Died Oct. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill.

Buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill. (near Robinson).

5. FRANCIS MARION GOOD, JR.

Born Aug. 17, 1871, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 9, 1898, to Mamie Rachel House in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 9, 1877, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Jefferson and Lavonia (Young) House.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Adda Belle, House,
 Harry Allen House, wife, Julia Smith.
 George Raymond House, wife, Maude Williams.

THREE CHILDREN of Francis Marion and Mamie Rachel (House) Good:

(1) James Ervin Good

Born Sept. 13, 1899, in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Salesman.
 UNMARRIED.

(2) Harry Elvin Good

Born June 25, 1902, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (40 Grant Street.)
 MARRIED July 14, 1924, to Helen Lucile Milligan.
 His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.

FOUR CHILDREN of Harry Elvin and Helen Lucile (Milligan) Good:

Marjorie Lucille, Donald Eugene, Robert and Jo Ann Good

(3) Carlton Francis Good

Born May 1, 1909, in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.
 UNMARRIED.

6. AMI ALVA GOOD

Born Oct. 21, 1873, in Robinson, Ill.
 Died Sept. 30, 1896, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Millersport, O.
 UNMARRIED.

7. KATHRYN B. GOOD

Born Nov. 20, 1875, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
 UNMARRIED.
 Her occupation: Clerk.

SIX CHILDREN OF KINSA⁸ BELT AND ALMEDA VIOLA
 (MILLER) BELT

(See page 145)

1. NICHOLAS DARLINGTON⁸ BELT

Born June 9, 1868, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.
 MARRIED Sept. 24, 1893, to Hope Ann Foulk.
 His occupation: Editor, Buckeye Lake News and Thornville News.
 She was born Apr. 5, 1872, in Johnstown, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Nicholas Darlington⁸ and Hope Ann (Foulk) Belt:(1) Roe Kinsey⁹ Belt

TWO CHILDREN of Roe Kinsey⁹ Belt:
 Bobby¹⁰ and Mary Helen¹⁰ Belt

(2) Dean Bryan⁹ Belt

ONE CHILD of Dean Bryan⁹ Belt:
 Jessie Ann¹⁰ Belt

(3) Ruskin⁹ Belt

Died in infancy.

2. HENRY CLINTON⁸ BELT

Born May 27, 1870, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)

MARRIED June 6, 1894, to Pearl Taylor in Lebanon, Warren County, O.

His occupation: Lawyer and inspector of County offices. (c/o County Auditor, Court House.)

She was born Feb. 5, 1875, in Lebanon, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)

HER PARENTS: Frank and Mary (Geeding) Taylor.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Florence Taylor, husband, Fred H. Elvin.

TWO CHILDREN of Henry Clinton⁸ and Pearl (Taylor) Belt:

(1) Florence⁹ Belt

Born Feb. 27, 1898, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 3, 1926, to James Henry Brown in Doylestown, Pa.

His occupation: Rural mail carrier.

He was born Sept. 3, 1898, in Bristol, R.I.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: James B. and Mabel G. (Hoard) Brown.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marlan Hoard Brown, husband, John Gunderlooh.

Charles Frederick Brown,

Mabel Louise Brown,

Helen Frances Brown, husband, Edward R. Colberg.

Mary Elizabeth Brown, husband, Fred Morton.

ONE CHILD of Florence⁹ (Belt) and James Henry Brown:

Florence Jeanne Brown

Born Oct. 18, 1923, in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

(2) Henry Franklin⁹ Belt

Born July 7, 1906, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (c/o County Engineer's Office.)

MARRIED Apr. 5, 1926, to Eleanor Harris in Columbus, O.

Divorced Aug. 4, 1934.

His occupation: Surveyor.

She was born Sept. 25, 1907, in Newark, O.

Her parents: Will D. and Eleanor (Morse) Harris.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Georgia Harris, husband, Leo L. Daugherty.

Ann Jane Harris, husband, Ralph Edison.

ONE CHILD of Henry Franklin⁹ and Eleanor (Harris) Belt:

Frank Harris¹⁰ Belt

Born Jan. 6, 1927 in Columbus, O.

3. EMMA MYRTLE⁸ BELT

Born Sept. 15, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1895, to Alva Carroll Voorhees in Millersport, O.
 His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.
 He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)

HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivila (Gettys) Voorhees.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph	Voorhees, 1st wife, Etta Essex.
	2nd wife, Rose Stoolque.
Almeda	Voorhees, husband, George Henderson.
Lida Luella	Voorhees, husband, Otto E. Burch.
Mary	Voorhees, husband, Jasper E. Kirk.
Pearl	Voorhees, husband, Watson S. Thomas.
Harlan Ray	Voorhees, wife, Effie Pendleton.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emma Myrtle^a (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees:

(1) Ethel Marguerite Voorhees	(5) John Eugene Voorhees
(2) William Carroll Voorhees	(6) Mary Marjorie Voorhees
(3) Dorothy Kathryn Voorhees	(7) Alvah Eloise Voorhees
(4) Elinor Pearl Voorhees	

(For their records, see page 282)

Alva Carroll Voorhees MARRIED first Apr. 15, 1890, to Lulu Blanche Minthorn in Hebron, O. (She was a first cousin of Emma Myrtle^a Belt.)

(See page 229)

4. THOMAS LYMAN^a BELT

Born Jan. 31, 1875, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

MARRIED June 29, 1904, to Anna Mabelle Stevens in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Composer.

She was born Jan. 28, 1878, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (526 S. Champion Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Oliver James and Sophia Ellen (Lawyer) Stevens.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Blanche Stevens,	husband, Charles M. Kunce.
Jessie Aurelia Stevens,	husband, Reno Beck Rousculp.
Carrie May Stevens,	husband, Will Emanuel Trovinger.
Harry Hayden Stevens,	wife, Georgia Frye.
Attie Alma Stevens,	husband, Ray Anspach.

TWO CHILDREN of Thomas Lyman^a and Mabelle Anna (Stevens) Belt:

(1) Adrian Mabelle^a Belt

Born Aug. 25, 1905, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

MARRIED Aug. 31, 1923, to Robert Karl Dearth in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born Sept. 6, 1902, in Cleveland, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Sadie Rose Dearth.

(He died Sept. 1, 1925.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hallie Hortensia	Dearth, husband, Pearl Lorenzo Sells.
Edward Harrison	Dearth, wife, Mary Findlay.
Darrel Franklin	Dearth, wife, Gladys Pegals.
Jeanette Russell	Dearth, husband, Hilliard Henry Baas.

ONE CHILD of Adrian Mabelle^o (Belt) and Robert Karl Dearth:

Robert Karl Dearth, Jr.
Born Mar. 21, 1924, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

(2) **Doris Clare^o Belt**

Born Aug. 19, 1915, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).
UNMARRIED.

5. DAISY KATHRYN^s BELT

Born July 6, 1877, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1904, to Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Physician.

He was born Sept. 1, 1874, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Hannah Caroline (Bury) Bigony.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Francis	Bigony, wife,	Martha Ellen Charlton.
Joseph Henry	Bigony, wife,	May Miller.
Warren Elsworth	Bigony, wife,	Daisy Florence Miller.
Winfield Scott	Bigony, wife,	Dissie Florence Miller.

TWO CHILDREN of Daisy Kathryn^s (Belt) and Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony:

(1) **Ruth Christine Bigony**

Born Feb. 7, 1906, in Hinton, West Va.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).

MARRIED June 17, 1933, to Raymond Kenneth Clark in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Student in Industrial Engineering.

He was born Sept. 24, 1908, in Greenville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Lon Dwight and Ora Justina (Knick) Clark.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Dolores Augusta Clark, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Robert Franklin Bigony**

Born July 7, 1911, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

UNMARRIED.

6. THEODORE PERRY^s BELT

Born Sept. 2, 1879, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

MARRIED to Nellie Gertrude Smith in Lancaster, O.

She was born Dec. 19, 1888, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

ONE CHILD of Theodore Perry^s and Nellie Gertrude (Smith) Belt:

Constance Nell^o Belt

Born Mar., 1919, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

UNMARRIED.

**TWO CHILDREN OF REBECCA DELIA' (BELT) MINTHORN
AND THOMAS HENRY MINTHORN**

(See page 146)

1. CORA GERTRUDE MINTHORN

Born Dec. 27, 1867, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, Licking County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 2, 1890, to Frederick Sowers Cully in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Civil and Mining Engineer. (He was surveyor of Licking County, O., at the time of his death.)

He was born Oct. 1, 1860, near Hebron, O.

He died Feb. 22, 1913, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William J. and Ellen (Dunbar) Cully.

(He died Jan. 23, 1897. She died Mar., 1912.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillian Frances Cully, husband, Frank Aid.

Mary Ellen Cully, husband, William Merrick Brown.

Infant brother (deceased).

Infant brother (deceased).

George Taylor Cully, wife, Lucy Clarinda Stoolfire.

Robert Dunbar Cully, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Cora Gertrude (Minthorn) and Frederick Sowers Cully:

Lucille Margaret Cully

Born June 14, 1892, in Mt. Savage, Ky.

Died Dec. 13, 1934, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Buried near Hebron, O., in Licking Cemetery.

MARRIED June 14, 1924, to Gordon Cook in Akron, O.

His occupation: Advertising. Magazine Editor.

He was born June 14, 1878, in Youngstown, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).

HIS PARENTS: Rev. Franklin Warren and Carrie Teresa (Benham) Cook.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Cook, Unmarried.

Eva Cook, husband, George D. Gordon.

Nettie Cook, husband, Charles P. Smith.

ONE CHILD of Lucille Margaret (Cully) and Gordon Cook:

Gordon Loren Cook, Jr.

Born Oct. 22, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).

Cora Gertrude Minthorn MARRIED second Apr. 6, 1924, to Thomas Milton White in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Butcher (now retired).

He was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenoweth) White.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth White, husband, James Belt.

Frank White, Unmarried.

Nellie White, husband, George Dilger.

Infant sister (deceased).

CHILDREN: None.

2. LULU BLANCHE MINTHORN

Born Dec. 23, 1872, in Hebron, O.

Died Aug., 1892, in Moxahala, O. Buried in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1890, to Alvah Carroll Voorhees in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.

He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivila (Gettys) Voorhees.

(See page 226)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 226)

ONE CHILD of Lulu Blanche (Minthorn) and Alvah Carroll Voorhees:

Hazel Gertrude Voorhees

Born Apr. 20, 1891, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (Rm. 211, Kresge Bldg.)

MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Herbert Ludwig Parish in Tonawanda, N. Y.

(He is not related to the Ohio Parrish families.)

His occupation: Express Depot agent, Newark, O.

He was born Apr. 3, 1891, in Tonawanda, N. Y.

He died Sept. 2, 1930, in Newark, O. Buried in Granville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Sidney Adelbert Parish

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ralph, Sherwood William, Shel Anna, Wheaton and Gladys Parish.

ONE CHILD of Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees) and Herbert Ludwig Parish:

Sherwood Carroll Parish

Born Oct. 13, 1920, in Granville, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

Alvah Carroll Voorhees MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1895, to Emma Myrtle^s Belt in Millersport, O.

(See page 225-226)

**THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN THOMAS^r BELT AND MARY
ELIZABETH (SNYDER) BELT**

(See page 146)

1. JOSEPH BERTRAM^s BELT

Born Dec. 14, 1874, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 11, 1900, to Lillian Inez Bright, east of Millersport, O.

She was born Sept. 13, 1880, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel Reber and Rebecca (Fisher) Bright.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samantha Ellen	Bright, husband, George Bugh.
Ida Alma	Bright, husband, Albert Arnold.
Minnie Mahala	Bright, Unmarried.
Stella Bell	Bright, husband, William Goff.
Homer Guy	Bright, wife, Ida Smith.
Jennie Miller	Bright, husband, John Holliday.

SIX CHILDREN of Joseph Bertram^a and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Fanchon Bright ^a Belt | (4) Genevieve Mabel ^a Belt |
| (2) Muriel Inez ^a Belt | (5) Bertram Frederick ^a Belt |
| (3) Harold Robert ^a Belt | (6) Robert Joseph ^a Belt |

(For their records, see page 283)

2. GUY CHANCEY^a BELT

Born May 5, 1877, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Nov. 3, 1907, to Faye McLaughlin in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born June 23, 1885, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: John and Lydia Rachel (Arnold) McLaughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Caroline McLaughlin, husband, | Elmer Hamm. |
| William McLaughlin, wife, | Henrietta Rhodes. |
| Henry McLaughlin, wife, | Anna Smith. |
| Hayden McLaughlin, wife, | Letha Bopes. |
| Wallace McLaughlin, wife, | Carrie Baker. |
| George McLaughlin, wife, | Goldie Arnold. |
| Anna McLaughlin, husband, | Elmer Baker. |
| John McLaughlin, wife, | Eleanor Shell. |
| Rollin McLaughlin, wife, | Mayme Garber. |

TWO CHILDREN of Guy Chancey^a and Faye (McLaughlin) Belt:

(1) Verland Wendell^a Belt

Born July 8, 1914, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Betty Bernice^a Belt

Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

3. ADA FERN^a BELT

Born July 21, 1883, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1904, to Clay Henry Bright near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 23, 1876, near Amanda, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Levi and Louisa (Miller) Bright.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charles A. Bright, wife, | Lillian Smith Snelling. |
| Etta Bright, husband, | Clay Reber. |

ONE CHILD of Ada Fern^a (Belt) and Clay Henry Bright:

Mary Kathryn Bright

Born Mar. 16, 1917, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER AND CATH-
ERINE ANN (WARNER) KETNER**

(See page 148)

1. EMMA FLORENCE KETNER

Born Apr. 6, 1871, near Basil, O.

Died Apr. 14, 1934, in Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

MARRIED July 12, 1894, to Thomas Franklin Bosch near Basil, O.

His occupation: Hardware clerk.

Lived permanently near Basil, O.

He was born Nov. 20, 1870, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

HIS PARENTS: Mr. Bosch and Mary (Bender) Bosch.

(She married second to Mr. Roley.)

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

Otto Harry Roley, wife, Pearl Gould.

CHILDREN: None.

2. MARY ETTA KETNER

Born Apr. 4, 1873, near Basil, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1895, to Charles David Gill in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 17, 1863, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Edward and Catherine Mary (Waddell) Gill.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

William Edward Gill. (Died in infancy.)

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill:

(1) Florence Emma Gill

(3) Catherine Gill

(2) Edward William Gill

(4) John Nicholas Gill

(For their records, see page 283-285)

3. JOHN WILLIAM KETNER

Born Nov. 3, 1874, near Basil, O.

Died Dec. 14, 1887, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

4. PERRY FRANKLIN KETNER

Born Feb. 18, 1888, near Basil, O.

Died Jan. 14, 1891, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LIZZIE FLORENCE (MURPHY) MILLER
AND JOHN ABRAHAM MILLER**

(See page 149-150)

1. HARRY THOMAS MILLER

Born June 2, 1905, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

UNMARRIED.

2. ELMER WILLIAM MILLER

Born Apr. 28, 1910, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)

MARRIED Feb. 5, 1930, to Etta Margaret Wyckoff in Covington, Ky.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

She was born Sept. 23, 1912, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)

HER PARENTS: Ralph Forest and Jennie Margaret (Chalfant) Wyckoff.

(He died Nov. 7, 1931. She is living 1935 in Thurston, O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Ellen	Wyckoff, husband,	Ralph Clayton Amore.
Charles Franklin	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Ida Ruth	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Dorothy Louise	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Peggy Lauree	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Betty Madaline	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Luke Albert	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. RUSSELL EUGENE MILLER

Born Feb. 9, 1913, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Aug. 6, 1931, to Helen Kathryn Brown in Basil, O.

His occupation: Box factory employee.

She was born Mar. 17, 1914, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

HER PARENTS: Jay Dee and Lula May (Fenstamaker) Brown.

(Living 1935 in Basil, O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milo Clyde	Brown, wife,	Stella Maud Hill.
Roscoe Robert	Brown, wife,	Clara May Dodds.
Dewitt Clinton	Brown,	
Esther Marguerite	Brown, husband,	John William Robinson.
Raymond Jay	Brown,	Unmarried.
Ralph LeRoy	Brown,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Russell Eugene and Helen Kathryn (Brown) Miller:

Catherine Jean Miller

Born Aug. 9, 1932, in Columbus, O.

4. EVELYN JANE MILLER

Born Feb. 27, 1922, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SARAH ALICE' (PARRISH) AND IRA
ALONZO HARTMAN**

(See page 152)

1. CHARLES CLAY HARTMAN

Born Mar. 8, 1881, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 11, 1905, to Mamie Attie Turner in Mergs County, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Clay and Mamie Attie (Turner) Hartman:

(1) **Ferry Eugene Hartman**

Born July 24, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) **Leo Wallace Hartman**

Born Oct. 1, 1915, in Millersport, O.

Died Nov. 19, 1929, in Millersport, O.

(3) **Kenneth Clay Hartman**

Born Sept. 12, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(4) **Name unknown (Deceased)**

2. IVA PEARL HARTMAN

Born Aug. 29, 1882, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Died Mar. 6, 1883, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

3. STANLEY RAY HARTMAN

Born Dec. 6, 1886, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)

MARRIED June 17, 1906, to Grace Alice Zollinger near Hebron, O., in Licking Parsonage.

His occupation: Blacksmith for Heath Refinery.

He was born Feb. 18, 1883, in Fairfield County, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)

HER PARENTS: John Lewis and Rebecca Honora (Trovinger) Zollinger.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Jane	Zollinger, husband, George W. Shelly.
Margaret Elizabeth	Zollinger, husband, George Braden Stevens.
Edith Effie	Zollinger, husband, Isaac Shell.
Leslie Elvira	Zollinger, husband, Dora Norris Miller.
Jacob Christopher	Zollinger, wife, Grace Watson.
William Milton	Zollinger, wife, Myra Zartman.
Perry Van Tenny	Zollinger, wife, Minnie Bope.
Theirs Eugene	Zollinger.
Charles Henry	Zollinger.
(Unnamed infant)	Zollinger.

FOUR CHILDREN of Stanley Ray and Grace Alice (Zollinger) Hartman:

(1) **Audrey Pearl Hartman**

Born Dec. 2, 1908, in Thurston, O.

Died May 28, 1933, in Granville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 7, 1925, to Earl T. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Audrey Pearl (Hartman) and Earl T. Davis:

Bonnie Jeanne Davis

Born Nov. 16, 1926.

- (2) **Dorothy Virginia Hartman**
 Born Aug. 5, 1912, in Thurston, O.
 Died Feb. 15, 1933, in Alexandria, O.
 MARRIED Aug. 12, 1928, to Harold Franklin Hartsough.
 ONE CHILD of Dorothy Virginia (Hartman) and Harold Franklin Hartsough:
 Betty Lou Hartsough
 Born Apr. 23, 1930.
- (3) **Alice Rebecca Hartman**
 Born Aug. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.
 Living 1935 in Alexandria, O.
- (4) **Unnamed infant**
 Born and died Apr. 19, 1922, in Alexandria, O.
4. **IRA CARL HARTMAN**
 Born July 9, 1890, near Hebron, Licking County, O.
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O.
 MARRIED Mar. 16, 1912, to Bessie Houchin.
 THREE CHILDREN of Ira Carl and Bessie (Houchin) Hartman:
 (1) **Ernie Earl Hartman**
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O.
 (2) **Elizabeth Hartman**
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O.
 (3) **Franklin Hartman**
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O.
5. **WILLIAM BROOKS HARTMAN**
 Born Aug. 14, 1897, near Hebron, Licking County, O.
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)
 MARRIED Aug. 29, 1924, to Bertha Reland White in Millersport, O.
 ONE CHILD of William Brooks and Bertha Reland (White) Hartman:
 William Bruce Hartman
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF HARRIET EMMA² (PARRISH) ROSS AND
 ELMER ELSWORTH ROSS**

(See page 152-153)

1. **LEOTA FERN ROSS**
 Born June 12, 1884, in Millersport, O.
 Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.
 MARRIED June 23, 1904, to George Clifton Parrish in Baltimore, O.
 His occupation: Recorder of Fairfield County, O.
 He was born Oct. 12, 1881, in Pleasantville, O.
 Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.
 HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Catherine Barbara (Stouder) Parrish.
 (Searching has failed to reveal their connection with Parrishes of this book.)
 HIS GRANDPARENTS: Aquilla and Rebecca (Yike) Parrish.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Adelia Rebecca Parrish, husband, Frank Rodger Swarner.
 Jacob David Parrish, wife, Leota Ann Lawrence.

ONE CHILD of Leota Fern (Ross) and George Clifton Parrish:

Leota Catherine Parrish
 Born Dec. 15, 1908, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
 MARRIED Dec. 5, 1928, to Carol Friend Geiger.

2. AUSTIN VANE ROSS

Born Mar. 24, 1886, in Hodgeman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 23, 1908, to Jessie Frances Vanhorn in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.

She was born Dec. 24, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Llewellyn and Johanna (Gutridge) Vanhorn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Lucenda Vanhorn, husband, Zane Seymour.
 Grace Lee Vanhorn, husband, Will Rosebaugh.
 Will Allen Vanhorn, wife, Stella Kreager.
 John Henry Vanhorn, wife, Eva Bennett.
 Henry Lewis Vanhorn, wife, Martha Trigg.

CHILDREN: None.

3. EDGAR VANCE ROSS

Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)

MARRIED May 9, 1909, to Stella May Bohrer in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Feb. 13, 1889, in Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)

HER PARENTS: David Linden and Mary Josephine (Shide) Bohrer.

THREE CHILDREN of Edgar Vance and Stella May (Bohrer) Ross:

(1) **Thelma Ione Ross**
 Born Aug. 25, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) **Carol Irene Ross**
 Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(3) **Edgar Vance Ross, Jr.**
 Born Sept. 5, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

4. EDWIN LANCE ROSS

Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.

Died Oct. 20, 1893, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

**THREE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALBERT¹ PARRISH AND
MAY VIOLET (HARTMAN) PARRISH**

(See page 153)

1. HELEN TEMPEST² PARRISH (William Albert¹, Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 30, 1893, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1913, to Neal Albright Bibler in Lancaster, O.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Oct. 21, 1893, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Edson and Vida Ellen (Albright) Bibler.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lee Stanley Bibler, wife, Lettie Gould.

Blanche Esta Bibler, husband, Henry William Lehning.

Donno Daniel Bibler, wife, Iona Outcault.

SIX CHILDREN of Helen Tempest² (Parrish) and Neal Albright Bibler:

(1) Una Hoy Bibler

Born Feb. 5, 1915, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) Elsie Lee Bibler

Born Apr. 14, 1917, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

UNMARRIED.

(3) William Bruce Bibler

Born July 5, 1918, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(4) Nevin Neal Bibler

Born Sept. 1, 1919, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(5) Bobby Burns Bibler

Born Jan. 13, 1921, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(6) Betty Jane Bibler

Born June 2, 1924, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

2. NADA ELEANOR² PARRISH (William Albert¹, Abram Brooks⁶, Nicholas⁵, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 9, 1896, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)

MARRIED Aug. 24, 1919, to Howard Curtis Bobo in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Division Manager. Southern Ohio Electric Co.

He was born May 3, 1897, in South Canaan, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)

HIS PARENTS: George Henry and Nancy Jane (Davis) Bobo.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Elsworth Bobo, wife, Florence Ann James.
 Bertha Mae Bobo, Unmarried.
 Margaret Estelle Bobo, husband, Charles Remington Sheldon.
 Mary Elizabeth Bobo, husband, Charles Henry Holdcroft.
 Florence Orinda Bobo, husband, Jesse Carl Mapes.

TWO CHILDREN of Nada Eleanor^s (Parrish) and Howard Curtis Bobo:

- (1) **Jack Junior Bobo**
 Born Oct. 20, 1920, in Athens, O.
 Died Oct. 22, 1920, in Athens, O.
- (2) **Howard Emerson Thrall Bobo**
 Born June 16, 1924, in Nelsonville, O.
 Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 W. State St.)

**3. HAROLDINE JEANETTE^s PARRISH (William Albert^r, Abram Brooks^o,
 Nicholas^s, Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^r)**
 Born Apr. 21, 1901 in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED May 28, 1927, to Vernon Paul Hart in Ashville, O.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic.

He was born May 3, 1904, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)

HIS PARENTS: Pearl Ellsworth and Laura (Kinser) Hart.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Chester Ray Hart, wife, Lillian Kocker.

THREE CHILDREN of Haroldine Jeanette^s (Parrish) and Vernon Paul Hart:

- (1) **Rose Gaynelle Hart**
 Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Thurston, O.
- (2) **Robert Lee Hart**
 Born Aug. 11, 1929, in Thurston, O.
- (3) **Patricia Lou Hart**
 Born Sept. 24, 1932, in Thurston, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF CLARA RACHEL (MIDDLETON) LESAN
AND CHARLEY WALTER LESAN**

(See page 155)

1. CLEO BLANCHE LESAN

Born Feb. 7, 1892, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

MARRIED Aug. 15, 1918, to Omer Morris Tobias in Lockport, Ill.

His occupation: High school mathematics and manual training.

He was born Apr. 23, 1892, in Kenney, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Wilhelmina (Hardel) Tobias.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillie	Tobias, husband,	Rev. William Omer Butler.
Laura	Tobias, husband,	Dr. Ralph C. Holgate.
Alvin	Tobias, wife.	Tillie Ludwig.
Simon	Tobias, wife.	Elva
Arthur	Tobias, wife,	Mary E. O'Deil.
Elmer Augustus	Tobias, wife,	Burnice Browning.
John Butler	Tobias, wife,	Norabelle Stubblefield.
Vernon	Tobias, wife,	Alice
Harriet	Tobias,	Unmarried.
Wayne	Tobias,	

TWO CHILDREN of Cleo Blanche (Lesan) and Omer Morris Tobias:

(1) Omer Morris Tobias, Jr.

Born Jan. 22, 1924, in Lincoln, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

(2) Margaret Elizabeth Tobias

Born Mar. 27, 1925.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

2. AMY KARIS LESAN

Born Dec. 3, 1893, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED Dec. 21, 1913, to James Jacob Parman.

His occupation: General store owner.

He was born Mar. 15, 1891, in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: Robert Giles and Jennie (Campbell) Parman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elva	Parman, husband,	Charley Hartschen.
Cora Frances	Parman, husband,	Orville G. Sandage.
Mattie May	Parman, husband,	Harold D. Rayhorn.
Albert Valentine	Parman, wife,	Cordia Smith.

THREE CHILDREN of Amy Karis (Lesan) and James Jacob Parman:

(1) Edith Lorraine Parman

Born Nov. 21, 1914, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

(2) Carl Wallace Parman

Born Sept. 22, 1916, in Hatfield, Mo.

Married Feb. 11, 1935, to Freda Arlene Lovett in Bethany, Mo.
She was born Nov. 11, 1915, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hatfield, Mo.

(3) Robert Lee Parman

Born July 4, 1922, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

3. KATE DESMOND LESAN

Born Nov. 13, 1895, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)

MARRIED June 12, 1917, to Charles Lester Richardson in Dodge City, Kan.

He was born Dec. 15, 1892, in Eagleville, Mo.

He died Oct. 30, 1918, in Pueblo, Colo.

Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Eagleville, Mo.

HIS PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grace Carter Richardson, husband, Edwin H. Pearson.
Maud Roberta Richardson, husband, Harley J. Hougas.
Minnie Quincy Richardson, husband, Hector W. Macaffree.
Ruth Harriet Richardson, husband, Charles R. Gates.
Adah Marie Richardson, husband, Edward A. Johnson.
Francis Dean Richardson, wife, Mildred Williamson.
Georgia Esther Richardson, husband, Wayne Middleton Lesan.

(See page 240)

CHILDREN: None.

Kate Desmond Lesan MARRIED second Oct. 31, 1920, to Perry Clyde Taylor in Eagleville, Mo.

His occupation: Clerk for Swift & Company, St. Joseph, Mo.

He was born Aug. 7, 1886, in Mitchell County, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)

HIS PARENTS: William Lindsay and Emma (Messick) Taylor.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sister (Unnamed)

Willis Everett Taylor,
Robert Logan Taylor, wife, Ann Eliza Davis.
Mary Pearl Taylor, husband, William Logan Dysart.
George William Taylor, wife, Bessie Jackson.
Edgar Clell Taylor, wife, Vera Catherine Shaffer.
Louis Elton Taylor, wife, Amy Dewey Peck.
Ruth Taylor,

TWO CHILDREN of Kate Desmond (Lesan) and Perry Clyde Taylor:

(1) Madeline Lesan Taylor

Born July 28, 1921, in St. Joseph, Mo. (5805 King Hill Ave.)

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

(2) Clara Janet Taylor

Born June 3, 1932, in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

4. ROY B. LESAN

Born July 2, 1901, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1922, to Alice Chloe Ballew in Bethany, Mo.

His occupation: Clerk in general store.

She was born Mar. 21, 1903, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Novie B. and Celia Elizabeth (Wise) Ballew.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cleo Thomas, Charles Otto, Leotis Horrace and Everett LeRoy Ballew.

SIX CHILDREN of Roy B. and Alice Chloe (Ballew) Lesan:

(1) Carol Marie Lesan

Born Sept. 21, 1923, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(2) Charles Warren Lesan

Born June 12, 1925, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(3) Sibyl Mae Lesan

Born Jan. 11, 1927, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(4) Donald Eugene Lesan

Born Mar. 25, 1929, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(5) George Arthur Lesan

Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(6) Elizabeth Ann Lesan

Born Dec. 12, 1932, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

5. WAYNE MIDDLETON LESAN

Born June 30, 1907, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

MARRIED June 18, 1933, to Georgia Esther Richardson in Bethany, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Jan. 26, 1911, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 239)

CHILDREN: None.

**TWO CHILDREN OF FRED LEE MIDDLETON AND ELSIE
(IMUS) MIDDLETON**

(See page 155-156)

1. UNA MILDRED MIDDLETON

Born Aug. 16, 1900, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

MARRIED Mar. 27, 1927, to Albert deForest Palmer, Jr., in Los Angeles, Calif.

His occupation: Funeral director and embalmer.

He was born Dec. 12, 1901, in Providence, R. I.

He died Apr. 12, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Albert deForest and Charlotte (Morrill) Palmer.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Edward Standish Palmer, wife, Tillie Brandt.

TWO CHILDREN of Una Mildred (Middleton) and Albert deForest Palmer, Jr.:

(1) **Albert deForest Palmer, III**

Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

(2) **Fred William Palmer**

Born May 8, 1930, in Glendale, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

2. ROSALIE MIDDLETON

Born Apr. 15, 1906, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

MARRIED Feb. 28, 1925, to Paul Warren Axe in San Bernardino, Calif.

His occupation: Appraiser for the City of Los Angeles.

He was born Jan. 13, 1905, in Eureka, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

HIS PARENTS: Fred William and Ella (Warren) Axe.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred Warren Axe, wife, Charlotte Rastall.

Harold Warren Axe, wife, Ruth Frey.

Lincoln Simpson Axe,

Dr. Dora Zaidie Axe,

Philip Theodore Axe.

TWO CHILDREN of Rosalie (Middleton) and Paul Warren Axe:

(1) **Lauralie Ann Axe**

Born Feb. 27, 1931, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

(2) **Paul Warren Axe, Jr.**

Born Feb. 23, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

**THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL ANN^r (PARRISH) GEIGER AND
PETER HARVEY GEIGER**

(See page 156)

1. GERTRUDE OLLIE GEIGER

Born Oct. 11, 1881, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Jan. 22, 1903, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

2. PERRY CLARENCE GEIGER

Born Oct. 16, 1884, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1912, to Lyda Anna Belle Chism near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Garage and vulcanizing.

She was born Dec. 7, 1885, in Pleasantville, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

HER PARENTS: Meridith Darlington and Mary (Gettys) Chism.

HER BROTHER AND SISTER:

Clarence Vivian Chism, wife, Eliza Maud White.

Indus Chism, husband, Thomas Cully.

ONE CHILD of Perry Clarence and Lyda Anna Belle (Chism) Geiger:

Ada Ruth Geiger

Born Nov. 21, 1913, in Rushsylvania, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

MARRIED July 15, 1931, to Nelson Simmons in Cincinnati, O.

His occupation: Clerk.

He was born Nov. 23, 1912, in West Mansfield, O.

HIS PARENTS: Halley and Alice (Mann) Simmons.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ruth, Irene, Gerald and Virgil Simmons.

CHILDREN: None.

3. FRED LUTHER GEIGER

Born July 27, 1888, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1911, to Mary Elizabeth Huber in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Plumber and electrician.

She was born Feb. 25, 1890, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

HER PARENTS: Charles Franklin and Celesta (Price) Huber.

THREE CHILDREN of Fred Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Huber) Geiger:

(1) Homer Edward Geiger

Born Jan. 11, 1913, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Joseph Harold Geiger

Born Feb. 7, 1916, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Student.

(3) Margaret Ann Geiger

Born July 8, 1919, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN EDWARD' PARRISH AND MARY
BELLE (ESLINGER) PARRISH**

(See page 156-157)

**1. LULU FAYE' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah^o, Nicholas^s, Aquilla⁴,
John^s, William^s, Edward¹)**

Born Dec. 29, 1896, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED July 21, 1926, to Clarence William Alexander.

His occupation: Hickory Grove Nurseries in Boone, Ia.

He was born Jan. 2, 1872.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #4).

HIS PARENTS: Robert B. and Sabina Catherine (Boyd) Alexander.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maud Alexander, husband, Carl O. Hill.

Anna Mary Alexander,

Robert Edward Alexander, wife, Clara Engler.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. JOSIE FLOY' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah^o, Nicholas^s, Aquilla⁴,
John^s, William^s, Edward¹)**

Born Aug. 14, 1888, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)

MARRIED May 6, 1909, to Charles Eastlund in Beaver, Ia.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Sept. 17, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)

HIS PARENTS: Ole and Ida Eastlund.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Frank Eastlund

THREE CHILDREN of Josie Floy^s (Parrish) and Charles Eastlund:

(1) Dorothy Marjorie Eastlund

Born May 6, 1910, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

(2) John Edward Eastlund

Born Aug. 27, 1922, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

(3) Charles Eastlund, Jr.

Born Mar. 1, 1926, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

**3. LESHIA BELLE' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah^o, Nicholas^s, Aquilla⁴,
John^s, William^s, Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 1, 1891, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Feb. 22, 1913, to John Boyd, Jr., in Des Moines, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 3, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: John and Jane (Bennett) Boyd.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert Boyd, wife, Nellie Brown.
 Abraham Boyd, wife, Anna Matson.
 Margaret Boyd, husband, William Nelson.
 Jane Boyd, husband, Otto Johnson.
 Clyde Boyd, wife, Bessie Frill.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Boyd, Unmarried.
 Bernice Boyd, husband, Fred Gildea.
 Ruby Boyd, husband, Roscoe Sparks.
 Roy Boyd, wife, Caroline Buzzell.
 Scott Boyd, wife, Grace Bennett.

THREE CHILDREN of Leshia Belle^a (Parrish) and John Boyd, Jr.:

- (1) **Eugene Edward Boyd**
 Born Oct. 27, 1914, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).
- (2) **Glenn John Boyd**
 Born Sept. 25, 1915, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).
- (3) **James Earl Boyd**
 Born Feb. 1, 1919, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

4. GERTRUDE ESTHER^a PARRISH (John^r, Jemima Delilah^a, Nicholas^a, Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^l)

Born Jan. 22, 1900, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

MARRIED Dec. 6, 1920, to Simon Joseph Farley in Boone, Ia.

His occupation: Brakeman, O. N. W. Railroad Company.

He was born Feb. 18, 1898, in Antigo, Wis.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

HIS PARENTS: Michael and Anna (Sika) Farley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ann Marie Farley, husband, Daniel Boone Wright.
 Margaret Farley, husband, James E. Crawford.
 Irene Farley, husband, George Moore.
 Edna Farley, husband, Carl P. Blatt.

SIX CHILDREN of Gertrude Esther^a (Parrish) and Simon Joseph Farley:

- (1) **Harold Robert Farley**
 Born Jan. 7, 1922, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (2) **Richard Dean Farley**
 Born Oct. 23, 1923, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (3) **Donald Francis Farley**
 Born Aug. 25, 1925, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (4) **Marjorie Ann Farley**
 Born May 16, 1928, in Boone, Ia.
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

- (5) **Marvin Joe Farley**
Born Sept. 19, 1930, in Boone, Ia.
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (6) **Joanne Farley**
Born May 4, 1935, in Boone, Ia.
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
5. **GRACE MAY^a PARRISH (John^r, Jemima Delilah^u, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^l)**
Born Dec. 31, 1901, in Boone, Ia.
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1921, to Isreal Evans Taylor in Boone, Ia.
His occupation: Printer.
He was born Aug. 31, 1894, in Anita, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Seldon and Flora Isabelle (Turner) Taylor.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mayme Lucille Taylor, husband, Lloyd C. Welch.
Edgar Ivan Taylor, wife, Hazel Atkinson.
Neva Mae Taylor, husband, Otis Morton.
Ralph Merle Taylor, Unmarried.
- TWO CHILDREN of Grace May^a (Parrish) and Isreal Evans Taylor:
- (1) **Evans Junior Taylor**
Born Aug. 15, 1922, in Boone, Ia.
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)
- (2) **Mary Jane Taylor**
Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Boone, Ia.
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAVID^r PARRISH AND CARRIE
FRANCES (JEFFRIES) PARRISH**
(See page 157)

1. **MYRTHA LYDIA^a PARRISH (William David^r, Jemima Delilah^u, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward^l)**
Born Sept. 13, 1887, in Fairfield County, O.
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1906, to Jeppie Craig Keller in Baltimore, O.
He was born July 2, 1889, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
He died June 28, 1929, in Lancaster, O. Buried in Kirkersville, O.
HIS PARENTS: John Franklin and Emma E. (Overholt) Keller.
He was born Nov. 20, 1845. Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
She was born Oct. 12, 1854. She died May 23, 1910.
- HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Minda Frances Keller, husband, William H. Turner.
William Henry Keller, wife, Josephine Clinger.
Bessie Keller, husband, Charles Bauman.
Estella Frances Keller, Unmarried.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Myrtha Lydia* (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Harold Elden Keller | (7) Warren William Keller |
| (2) John Paul Keller | (8) Grace Anna Keller |
| (3) Frances Avaline Keller | (9) Robert Owen Keller |
| (4) Roy Alfred Keller | (10) Alvin Allen Keller |
| (5) Anita Faye Keller | (11) Calvin Allen Keller |
| (6) Clarence Dewey Keller | (12) Joseph Junior Keller |

(For their records, see page 285-286)

2. HOMER DAVID¹ PARRISH (William David¹, Jemima Delilah⁴, Nicholas³, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 11, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Aug. 17, 1912, to Mary Kathryn Blausen in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 4, 1888, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: John and Mary Anne (ZurLinden) Blausen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Israel Monroe	Blausen, wife,	Anna Mary Kumler.
Jacob Otto	Blausen, wife,	Nora Warner.
John Wesley	Blausen, wife,	Carrie Beam.
Solomen Edward	Blausen, wife,	Winnie Viola Giesy.
Henry Albert	Blausen, wife,	Gertrude Miller.
Cleveland H.	Blausen, wife,	Carrie B. Dauterman.
Charles Bancroft	Blausen, wife,	Estella Snoke.
Ruth L.	Blausen,	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Homer David¹ and Mary Kathryn (Blausen) Parrish:

- (1) **John William¹ Parrish**
Born May 18, 1913, in Millersport, O.
- (2) **Eugene Wesley¹ Parrish**
Born Mar. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.
- (3) **Charles Gilbert¹ Parrish**
Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Millersport, O.
- (4) **Mary Kathryn¹ Parrish**
Born Apr. 25, 1919, in Millersport, O.
- (5) **Wayne B.¹ Parrish**
Born Dec. 18, 1920, in Millersport, O.
- (6) **Homer David¹ Parrish, Jr.**
Born Feb. 2, 1925, in Millersport, O.

3. MARGERY MARIE¹ PARRISH (William David¹, Jemima Delilah⁴, Nicholas³, Aquilla⁴, John³, William², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 9, 1891, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED May 15, 1912, to Arlie H. Spitler in Licking County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 10, 1889, in Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Della May (Negley) Spitler.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred L. Spitler, wife, Lillian Stermer.
Helen Valora Spitler, Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Margery Marie^a (Parrish) and Arlio H. Spitler:

- (1) **William Harry Spitler**
Born Mar. 15, 1913, in Dayton, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Erma Jane Spitler**
Born July 10, 1915, in Dayton, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **Dorothy Juanita Spitler**
Born Nov. 14, 1917, in Licking County, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
- (4) **Robert Earl Spitler**
Born Aug. 27, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
- (5) **James Kenneth Spitler**
Born Feb. 26, 1923, in Fairfield County, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
- (6) **Fred Lewis Spitler**
Born Aug. 14, 1928, in Fairfield County, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

4. **ROBERT RUSSELL^s PARRISH** (William David^r, Jemima Delilah^a, Nicholas^s, Aquilla^a, John^s, William^s, Edward¹)
Born Nov. 15, 1892, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
MARRIED June 3, 1916, to Kathryn Lucy James in Dayton, O.
His occupation: Clerk, National Cash Register Co.
She was born Oct. 2, 1894, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Alva Scott and Daisy Louise (Oliphant) James.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Valmer James, wife, Gertrude Aylward.
Wayland Perry James, wife, Irene Stier.
William James, wife, Freda Raredon.
Owen Richard James, wife, Anna May Leiter.
Florence Carey James, husband, Ronald M. Hazen.
Edith Lee James, husband, Robert Fletcher Higley.

THREE CHILDREN of Robert Russell^s and Kathryn Lucy (James) Parrish:

- (1) **Kathryn Louise^s Parrish**
Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Dayton, O.
Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Margaret Lee^s Parrish**
Born Apr. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

- (3) **Mildred^o Parrish**
 Born May 10, 1925, in Dayton, O.
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

**THREE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH^r PARRISH AND MARY
 ELIZABETH (HAVER) PARRISH**

(See page 160)

**1. LURETHIA MARIE^s PARRISH (Joseph^r, Lewis^o, John^s, Aquilla^t, John^s,
 William^s, Edward^t)**

Born June 6, 1893, in New Salem, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

MARRIED Apr. 26, 1917, to John Lawrence Sheehan in Columbus, O.

(He is known by his middle name.)

His occupation: Plant supervisor, Ohio Bell Telephone Company.

He was born June 11, 1893, in Alton, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

HIS PARENTS: William McArthur and Mahala Marguerite (McCormick) Sheehan.

TWO CHILDREN of Lurethia Marie^s (Parrish) and John Lawrence Sheehan:

(1) **Mary Marguerite Sheehan**

(She is known by her middle name.)

Born July 1, 1918, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

(2) **John Lawrence Sheehan, Jr.**

Born Apr. 21, 1920, in Alton, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

**2. FRANCES ADELL^s PARRISH (Joseph^r, Lewis^o, John^s, Aquilla^t, John^s,
 William^s, Edward^t)**

Born June 20, 1897, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (old Parrish home).

Living 1935 in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.), with parents, or in
 Columbus, O. (60 East Broad Street, Room 407).

Her occupation: Stenographer-bookkeeper.

UNMARRIED.

**3. MARY ELIZABETH^s PARRISH (Joseph^r, Lewis^o, John^s, Aquilla^t, John^s,
 William^s, Edward^t)**

Born May 3, 1908, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1928, to Howard Roland Brigham in Toledo, O.

His occupation: Government postal clerk, Toledo, O.

He was born Aug. 7, 1904, in Toledo, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Fredrick William and Julia Amanda (Bell) Brigham.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Helen Amanda Brigham, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth^s (Parrish) and Howard Roland Brigham:

(1) **Donna Jean Brigham**

Born Nov. 28, 1930, in Toledo, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

- (2) **Carole Anita Brigham**
 Born Dec. 11, 1934, in Toledo, O.
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF NELLIE MAY (LILLEY) DUNBAR AND
 WILBERT HENRY DUNBAR**

(See page 163)

1. HERBERT HENRY DUNBAR

Born Apr. 22, 1904, in Kirkpatrick, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling Street).

His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.

UNMARRIED.

2. WILLIAM WALLACE DUNBAR

Born Nov. 5, 1906, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

MARRIED June 29, 1927, to Opal Pearl Anderson.

His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.

She was born July 4, 1904, in Shelburn, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

HER PARENTS: George Edward and Mary Amanda (McLoney) Anderson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvaretta Catharine Anderson,	husband.	Charles Cartright.
Dennis Elroy	Anderson, wife,	Aldona Buchouri.
George Rodney	Anderson, wife.	Hazel Fowler.
Eugene	Anderson,	Unmarried.
Hazel Lee	Anderson, husband.	Albert Monninger.
Max	Anderson.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of William Wallace and Opal Pearl (Anderson) Dunbar:

(1) **Wallace Edward Dunbar**

Born Nov. 27, 1930, in New Goshen, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

(2) **Hazel Lee Dunbar**

Born Aug. 9, 1934, in Streator, Ill.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

3. ELEANOR MINERVA DUNBAR

Born Apr. 16, 1910, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).

MARRIED June 10, 1934, to Vincent James Roberts.

His occupation: Electrician.

He was born June 13, 1907, in Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Bell and Marguerite Mary (Concannon) Roberts.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Charles	Roberts, Unmarried.
Edward Milton	Roberts, Unmarried.
Cornelius Fredrick	Roberts, Unmarried.
Marguerite Mary	Roberts, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

4. LOUIS ENGLISH DUNBAR

Born Feb. 23, 1913, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)

His occupation: Attending school (Surveying course).

UNMARRIED.

5. JULIA LILLEY DUNBAR

Born Sept. 10, 1918, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

Her occupation: Attending school.

6. PHILIP MAX DUNBAR

Born Jan. 12, 1920, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)

His occupation: Attending school.

7. REBECCA ANN DUNBAR

Born Mar. 14, 1923, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

Her occupation: Attending school.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF BESSIE BELL (BRYAN) GARBER AND
JAMES WILLIAM GARBER**

(See page 177)

1. HELEN MARGARETE GARBER

Born Aug. 20, 1906, in Bellville, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1924, to George Maurice Goss in Mansfield, O.

His occupation: Auto mechanic. Proprietor of a garage.

He was born Sept. 18, 1899, in Bellville, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).

HIS PARENTS: Curtis Isaac and Rena Leah (Ruhl) Goss.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Goss, husband, Roy Jack Fry.

Ethel Lucile Goss, husband, Wayne McFadden.

Mary Goss, husband, William McLaughlin.

Clarence Ruhl Goss, wife, Arvilla Savage.

FOUR CHILDREN of Helen Margarete (Garber) and George Maurice Goss:

(1) Meriam Lucile Goss

Born Sept. 26, 1925, in Mansfield, O.

(2) Virginia Mae Goss

Born July 14, 1928, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

(3) Norma Jean Goss

Born Feb. 3, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

(4) George William Goss

Born Mar. 6, 1933, in Bellville, O.

2. BRYAN WILLIAM GARBER

Born Mar. 30, 1911, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1930, to Mary Louise Spayde in Newport, Ky.

His occupation: Fruit grower.

She was born Feb. 14, 1912, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Aden and Mable Jane (Palm) Spayde.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Russel Charles	Spayde, wife,	Ruth Elizabeth Rinehart.
Helen Dorothy	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Mildred Elizabeth	Spayde, husband,	Maurice Chester Bollinger.
Joan Izabelle	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Virginia Marie	Spayde,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Bryan William and Mary Louise (Spayde) Garber:

Ladonna Jean Garber

Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

3. DUANE WALLACE GARBER

Born July 29, 1913, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

4. RETHA VOE GARBER

Born Aug. 17, 1916, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

5. ROBERT LOWELL GARBER

Born July 30, 1921, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM^c PARRISH AND MARTHA
(PERRY) PARRISH**

(See page 202)

1. JOSHUA^r PARRISH (William^c, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born about 1823. Died about 1884.

MARRIED Jan. 30, 1844, to Rachel Brown in Harrison County, O., by Rev.

Jacob Lemmon. (Ref. Record C, page 258. Court House. Harrison County, O.)

She was born about 1821.

Joshua and Rachel died of typhoid fever and left the eight children orphans.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua^r and Rachel (Brown) Parrish:

(1) Sarah Martha^s Parrish

Born in 1848. Died in Ipava, Ill.

(2) William Jasper^s Parrish

His occupation: Farmer.

(3) Joseph Casper^s Parrish

Born in 1850.

His occupation: Conductor. C., B. & Q. Ry. from Galesberg to Aurora, Ill., for many years.

He fell from the train and was killed.

(4) **Joshua Brown⁶ Parrish**

His occupation: Brakeman, C., B. & Q. Ry.

(5) **James Carr⁵ Parrish**(6) **John Randolph⁵ Parrish**(7) **Andrew Jackson⁵ Parrish**(8) **Rachel Ann⁵ Parrish**2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ PARRISH (William⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born in 1845.

Killed in the Civil War in 1861.

3. **MARTHA ANN⁷ PARRISH (William⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

MARRIED to James Portle.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Martha Ann⁷ (Parrish) and James Portle:

(1) **Samuel Portle**(2) **Martha Portle**

Born Sept. 1, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED to William V. Coutts.

CHILDREN: Six.

(3) **William Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

(4) **Miranda Portle**(5) **Harriette Portle**(6) **Margaret Portle**(7) **Jennie Portle**(8) **Nehemiah Portle**(9) **Dufet Portle**(10) **Sarah Portle**(11) **Lanie (Lame) Portle**

Living 1935 in Animothy, Jones County, Ia.

(12) **Mary Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

(13) **Lemial Portle**4. **ROSE⁷ PARRISH (William⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**5. **SARAH ROLAND⁷ PARRISH (William⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born about 1831 in Ohio.

MARRIED to Ebenezer Palmer.

FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Roland⁷ (Parrish) and Ebenezer Palmer:

(1) **Perry Ross Parrish (Palmer)**

Deceased. Buried in Cincinnati, O.

HIS GRANDPARENTS, William and Martha Parrish, adopted him.

His occupation: Methodist minister.

THREE CHILDREN of Perry Ross Parrish:

John, Eva and Ruth Parrish

(2) **Richard Palmer**

(3) **William Palmer**

His occupation: Baptist minister.

(4) **Lewis Palmer**

(5) **Rosie Palmer**

Ebenezer Palmer MARRIED second to Malinda⁷ Parrish.

(See page 206)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND⁶ PARRISH AND
CLARISSA ELIZABETH (HANES) PARRISH**

(His second marriage)

(See page 203)

1. **ANN ELIZA⁷ PARRISH** (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³,
John², Edward¹)

Born in Port Washington, Belmont County, O.

Died in Kansas City, Mo.

MARRIED to Robert Wilson in Ohio.

Divorced in Lawrence, Kan.

They moved to Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza⁷ (Parrish) and Robert Wilson:

Minnie Wilson

MARRIED to Joseph Brooks.

They lived in Inavale, Nebr.

Ann Eliza⁷ Parrish MARRIED second to John Cornell.

He was taken by the Quantrell band and burned to death, when the raid was made on Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza⁷ (Parrish) and John Cornell:

Name unknown. Died in infancy.

Ann Eliza⁷ Parrish MARRIED third to James Barrett.

He lived at one time in Cedar Junction, Kan.

They moved to Kansas City, and then to Wyandotte, Kan.

THREE CHILDREN of Ann Eliza⁷ (Parrish) and James Barrett:

Ella, Mary and Jessie Barrett

2. **MERRYMAN M.⁷ PARRISH** (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³,
John², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 24, 1836, near Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Oct. 12, 1924, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.

(Birth and death records of Merryman⁷ and wife furnished by Johnny Miller Parrish from funeral notices.)

When a young man he enlisted for the Civil War, in 1861.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1860, to Olinda Miller in New Town, Tuscarawas County, O. (She was a cousin of Rebecca Ann Miller who married Osborn⁷ Parrish.)

(See page 255)

His occupation: Farmer and stockman, near Shenandoah, Ia.

They moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., to Lawrence, Kan.; returned to Ohio, and then back to Peoria.

She was born July 5, 1840, in Tuscarawas County, O.

She died Apr. 12, 1912, in Manhattan, Kan.. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.

Funeral services conducted by Rev. J. L. Boyd, minister, at Farmers City, Ia.

HER PARENTS: John and Elizabeth (Ruley) Miller.

(She was his first wife.)

(He was born Dec. 18, 1803. Died Sept. 21, 1887.

She was born June 24, 1804. Died May 2, 1842.

He married second May 23, 1861, to Ruth Dicken.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Brice McCleland	Miller, wife,	Rebecka Berkshire.
Samuel	Miller, wife,	Maud
Elizabeth	Miller,	
Margaret	Miller,	
Rebeckann	Miller,	
Moses	Miller, wife,	Jane C. Bedwell.
Josephus	Miller, wife,	Maggie

SIX CHILDREN of Merryman M.⁷ and Olinda (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Francisco Lincoln ⁸ Parrish	(4) Nora Olive ⁸ Parrish
(2) Johnny Miller ⁸ Parrish	(5) Carrie Estelle ⁸ Parrish
(3) Flora Bell ⁸ Parrish	(6) Milton Wasmuth ⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 286-289)

3. **ARMINDA ANN⁷ PARRISH** (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 18, 1839, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 18, 1912.

MARRIED to Lewis Hamilton in Heslop, Washington County, O.

They moved to Washington County, O.

He died Dec. 18, 1912.

Resided in Marietta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Arminda Ann⁷ (Parrish) and Lewis Hamilton:

(1) **Jennie Hamilton**

Lived in Osage, Okla.

(2) **Susan Hamilton**

Married to Mr. Smoot.

(3) **Belle Hamilton**

Married to Mr. Farley.

(4) **William Hamilton**

Living 1935 near Marietta, O.

MARRIED.

NOTE: Four other children died in infancy. Names unknown.

4. **OSBORN⁷ PARRISH** (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 3, 1841, near Port Washington, O.

Died Mar. 19, 1916, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.

Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

He served in the Civil War, after 1862, in the Forty-Third Ohio Infantry.
MARRIED July 4, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Miller in Tuscarawas County, O.
 (She was a cousin of Olinda Miller who married Merryman M.⁷ Parrish.)

(See page 254)

His occupation: Farmer.

After the close of the Civil War, Osborn⁷ started westward for Kansas, taking his wife and son, Samuel Ellsworth, in a covered wagon drawn by two horses. They departed from the home place for Kansas in September, 1865. They traveled westward until they reached Champaign, Ill., where Rebecca Ann and little son took the train to McComb, Ill. Osborn followed and joined them at the home of her father, George Miller, in McComb, Ill.

In the spring of 1866 the families of Osborn Parrish and George Miller started together for Kansas. They came overland, crossed the Mississippi by ferry at Quincy, Ill., and from there to Lawrence, Kan., by team and wagons. They spent one season in Lawrence, and then, in the fall of 1866 moved to Butler, Mo. Osborn lived three miles west of Butler, on what was called the "Fleming Farm;" George Miller lived south of this farm.

In the spring of 1867 Osborn moved across the state line into Kansas to Trading Post, Kan., and resided there until May, 1870.

He then moved to Anderson County, Kan., where he homesteaded eighty acres of land, two and one-half miles north of Kincaid, and remained there from 1870 to 1895 (about twenty-five years). George Miller homesteaded an eighty-acre plot adjoining him.

She was born Aug. 20, 1843, in Ohio.

She died Apr. 17, 1921, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.

Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

HER PARENTS: George and Sarah (Branninger) Miller.

(He was born July 22, 1820. Died Mar. 4, 1902.

He was of English and Dutch descent.

She died at the age of 65. She was from Pennsylvania and of Dutch descent.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jane	Miller, husband, John Adams.
John Wilson	Miller, wife, Alice Miller.
Mary	Miller, husband, Joseph Mills.
Margaret	Miller,
Joseph	Miller,
Alice	Miller, husband, Mose Miller.
Clarinda	Miller, husband, Samuel McAdam.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Osborn⁷ and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Samuel Ellsworth ⁸ Parrish	(5) Mary Josephine ⁸ Parrish
(2) Normanda Jane ⁸ Parrish	(6) Clifford LeRoy ⁸ Parrish
(3) Lewis Merriman ⁸ Parrish	(7) Iva Frances ⁸ Parrish
(4) Alonzo ⁸ Parrish	(8) Charles Ernest ⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 289-294)

5. ALMOND⁷ PARRISH (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 18, 1843, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died 1848 in Ohio, at the age five years, in River Hill, near Port Washington.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND^a PARRISH AND
MARTHA (STAHL) PARRISH**

(His third marriage)

(See page 203)

**1. JAMES ASBURY^r PARRISH (Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a,
John^a, Edward^r)**

Born Feb. 28, 1846, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Dec. 30, 1916, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1873, to Isabella Armstrong of Princeville, Ill., in Peoria
County, Ill., where he had moved with his parents a few years before.

They moved to Shenandoah, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 27, 1850, near Wheeling, W. Va.

She died Aug. 11, 1886, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried in Princeville, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Armstrong, husband, Allen McMiller.
Joseph	Armstrong, Unmarried.
James D.	Armstrong, wife, Katheryn Parnell.
Margaret Lueritia	Armstrong, husband, James Asbury Parrish.
(She was his second wife.)	
Ellen T.	Armstrong, husband, Jackson Leaverton.
William R.	Armstrong, wife, Rosena Haller.
Rosalie	Armstrong, Unmarried.
Martha E.	Armstrong, husband, John Squire.

FIVE CHILDREN of James Asbury^r and Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish:

(1) Clark^s Parrish

Born and died (6 months of age) in Monica, Ill.

(2) Rhoda^s Parrish

Born May 5, 1876, in Monica, Ill.

Died Dec. 28, 1919, in Campbell, Mo.

MARRIED Oct. 15, to John Berwick in Shenandoah, Ia.

He was born in Scotland.

They moved to Hale, Mo., and then to Campbell, Mo.

He is living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Rhoda^s (Parrish) and John Berwick:

(1) Andrew Berwick	(5) Esther Berwick
(2) Marguerite Berwick	(6) Harold Berwick
(3) Alice Berwick	(7) Johnie Berwick
(4) Naomi Berwick	

(All living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.)

(3) Edith^s Parrish

Born Sept. 23, 1878, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Died July 2, 1897, in Haddam, Kan.

MARRIED Jan. 2, 1897, to Samuel Burton in Shenandoah, Ia.

They moved to Washington, Kan.

CHILDREN: None.

(4) Nona Armstrong^s Parrish

Born Dec. 20, 1881, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (2445 Pratt St.)

Her occupation: Trained nurse.

UNMARRIED.

(5) Martha Belle^a Parrish

Born in Shenandoah, Ia.

Died in infancy in Monica, Ill., following the death of the mother, Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish.

James Asbury^r Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 11, 1887, to Margaret Lueritia Armstrong of Princeville, Ill. (She was a sister of Isabella Armstrong, his first wife.)

She was born Mar. 2, 1847, in Wheeling, W. Va.

She died Sept. 4, 1925, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.

(See page 256)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 256)

THREE CHILDREN of James Asbury^r and Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong) Parrish:

(1) Ernest^a Parrish

Born in Shenandoah, Ia. Died in infancy, at the age of six months.

(2) James Ensley^a Parrish

Born Feb. 11, 1890, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Sidney, Ia.

MARRIED June, 1912, to Edith Young of Shenandoah, Ia., in Marysville, Mo.

She died Dec., 1915.

TWO CHILDREN of James^a Ensley and Edith (Young) Parrish:

(1) Alma Lueritia^a Parrish

MARRIED Warren Underwood.

They are living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (5135 Parkes St.)

(2) Florence^a Parrish

Died in infancy.

James Ensley^a Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 15, 1919, to Etta Barnes.

SIX CHILDREN of James Ensley^a and Etta (Barnes) Parrish:

Rolland^a, Eiliene^a, Geraldine^a, Juanita^a, Jean^a and Betty Jane^a Parrish

(3) Joseph Arthur^a Parrish

Born Oct. 3, 1892, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED in 1916 to Nellie May Young in Randolph, Ia.

(She was a cousin of Edith Young, first wife of his brother James.)

He lived on the old home place, and then moved on farm in Imogene, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Mar. 21, 1895, in Meadow Grove, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: William Wallace and Sarahia Luta (Allely) Young.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Edith	Young, husband,	George Fichter.
Hazel Pearl	Young, husband,	Lenord Fichter.
Harold Allely	Young, wife,	Gladys Churchman.
Milard Alvin	Young, wife,	Grace Keyser.
Walter Wallace	Young,	
Alta Beryl	Young,	
Wilbur Alison	Young,	
Verlin Arline	Young,	

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph Arthur^a and Nellie (Young) Parrish:

- (1) **Doris Eleanor^b Parrish**
 Born Mar. 12, 1917, in Imogene, Ia.
 Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.
 UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Carrol Joseph^b Parrish**
 Born Jan. 28, 1920, in Shenandoah, Ia.
 Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.
 UNMARRIED.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH^r PARRISH (Samuel Roland^c, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Jan. 5, 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.
 Died Sept. 5, 1933, in Topeka, Kan. Buried in Colony, Kan.
 MARRIED 1876 to Jonas Mendell in Princeville, Ill.
 His occupation: Farmer.
 He was born near Princeville, Ill.
 He died 1880 in Cambridge, Cowley County, Kan. Buried in Burden, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine	Mendell, husband,	Thomas Walch.
Emanuel	Mendell, wife,	Ann Finch.
John	Mendell,	Unmarried.
	(Died in the war 1861)	
Ira	Mendell, wife,	Lydia Myers.
	(Died in the war 1861)	
David	Mendell, wife,	Emaline Hill.
Malchia	Mendell, wife,	Cynthia McGowen.
Mary Jane	Mendell, husband,	Willis Burgess.
Lott	Mendell,	Unmarried.
Joseph	Mendell, wife,	Mary Ellen ^r Parrish.

(See page 260)

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth^r (Parrish) and Jonas Mendell:

(1) **Ira Sankey Mendell**

Born Aug. 30, 1877, in Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

MARRIED Nov. 1, 1913, to Hester Irene Saferite in Neosho Falls, Kan.

His occupation: Teacher.

She was born Dec. 6, 1888, in Neosho Falls, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

HER PARENTS: George Willis and Sarah Ellen (Worster) Saferite.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel Rosa	Saferite, husband,	Clarence Douglas Dungan.
Alvan Willis	Saferite, wife,	Bertha Veteto.
Ernest Hugh	Saferite, wife,	Margaret Burton.
Carl Lloyd	Saferite, wife,	Alice Gates.

ONE CHILD of Ira Sankey and Hester Irene (Saferite) Mendell:

Moreen May Mendell

Born Apr. 5, 1918, in Eldorado, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

(2) **Alice May Mendell**

Born May, 1880, in Cambridge, Kan. Died May, 1881, in Lone Elm, Kan.
 Buried in Equity Graveyard near Lone Elm, Kan.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Parrish MARRIED second Aug., 1883, to Resolve Sears Staples.

His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.

He was born Dec. 16, 1826, in Dover, Vt.

He died Aug. 28, 1914, in Colony, Kan. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Malborne and Mercy (Mattison) Staples.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Celinda	Staples, husband, Paris Rawson.
Betsey	Staples, husband, Paris Rawson.
Samantha	Staples, husband, Willard May.
Daniel C.	Staples, wife, Eva A. Wheeler.
Harriet W.	Staples, husband, Elbridge E. Stockwell.
Clark M.	Staples, 1st wife, Ann Pease.
	2nd wife, Cassie Streeter.
Newton Leslie	Staples, wife, Gertrude Ruth Lamb.

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (Parrish) and Resolve Sears Staples:

- (1) Pearl Warren Staples (3) Ina May Staples
(2) Annie Florence Staples

(For their records, see page 295-296)

Resolve Sears Staples MARRIED first 1851, to Martha Ann Stockwell, in East Dover, Vt.

She was born Jan. 31, 1822, in East Dover, Vt.

She died about 1903 in East Dover, Vt. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Horace Stockwell.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gerusha	Stockwell, husband, George Fisher.
Clarica	Stockwell, husband, Eliot Baldwin.
Frank	Stockwell,
Elbridge	Stockwell, wife, Harriet Staples.

FOUR CHILDREN of Resolve Sears and Martha Ann (Stockwell) Staples:

- (1) **Ada Clara Staples**
Born June 19, 1852, in East Dover, Vt.
Died Dec. 16, 1931, in Clyde, O.
MARRIED June 19, 1871, to Sabin M. Yeaw.
- (2) **Alice Emma Staples**
Born 1855 in East Dover, Vt.
Living 1935 in East Dover, Vt.
MARRIED Oct. 9, 1874, to Dana Samuel Prouty.
- (3) **Henry Pearl Staples**
Born 1857 in East Dover, Vt.
Died Nov., 1875, in East Dover, Vt.
(He was killed by a falling tree.)
- (4) **Erving Elvin Staples**
Born 1860 in East Dover, Vt.
Died 1932 in Colony, Kan.
MARRIED about 1882 to Clara Miller.

3. **RACHEL CLARISSA⁷ PARRISH** (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 5, 1853, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died 1856 in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

4. MARY ELLEN⁷ PARRISH (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Nov. 30, 1857, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark. (R.F.D. #1).

Moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., in 1867 and to Kansas in 1877.

MARRIED Dec. 26, 1876, to Joseph Mendell in Monica, Peoria County, Ill.

(He is a brother of Jonas Mendell who married her sister, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Parrish.)

(See page 258)

His occupation: Farmer and decorator.

He was born Aug. 16, 1854, in Brimfield, Peoria County, Ill.

He died Jan. 17, 1929, in Iola, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.

(See page 258)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 258)

TEN CHILDREN of Mary Ellen⁷ (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Arminda (Minnie) Alvira Mendell | (7) Ernest Milton Mendell |
| (2) Francis Asberry Mendell | (8) Roland Cecil Mendell |
| (3) William Jasper Mendell | (9) Ross Parrish Mendell |
| (4) Arthur Earl Mendell | (10) Bessie Leah Mendell |
| (5) Bertha Lois Mendell | |
| (6) Elmer Roy Mendell | |

(For their records, see page 296-300)

5. EMILY ALICE⁷ PARRISH (Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 29, 1863, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1882, to Edwin Norman in Lone Elm, Anderson County, near Garnett, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 5, 1846, in Coshocton County, O.

He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Addy Norman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Addis	Norman, wife,	Elizabeth Baker.
John	Norman,	Unmarried.
Samuel	Norman,	Unmarried.
Harriet Lorinda	Norman, husband,	James Sanford Gamble.
(His first wife)		(See page 260)
Frank	Norman,	Unmarried.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emily Alice⁷ (Parrish) and Edwin Norman:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) Charles Edwin Norman | (5) Arthur Roland Norman |
| (2) Nora Alice Norman | (6) Bertha Norman |
| (3) James Ernest Norman | (7) Eva Marie Norman |
| (4) Martha Nellie Rose Norman | |

(For their records, see page 300-302)

Emily Alice⁷ (Parrish) Norman MARRIED second Mar. 29, 1915, to James Sanford Gamble in Wayne, Nebr.

(See page 260)

His occupation: Farmer (retired).

He was born Oct. 25, 1860, in Woodhull, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel Bennett and Eliza Stuart (Barton) Gamble.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Walter	Gamble, wife,	Lavina Ferrel.
Clara Margaret	Gamble, husband,	William James Walker.
Elizabeth Ella	Gamble, husband,	Allen Johnson.
Oliver Stitt	Gamble, wife,	Sarah Fox.
Luella Jane	Gamble, husband,	Isaac Smith.
Bennett Wilson	Gamble, wife,	Emma Fox.
George Price	Gamble, wife,	Cora Williams.

CHILDREN: None.

James Sanford Gamble MARRIED first Feb. 18, 1885, to Harriet Lorinda Norman (sister of Edwin Norman).

(See page 260)

She died 1912 in Wayne, Nebr. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Norman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 260)

TWO CHILDREN of James Sanford and Harriet Lorinda (Norman) Gamble:

(1) **Grace Angeline Gamble**

Born Feb. 15, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Altis Ray Gamble**

Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Trask, Mo.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED to Hannah Ganquist.

TEN CHILDREN OF SOLOMON⁶ PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (JONES) PARRISH

(See page 203-204)

1. **JOSHUA⁷ PARRISH** (Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 11, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Sept. 28, 1867.

MARRIED June 23, 1852, to Jane Huff.

They lived in Illinois.

CHILDREN: None.

2. **SARAHANN⁷ PARRISH** (Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born July 28, 1830, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Oct. 15, 1869, in Hocking County, O. Buried in Locust Grove Cemetery.

MARRIED June 11, 1851, to John Kennedy in Tuscarawas County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 13, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.

He died May 11, 1893, in Greenville, Darke County, O. Buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Lindsey and Martha (Ourant) Kennedy.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Obadiah Kennedy, wife, Sarah Rankin.
 Rachel (Jennie) Kennedy, husband, George Martin.
 Harriet Kennedy, husband, John Ourant.
 Charlotte Kennedy, husband, David Schooley.
 Mary Kennedy, husband, George Veloux.
 Ellen Kennedy, husband, William Hamilton.
 James Kennedy,
 Joseph Kennedy, wife, Mary

(There are two others, names unknown.)

TEN CHILDREN of Sarahann^r (Parrish) and John Kennedy:

- (1) **George Washington Kennedy**
 Born May 10, 1852, in Coshocton County, O.
 Died Aug., 1929, in Logan County, O.
 MARRIED July, 1874, to Hannah Ann Clark in Vinton County, O.
- (2) **Florida Karnes Kennedy**
 Born July 8, 1853, in Coshocton County, O.
 Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (409 N. Detroit St.)
 MARRIED Dec. 11, 1879, to Michael Ashby Carnes in Bellefontaine, O.
 His occupation: Farmer.
 He was born Sept. 1, 1842, in Logan County, O.
 He died July, 1913, in Bellefontaine, O. Buried there in Bluejacket Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Michael and Rhoda (Heath) Carnes.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rachel Carnes, husband, Thomas Rosebrook.
 Katharine Carnes, husband, Mr. Cooper.
 Elizabeth Carnes, husband, William Neer.
 Ann Carnes, husband, George Neer.
 Nancy Carnes, husband, Joseph Maugans.
 Jane Carnes, husband, John Kimball.
 George Carnes, Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Florida (Kennedy) and Michael Ashby Carnes:

- (1) **Mary Olive Carnes**
 Born May 7, 1881, in Logan County, O.
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (49 Portland Ave.)
 MARRIED Jan., 1902, to Robert F. Thompson.
- (2) **Michael Oliver Carnes**
 Born Dec. 19, 1882, in Logan County, O.
 Living 1935 in Logan County, O.
 MARRIED Nov. 7, 1918, to Cecile Jacobs.
- (3) **John Eddy Carnes**
 Born Apr. 6, 1884, in Logan County, O.
 Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (321 E. Brown St.)
 MARRIED June 25, 1908, to Hannah Kindell.
- (4) **Rhoda Catharine Carnes**
 Born Oct. 13, 1885, in Logan County, O.
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (1229 Huffman Ave.)
 MARRIED June 10, 1908, to Elmer Edward Hochwalt.

- (5) **Addie Jane Carnes**
Born Jan. 12, 1887, in Logan County, O.
Living 1935 in Wood-River, Ill. (875 Acton St.)
MARRIED Nov., 1907, to Starley F. Beasley.
- (6) **Noah Ark Carnes**
Born May 31, 1888, in Logan County, O.
Died Dec. 18, 1906, in Logan County, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **Joseph Armor Carnes**
Born June 15, 1890, in Logan County, O.
Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (126 E. High St.)
MARRIED Apr. 20, 1915, to Ethel Watts.
- (8) **Marion Martin Carnes**
Born Aug. 8, 1893, in Logan County, O.
Living 1935 in Thermopolis, Wyo. (Carter Hotel).
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1915, to Catharine Carden.
- (3) **Thomas Melville Kennedy**
Born Aug. 31, 1855.
Died Oct., 1869, in Hocking County, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (4) **Armour Wellington Kennedy**
Born Jan. 16, 1857, in Locust Grove, Hocking County, O.
Living 1935 in Mt. Sterling, O.
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1891, to Etura Beatrice Harrison near London, O.
- (5) **Franklin Waldo Kennedy**
Born May, 1860, in Hocking County, O. Died in Columbus, O.
- (6) **Alice Ureta Kennedy**
Born and died in Wyandotte County, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **Laura Belle Kennedy**
Born and died in Hocking County, O.
UNMARRIED.
- (8) **Marion McClellan Kennedy**
Born Oct. 20, 1863, in Hocking County, O.
Died Feb., 1935, in Toledo, O.
MARRIED to Marie in Buffalo, N. Y.
- (9) **Elizabeth Matilda Kennedy**
Born Mar. 17, 1865, in Hocking County, O.
Living 1935 in Adrian, Mo.
MARRIED to Charles Fri in Vinton County, O.
- (10) **Celina Adeline Kennedy**
Born Sept. 16, 1867, in Hocking County, O.
Living 1935 in Greenville, O. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED to Leo Katzenberger in Greenville, O.
3. **AMANDA^r PARRISH (Solomon^e, Joshua^s, William^d, John^s, John^s, Edward^d)**
Born Sept. 30, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Apr. 12, 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1849, to Robert Lanning Morris in Tuscarawas County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Mar. 10, 1826, in Tuscarawas County, O.

He died Mar. 3, 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Paton and Martha (Lanning) Morris.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Stephen, John, Ruben, Martha (married to Mr. Cramer), Cynthia and Levi Morris.

NINE CHILDREN of Amanda^r (Parrish) and Robert Lanning Morris:

- (1) **Francis Morris**
Born June 24, 1850, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 4, 1851, in Gilmore, O.
- (2) **Paton Morris**
Born Feb. 22, 1852, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 12, 1857, in Gilmore, O.
- (3) **Virginia Morris**
Born June 11, 1853, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 28, 1857, in Gilmore, O.
- (4) **Solomon Theodore Morris**
Born July 30, 1857, in Gilmore, O. Died Oct., in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 2, 1878, to Ella Millhorn in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon Theodore and Ella (Millhorn) Morris:

- (1) **Laura Morris**
MARRIED to Mr. Mosher.
They are living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O.
- (2) **Ada Morris**
Living 1935 in Akron, O.
- (3) **Arthur Morris**
Living 1935 in Racine, Wis.
- (4) **Forrest Morris**
MARRIED to Mr. Brooker.
They are living 1935 in Akron, O.
- (5) **John Armstrong Bingham Morris**
Born June 2, 1860, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Mar. 13, 1933, in Port Washington, O.
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1881, to Flora E. James in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of John Armstrong Bingham and Flora E. (James) Morris:

- (1) **Dessie Morris**
MARRIED to Bond Flemming.
Living 1935 in Port Washington, O.
- (2) **Curtis Morris**
Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.
- (3) **Maude Morris**
Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
- (4) **Marie Morris**
Living 1935 in Canton, O.

- (6) **Ida Morris**
Born Mar. 5, 1864, in Gilmore. O. Died Feb. 22, 1865, in Gilmore, O.
- (7) **Lauretta Morris**
Born May 13, 1866, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Living 1935 in Ocean Grove, N. Y. (74 Cookman Ave.) (Methodist Deaconess Rest Home).
- (8) **Oliver F. Morris**
Born Jan. 14, 1869, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Aug., 1896, in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED Feb. 25, 1892, to Anna B. Milner.
ONE CHILD of Oliver F. and Anna B. (Milner) Morris:
Ray Morris
Living 1935 in Columbus. O.
- (9) **Harry Morris**
Born Dec. 25, 1874, in Gilmore. O.
MARRIED Jan. 15, 1895, to Martha Timmerman in Gilmore, O.
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)
FOUR CHILDREN of Harry and Martha (Timmerman) Morris:
(1) **Ethel Morris**
Born Feb. 13, 1896.
Died Oct. 3, 1933.
MARRIED to Mr. Belew.
(2) **Dorothy Morris**
Born Sept. 10, 1906.
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (25 Blaine Ave.)
MARRIED to Mr. Roxbury.
(3) **Helen Morris**
Born July 29, 1909.
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (433 Broadway).
MARRIED to Mr. Robertshaw.
(4) **Billy Richard Morris**
Born July 12, 1916.
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)
4. **THOMAS^r PARRISH (Solomon^s, Joshua^s, William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^s)**
Born Oct. 7, 1834, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Oct. 31, 1907.
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1857, to Emily Reynolds.
TWELVE CHILDREN of Thomas^r and Emily (Reynolds) Parrish:
(1) **Frank^s Parrish**
Lived in Hamilton, Mo.
(2) **S. W.^s Parrish**
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.
(3) **Thomas^s Parrish**
Living 1935 in Carroll, Fairfield County, O.
(There are nine other children. names unknown.)

5. **ALFRED^r PARRISH** (Solomon^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John², John², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 1, 1837, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Jan. 6, 1870. Buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.
MARRIED Sept. 20, 1863, to Sarah Ann Crawford.

She was buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.
CHILDREN: Three (all deceased).

6. **MARION^r PARRISH** (Solomon^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John², John², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 23, 1839, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Nov. 30, 1912, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1867, to Maggie Rush.
Lived in Monticello, Ind.

She died Nov., 1892, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of Marion^r and Maggie (Rush) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Nettie ^a Parrish | (4) Robert Lincoln ^s Parrish |
| (2) Edward Licurtus ^s Parrish | (5) Earl Herbert ^s Parrish |
| (3) Emma ^a Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 303-304)

7. **ABRAHAM RICHARD^r PARRISH** (Solomon^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John², John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 19, 1842, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died May 8, 1926, in Stockport, Ia. Buried in Hillsboro, Ia.
MARRIED Dec. 7, 1865, to Neomia Jane Davidson near Bloomingville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 31, 1846, in Fayette County, Pa.
She died Feb. 1, 1921, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Asa and Charlotte (Cheseman) Davidson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James R.	Davidson, wife,	Rachel Jordan.
Robert	Davidson, wife,	Amanda Jordan.
Richard	Davidson, wife,	Susan Shaw.
Samuel	Davidson, wife,	Biddie Oaks.
Albert	Davidson, wife,	Samantha Thomas.
Lydia A.	Davidson, husband,	Samuel Lehman.
Johnson	Davidson, wife,	Maggie Wright.
Margaret A.	Davidson, husband,	Daniel Bray.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abraham Richard^r and Neomia Jane (Davidson) Parrish:

(1) **Homer Vinton^s Parrish**

Born Jan. 5, 1867, in Hocking County, O.
Died Oct., 1904, in Rapid City, S. D. Buried there.
His occupation: Great Northern Railroad.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Marion Solomon^s Parrish**

Born Nov. 20, 1868, in Ohio.

Living 1935 in Hillsboro, Ia.

MARRIED Oct. 16, 1920, to Hattie Katie Blithe.
She died Aug. 23, 1923, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Willis E.^s Parrish**

Born and died Apr. 18, 1872, in Hillsboro, Ia.

(4) James Asa^o Parrish

Born Nov. 12, 1879, in Stockport, Ia.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.

MARRIED May 30, 1901, to Elizabeth Belle Cook in Salem, Ia.

She was born Sept. 7, 1880, in Milan, Sumner County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.

HER PARENTS: Lynn H. and Jane (Harper) Cook.

THREE CHILDREN of James Asa^o and Elizabeth Belle (Cook) Parrish:

(1) Lloyd Lynn^o Parrish

Born July 18, 1903, in Hillsboro, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

MARRIED Sept. 11, 1926, to Genevieve Agnes Peter in Fort Madison, Ia.

His occupation: The Crane & Breed Casket Co., Cincinnati, O.

She was born Apr. 24, 1904, in Griggsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

HER PARENTS: Bert Kious and Jennie Eliza (Power) Peter.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Edward Peter, wife, Betty Selby.

Rosemary Peter,

ONE CHILD of Lloyd Lynn^o and Genevieve Agnes (Peter) Parrish:

Barbara Jane^o Parrish

Born Feb. 21, 1933, in Fort Madison, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

(2) Milan Richard^o Parrish

Born Nov. 5, 1907, in Hillsboro, Ia.

Died Feb. 10, 1908, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.

Buried in Hillsboro, Henry County, Ia.

(3) Raymond Eldridge^o Parrish

Born Apr. 21, 1911, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Ia. (1360 1st Ave. N.E.)

UNMARRIED.

8. ESTHER VICTORIA^r PARRISH (Solomon^o, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Sept. 24, 1847, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (109 N. Burgess Avenue).

MARRIED Mar. 7, 1867, to Richard Steele.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 31, , in Hocking County, O.

He died Jan., 1914. Buried in Ebenezar, Clinton County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Benedict and Sarah Ann Steele.

CHILDREN: None.

9. TEMPERANCE PARRISH^r (Solomon^o, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Jan. 7, 1850, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Jan. 3, 1861. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

10. JASPER FISK⁷ PARRISH (Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Apr. 15, 1853, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Sept. 2, 1854. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF JOSHUA⁶ PARRISH, JR. AND MARY (LEE) PARRISH

(See page 205-206)

1. DANIEL LEE⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 23, 1836.

Died May 21, 1921, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1861, to Sara Jane (Houser) Elliott in New Athens, O., by Richard Cartwright. (Ref. Record D, page 457, Harrison County Court House.)

His occupation: Blacksmith.

She was born Aug. 15, 1828.

She died Sept. 6, 1904, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Gasway Houser.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Harriet Houser, husband, Thomas Dawson.

THREE CHILDREN of Daniel Lee⁷ and Sara Jane (Elliott) Parrish:

- (1) Clemma Vinsora⁸ Parrish (3) Frank Clinton⁸ Parrish
(2) Effie McClary⁸ Parrish

(For their records, see page 304-306)

Sara Jane Houser MARRIED first to Mr. Elliott.

TWO CHILDREN of Sara Jane (Houser) and Mr. Elliott:

(1) Robert Elliott

Living 1935 in Maryville, O.

MARRIED and has a large family.

(2) Mary Elliott

MARRIED to Rev. Taylor Robinson.

He died in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

2. CLARISSA⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 12, 1838.

3. NATHAN⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 15, 1840.

4. MARY JANE⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 10, 1842. Died Feb. 14, 1843.

5. THOMAS⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 1, 1844. Died Feb. 8, 1844.

6. MALINDA⁷ PARRISH (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 10, 1845.

Died May 22, 1918. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Sept. 16, 1866, to John Alton.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born July 30, 1833.

He died Sept. 16, 1900. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Malinda⁷ (Parrish) and John Alton:

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Maggie L. Alton | (5) Hattie G. Alton |
| (2) E. E. Alton | (6) Harry J. Alton |
| (3) Clara May Alton | (7) Malinda J. Alton |
| (4) Hannah A. Alton | (8) John Taylor Alton, D.D. |

(For their records, see page 306-309)

7. **ELIZABETH⁷ PARRISH** (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)
 Born Sept. 26, 1847. Died Feb. 18, 1852.
8. **INFANT SON⁷ (UNNAMED)** (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)
 Born and died July 20, 1849.

**TEN CHILDREN OF HAMILTON⁶ PARRISH AND ISABEL
 (McCOY) PARRISH**

(See page 207)

1. **ELZA⁷ PARRISH** (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)
 Born June 28, 1844, in Ohio.
 Died May 28, 1898, in Woolstock, Ia.
 MARRIED Feb. 22, 1866, to Mary Hamilton in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
 She died Mar. 27, 1887, in Gnadenhutzen, O.
 They moved from Ohio to Illinois, and then back to Ohio.
 HER PARENTS: William and Maria (James) Hamilton.
 (She died in 1850.)
- SIX CHILDREN of Elza⁷ and Mary (Hamilton) Parrish:
- (1) **Jennie⁸ Parrish**
 Born Jan. 2, 1867, in Gnadenhutzen, O.
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.
 MARRIED Dec. 24, 1891, to George Bidwell.
 He died Dec., 1928.
 TWO CHILDREN of Jennie⁸ (Parrish) and George Bidwell:
- (1) **Roy Bidwell**
 Born July 26, 1898.
 MARRIED 1925 to Hilda Alsesser.
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.
- (2) **Russell Bidwell**
 Born Aug. 28, 1909.
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.
 UNMARRIED.
- (2) **William⁸ Parrish**
 Born Mar. 27, 1873, in Gnadenhutzen, O.
 MARRIED Dec. 15, 1900, to Aldora Wiley.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of William^s and Aldora (Wiley) Parrish:

(1) **Charles A.^s Parrish**

Born Sept. 20, 1901.

MARRIED June 22, 1923, to Nellie Wallace.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(2) **Edith^s Parrish**

Born July 31, 1906.

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1929, to John Smyth.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(3) **Infant^s (Unnamed)**

Born Mar. 29, 1874, in Wayne Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

(4) **Eva Ella^s Parrish**

Born Oct. 25, 1876, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1896, to Edward Walter Hoffman.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Eva Ella^s (Parrish) and Edward Walter Hoffman:

(1) **Josephine Mary Hoffman**

Born July 2, 1897.

MARRIED to Hugh W. Rovabaugh (or Rorabaugh).

ONE CHILD of Josephine Mary (Hoffman) and Hugh W. Rovabaugh:

Alma Lee Rovabaugh

(2) **Louis E. Hoffman**

Born Jan. 11, 1900.

MARRIED to Nellie Allen.

ONE CHILD of Louis E. and Nellie (Allen) Hoffman:

Thomas Edward Hoffman

(3) **Helen Ruth Hoffman**

Born Mar. 11, 1902.

MARRIED to Thomas Howell.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

ONE CHILD of Helen Ruth (Hoffman) and Thomas Howell:

Edwin Earl Howell

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(5) **Maud^s Parrish**

Living 1935 in Wooster, O.

(6) **Ethel^s Parrish**

Born Mar. 9, 1886, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

MARRIED to William Henry Evans.

He was born Mar. 27, 1883, in Bancroft, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Francis and Mary (Houster) Evans.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rufus E., Frank E., Lottie V., Hattie M., Charles G., Pearl and George Evans.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Ethel⁶ (Parrish) and William Henry Evans:

- (1) **William Henry Evans, Jr.**
Born Jan. 21, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.
- (2) **Richard Marion Evans**
Born Aug. 28, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- (3) **Robert Francis Evans**
Born Feb. 18, 1909, in Lakota, Ia.
- (4) **Harold Herbert Evans**
Born Feb. 25, 1912, in Lakota, Ia.
- (5) **Dorothy Mildred Evans**
Born June 9, 1913, in Lakota, Ia.
- (6) **Lucille Maxine Evans**
Born Feb. 20, 1919, in Gerled, Ia.
- (7) **Donald Max Evans**
Born Apr. 29, 1922, in Gerled, Ia.

2. **SOLOMON E. PARRISH** (Hamilton⁶, Joshua², William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 7, 1846, in Ohio.

MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Marguerite E. Lee in Tuscarawas County, O. •
Moved to Woolstock, Ia.
Had a large family.

CHILD of Solomon E. and Marguerite E. (Lee) Parrish:

John A. B.⁸ Parrish

Born Nov. 13, 1871, in Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

3. **MARGUERITE CLARICY PARRISH** (Hamilton⁶, Joshua², William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 8, 1848, in Gilmore, O.

Died Mar. 12, 1898, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1868, to James Thomas Haver near Gilmore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

Lived in Gilmore, O.

He was born Mar. 4, 1842, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

He died June 16, 1906, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.

HIS PARENTS: George and Rachel Haver.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ike Haver, wife, Mary Armstrong.

Rebecka Haver, husband, Thomas Kail.

Frances Haver, husband, Joseph McCue.

Lib Haver. Unmarried.

Rachel Haver, husband, Joseph Raunolds.

FOUR CHILDREN of Marguerite Claricy⁷ (Parrish) and James Thomas Haver:

(1) **George Hamilton Haver**

Born July 26, 1870, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia.

MARRIED to Margaret Johnson.

TWO CHILDREN of George Hamilton and Margaret (Johnson) Haver:

Bert and Margaret Haver

(Home is in Newton, Ia.)

(2) Mariam Dennis Haver

Born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1885, to Lillian May Kail in Gilmore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and painter.

She was born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

HER PARENTS: Mahomet and Susan Jane Kail.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cora Alvada Kail, husband, Robert Vansickle.

Alice Kail, husband, George Johnson.

Austin Guy Kail, wife, Lula Woods.

CHILDREN: None.

(3) Frank Gersham Haver

Born July 4, 1876, in Gilmore, O.

Died May 22, 1902, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

(4) Bert Parrish Haver

Born Aug. 23, 1886, in Gilmore, O.

Died July 23, 1910, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. ALVIRA⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 15, 1850, near Gilmore, O.

Died Oct. 10, 1868, at the age of 18, on her wedding day, just before the ceremony.

She was to be married Oct. 10, 1868, to John Milligan.

5. MARION⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Dec. 20, 1854.

Died 1868, aged 14.

6. DELLA⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Died at 12 years of age.

7. JENNIE⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Died at 6 years of age.

8. SAMUEL⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Died in the Civil War.

9. ROBERT⁷ PARRISH (Hamilton⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Aug. 25, 1860, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Aug. 26, 1925, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Dec. 15, 1887, to Louisa Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

Resided in Gnadenhutzen, O.

She was born June 2, 1869, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred, Peter, Adam, Sarah and Katharyn Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

FOUR CHILDREN of Robert^r and Louisa (Ruppenthal) Parrish:**(1) Frank^s Parrish**

Born Jan. 26, 1888.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1908, to Bertha Grott.

She was born May 24, 1888, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: Mathias and Aurelia Grott.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harvey, Walter, Irene, Ada, Maud and Lessie Grott.

SIX CHILDREN of Frank^s and Bertha (Grott) Parrish:**(1) Thelma^s Parrish**

Born Aug. 10, 1910, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

MARRIED June 16, 1935, to Melvin Bieyl in Canton, O.

(2) Robert^s Parrish

Born Dec. 17, 1914, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(3) Helen^s Parrish

Born Oct. 10, 1916, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) Ruth^s Parrish

Born Jan. 26, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(5) Glenn^s Parrish

Born Aug. 24, 1928, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(6) Maxine^s Parrish

Born in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died in infancy in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(2) Alonzo^s Parrish

Born Dec. 8, 1897.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Nov. 29, 1922, to Rebecca Miller.

She was born Aug., 1893, in Uhrichsville, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob S. and Mary (Fenney) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, Wilber, Edward, Lewis, Lloyd, Melvin and Thomas Miller.

FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo^s and Rebecca (Miller) Parrish:**(1) Robert Jacob^s Parrish**

Born Dec. 18, 1923, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(2) Charles Wilber^s Parrish

Born Aug. 14, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(3) Paul Miller^s Parrish

Born Sept. 14, 1927, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) Ray^s Parrish

Born Nov. 3, 1928, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(3) Walter^s Parrish

Born Sept. 10,

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED 1911 to Faye Hamilton.

She died Nov. 23, 1923, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edna Hamilton, husband, Mr. Grott.

Grace Hamilton, husband, Mr. Miller.

Donald Hamilton.

FIVE CHILDREN of Walter^s and Faye (Hamilton) Parrish:**(1) Beryl Margaret^p Parrish**

Born Feb. 20, 1912, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(2) Ardath Grace^p Parrish

Born Sept. 21, 1914, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(3) Clyde Victor^p Parrish

Born Dec. 24, 1915, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) Eva Louise^p Parrish

Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1933, to William Barrick.

ONE CHILD of Eva Louise^p (Parrish) and William Barrick:**Jane Louise Barrick**

Born Sept. 12, 1934.

(5) Warren G.^p Parrish

Born Jan. 22, 1921, in Uhrichsville, O.

Walter^s Parrish MARRIED second Jan., 1925, to Elsie Sanders.SIX CHILDREN of Walter^s and Elsie (Sanders) Parrish:**(1) Walter^p Parrish, Jr.**

Born Oct. 27, 1927, in Uhrichsville, O.

(2) Wanda Irene^p Parrish

Born Aug. 4, 1929, in Uhrichsville, O.

(3) Charles^p Parrish

Born June 1, 1931, in Gilmore, O.

(4) Patricia Ann^p Parrish

Born Aug. 30, 1932, in Gilmore, O.

(5) Faye Elaine^p Parrish

Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(6) Rona'd Eugene^p Parrish

Born May 15, 1935, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) Guy Victor^s Parrish

Born Dec. 13, 1894.

UNMARRIED.

10. GERSHOM ULYSSES^r PARRISH (Hamilton^s, Joshua^s, William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^s)

Born Apr. 13, 1866, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Sept. 2, 1930, 1½ miles east of Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1888, to Katharyn Wolf in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born July 28, 1870, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 near Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: William and Philipina Wolf.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Peter, William, Emma, Charlie, Jacob, Louisa and George Wolf.

FOUR CHILDREN of Gershom Ulysses^r and Katharyn (Wolf) Parrish:

(1) **Myrtle Irene^s Parrish**

Born July 27, 1890, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1908, to Oliver Lichty in Gnadenhutzen, O.

He was born June 30, 1886, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: Albert Theoplist and Helen Martha Lichty.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Earl Foster Lichty, wife, Cida Burgess.

Christina Eva Lichty, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Irene^s (Parrish) and Oliver Lichty:

(1) **Isabel Myrtle Lichty**

Born May 17, 1915, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

MARRIED Oct. 15, 1933, to Herbert Arthur Denzer in Schoeburn, O.

He was born July 25, 1913, in New Philadelphia, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

HIS PARENTS: Curtis Oscar and Luella (Studer) Denzer.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Clyde Oscar Denzer, wife, Annabel Reynolds.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Harold Clayton Lichty**

Born Jan. 28, 1921, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

(2) **Otto Oliver^s Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1892, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (3040 Prospect).

MARRIED to Anna Harris in New Castle, Pa.

She was born Apr. 4, , in Warren, O.

(3) **Goldie Pearl^s Parrish**

Born Apr. 21, 1894, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Nov. 20, 1922, to Harry Ruppenthral in Dover, O.

(See page 272)

He was born in 1888 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HIS PARENTS: Peter and Mandy Ruppenthral.

(See page 272)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Della, Alta, Estella and Walter Ruppenthal.

*(See page 272)*ONE CHILD of Goldie Pearl^a (Parrish) and Harry Ruppenthal:**Cathline Ruppenthal**

Born Sept. 24, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) Foster Earl^s Parrish

Born Feb. 17, 1898, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).

MARRIED 1925, to Mary Rafus in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

They are separated.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).

ONE CHILD of Foster Earl^s and Mary (Rafus) Parrish:**Murial Katharyn^s Parrish**

Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Bakersfield, Calif.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash.

**SIX CHILDREN OF ELZA^a PARRISH AND MARGARET (McCOY)
PARRISH***(See page 207)***1. JAMES ROLAND^r PARRISH (Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^a, John^s, John^s,
Edward^t)**

Born Dec. 14, 1845, near Gilmore, O.

Lived near Uhrichsville, O., where he was killed by a train.

MARRIED Jan. 12, 1871, to Sarah A. Furbay in Ohio.

SIX CHILDREN of James Roland^r and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Elderado ^s Parrish | (4) Maud ^s Parrish |
| (2) Emerson Elesworth ^s Parrish | (5) Oma B. ^s Parrish |
| (3) Dora ^s Parrish | (6) Alonzo Wallace ^s Parrish |

*(For their records, see page 309-310)***2. NANCY JANE^r PARRISH (Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^a, John^s, John^s, Ed-
ward^t)**

Born Oct. 5, 1847, near Gilmore, O.

Died Oct., 1866, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**3. SAMUEL McCOY^r PARRISH (Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^a, John^s, John^s,
Edward^t)**

Born Apr. 7, 1850, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

Lived in Loogotee, Ia., at one time.

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1869, to Barbara Ellen Buffington in Gilmore, Tuscarawas
County, O.

She was born Aug. 13, 1849, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

She died June 17, 1924, in Herman, Nebr. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Luella (Johnston) Buffington.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Buffington, wife,	Florenda Uric.
Sarah E. Buffington, husband,	Jacob Evans.
Jacob L. Buffington, wife,	Catherine Thyme.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Samuel McCoy^r and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) George Elza ^s Parrish | (5) Imelda May ^s Parrish |
| (2) Ross Jacob ^s Parrish | (6) Lynn Alvertis ^s Parrish |
| (3) Theodore Holmes ^s Parrish | (7) Jesse Connant ^s Parrish |
| (4) Jennie Bell ^s Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 311-313)

4. ADAM ROSS^r PARRISH (Elza^s, Joshua^s, William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^s)

Born Apr. 27, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED May 4, 1873, to Edith Markee near Gnadenhutzen, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 25, 1852, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: William and Miranda (Johnson) Markee.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Pamela | Markee, husband, Thomas Irons. |
| Julia Ann | Markee, husband, Loren Dean. |
| Hannah | Markee, husband, Samuel McClintick. |
| James S. | Markee, wife, Loretta Jones. |
| John W. | Markee, Unmarried. |

(Died in the Civil War)

THREE CHILDREN of Adam Ross^r and Edith (Markee) Parrish:

(1) May^s Parrish

Born Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(2) Lorendo M.^s Parrish

Born Jan. 16, 1875, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1891, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(3) Myrtle Pamela^s Parrish

Born Oct. 19, 1878, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.

MARRIED June 8, 1899, to Henry Frederick Heck in Gnadenhutzen, O.

His occupation: General business and postmaster.

He was born Dec. 20, 1875, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.

HIS PARENTS: Frederick and Elizabeth (Weber) Heck.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Daniel Victor | Heck, 1st wife, Katharine Gross. |
| | 2nd wife, Sarah Ritter. |
| Estella | Heck, husband, B. W. Rowland. |
| William G. | Heck, Unmarried. |
| Sarah Katharine | Heck, Unmarried. |

ONE CHILD of Myrtle Pamela^s (Parrish) and Henry Frederick Heck:

Frederick Rosslyn Heck

Born May 27, 1905, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)

MARRIED June 26, 1928, to Dorothy Hannah Anderson at Uhrichsville, O.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

His occupation: Draftsman, Timken Roller Bearing Co.
She was born Aug. 19, 1905, in Uhrichsville, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)

HER PARENTS: Dr. Byron G. and Carrie (Richardson) Anderson.

HER BROTHER AND SISTER:

Lewis Anderson, wife, Irma Pilling.

Grace Anderson, husband, Robert Kirtpatric.

CHILDREN: None.

5. ROBERT^r PARRISH (Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^d)

Born Nov. 28, 1855, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Dec. 18, 1859, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.

6. JOSEPHINE^r PARRISH (Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^d)

Born May 30, 1858, near Gilmore, O.

Died 1908 in Akron, O. Buried there.

MARRIED to Kinz McMillen.

Lived near Uhrichsville, O.

ONE CHILD of Josephine^r (Parrish) and Kinz McMillen:

Milford McMillen

Born and died near Gilmore, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF ANGELINE (ROBB) DRAKE AND JOHN MILLER DRAKE

(See page 213)

1. FRANKLIN DRAKE

Born Sept. 19, 1866, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif.

His occupation: Mining engineer.

UNMARRIED.

2. ROBERT MORRIS DRAKE

Born Apr. 2, 1869, in Portland, Ore.

Died Oct. 30, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 11, 1900, to Caroline Houston in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Civil engineer.

CHILDREN: None.

3. MARY ELIZABETH DRAKE

Born Dec. 29, 1871, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Berkeley, Calif.

Her occupation: Secretary.

UNMARRIED.

4. GERTRUDE DRAKE

Born Nov. 2, 1876, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1900, to Dowing Warner Graves in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Insurance.

CHILDREN: None.

5. RUTH V. DRAKE

Born Oct. 17, 1878, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore. (1736 3rd Avenue, S.W.)

Her occupation: Registered nurse.

UNMARRIED.

6. ANGELINE DRAKE

Born in Portland, Ore.

Died in infancy.

7. JOHN MILLER DRAKE, JR.

Born Aug. 27, 1883, in Portland, Ore.

Died Nov. 27, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.

Buried in Houghton, Mich.

MARRIED Aug. 22, to Eleanor Wallace in Houghton, Mich.

His occupation: Mining engineer.

She was born in Michigan.

Living 1935 in Evanston, Ill.

HER PARENTS: William and Anna Wallace.

ONE CHILD of John Miller and Eleanor (Wallace) Drake:

Angeline Robb Drake

Born Oct. 8, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.

**TWO CHILDREN OF MYRTLE AUGUSTA^a (BELT) REEVES
AND GEORGE HARRY REEVES**

(See page 219)

1. SYLVIA AGNES REEVES

Born Mar. 27, 1890, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).

MARRIED Dec. 3, 1910, to Christian Ralph Baechler in Bellefontaine, O.

His occupation: Managing trustee for Memorial Park Cemetery.

He was born June 13, 1890, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).

HIS PARENTS: Christian and Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher) Baechler.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha Baechler, husband, Henry Kruse.

Gottfried Baechler, wife, Louise Hartman.

Edward Carl Baechler, wife, Mary Anna Zullinger.

Emma Clara Baechler, husband, William Henry Moore.

Albert Lewis Baechler, wife, Goldie Victoria Cremean.

ONE CHILD of Sylvia Agnes (Reeves) and Christian Ralph Baechler:

Kathryn Elizabeth Baechler

Born Nov. 17, 1914, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).

Her occupation: Librarian.

2. ANNA VIOLA REEVES

Born July 30, 1893, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.

MARRIED Dec. 13, 1913, to John Detrich Schmidt in Bellefontaine, O.

Divorced Aug. 10, 1918, in Boyne City, Mich.

He was born June 6, 1888, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (318 Gende Ave.)

ONE CHILD of Anna Viola (Reeves) and John Destrack Schmidt:

John William Carter

(He was adopted and took name of his mother's second husband.)

Born Nov. 3, 1914, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.

His occupation: Carter's Laundry.

UNMARRIED.

Anna Viola Reeves MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1918, to George Raymond Carter in Grand Rapids, Mich.

He was born Dec. 1, 1880, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.

His occupation: Proprietor Carter's Laundry.

CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF LEWIS JUSTICE⁸ BELT AND VIOLA (ROSS) BELT

(See page 220)

1. CLARENCE LeROY JOHN⁹ BELT

Born Apr. 14, 1897, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

MARRIED Mar. 6, 1920, to Floy LaVern Trim.

She was born Apr. 12, 1895, in Dublin, Tex.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

HER PARENTS: Charles E. and Grace L. (Smith) Trim.

THREE CHILDREN of Clarence LeRoy John⁹ and Floy LaVern (Trim) Belt:

(1) Charles Lewis¹⁰ Belt

Born Nov. 2, 1923, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(2) LeRoy John¹⁰ Belt

Born Mar. 4, 1925, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(3) Richard Floyd¹⁰ Belt

Born Nov. 30, 1926, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

2. FLORENCE ANNA⁹ BELT

Born Mar. 28, 1901, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Washington, D. C. (609 Keystone Apt., Pennsylvania Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 1, 1934, to John J. Connolly, Jr., in Frederick, Md.

He was born Mar. 26, 1901, in California.

CHILDREN: None.

3. BERNICE MARIE⁹ BELT

Born July 10, 1903, in Clarion, Mich.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).

MARRIED Sept. 4, 1930, to Ellis Edward Paasch in Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Oct. 19, 1902, in Erie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Edward and Anne Margaret (Burns) Paasch.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harold Burns	Paasch, wife,	Myrtle Anna Knorr.
Theodore John	Paasch,	Unmarried.
Robert Carlton	Paasch, wife,	Lena Culbertson.
Lynn Wilson	Paasch, wife,	Naomi Minnie Rainey.

CHILDREN: None.

4. CLARA LEOTA^o BELT

Born Nov. 3, 1905, in Wetzel (near Mancelona), Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).

MARRIED Aug. 16, 1926, to Harry Waldorth Wills.

His occupation: Fireman, Ferndale Fire Department.

He was born Jan. 13, 1907, in Princeton, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).

HIS PARENTS: Harry and Lillian Marie (Soular) Wills.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Gorman	Wills, wife,	Melba Lohman.
Howard Sherman	Wills, wife,	Marian Donavon.
Marie Lillion	Wills, husband,	Alfred Joseph La Londe.
Alecia Mae	Wills,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Clara Leota^o (Belt) and Harry Waldorth Wills:

(1) **Leota Marie Wills**

Born Oct. 30, 1927, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(2) **Marianne Claire Wills**

Born Oct. 25, 1929, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(3) **Gloria Mae Wills**

Born July 5, 1931, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(4) **Harry Richard Wills**

Born Oct. 16, 1934, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

5. PAUL RICHARD^o BELT

Born and died Mar. 11, 1913, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

6. CLIFTON EDWIN^o BELT

Born May 6, 1915, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street).

His occupation: Attending high school.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMMA MYRTLE^a (BELT) AND ALVA
CARROLL VOORHEES**

(See page 225-226)

1. **ETHEL MARGUERITE VOORHEES**
Born Feb. 26, 1897, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.
MARRIED Aug. 27, 1927, to Roland Edward Britton in Richmond, Va.

Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.
CHILDREN: None.

2. **WILLIAM CARROLL VOORHEES**
Born Mar. 1, 1899, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2605 Parkwood Ave.)
MARRIED June 6, 1929, to Marian Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of William Carroll and Marian (Morrissette) Voorhees:
 (1) **Jean Carol Voorhees**
 Born Jan. 13, 1931, in Richmond, Va.

 (2) **Constance Ann Voorhees**
 Born June 28, 1934, in Richmond, Va.

3. **DOROTHY KATHRYN VOORHEES**
Born Dec. 13, 1900, in Somerset, O.

Living 1935 in Winterpock, Va.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1924, to Hartwell V. Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of Dorothy Kathryn (Voorhees) and Hartwell V. Morrissette:
 (1) **Frances Van Allan Morrissette**
 Born Feb. 16, 1926, in Winterpock, Va.

 (2) **Hartwell Van Allan Morrissette, Jr.**
 Born Oct. 3, 1930, in Winterpock, Va.

4. **ELINOR PEARL VOORHEES**
Born Feb. 4, 1902, in Somerset, O.
Died July 3, 1909, in Waverly, Va.

5. **JOHN EUGENE VOORHEES**
Born Nov. 28, 1905, in Somerset, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (The Terrace).
MARRIED Feb. 26, 1932, to Elizabeth Edenton in Partlow, Va.

CHILDREN: None.

6. **MARY MARJORE VOORHEES**
Born Mar. 16, 1908, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (4213 Grove Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 17, 1933, to Saunders Ashton Bagby in Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN: None.

7. **ALVAH (ALVA) ELOISE VOORHEES**
Born Nov. 3, 1910, in Richmond, Va.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BERTRAM^o BELT AND LILLIAN
INEZ (BRIGHT) BELT**

(See page 229-230)

1. **FANCHON BRIGHT^o BELT**
Born July 19, 1901, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1933, to Samuel Corbin in Columbus, O.
2. **MURIEL INEZ^o BELT**
Born June 22, 1903, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1923, to Thomas Brison in Kentucky.
3. **HAROLD ROBERT^o BELT**
Born Mar. 25, 1906, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
MARRIED May 20, 1930, to Margaret Catherine Griffin in Newport, Ky.
She was born Nov. 13, 1912, in Cardington, O.
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
HER PARENTS: Frank and Mabelle Anna (Harlow) Griffin.
CHILDREN: None.
4. **GENEVIEVE MABEL^o BELT**
Born June 16, 1910, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1934, to Thomas White.
5. **BERTRAM FREDERICK^o BELT**
Born Jan. 3, 1913, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
UNMARRIED.
6. **ROBERT JOSEPH^o BELT**
Born Sept. 11, 1921, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ETTA (KETNER) GILL AND
CHARLES DAVID GILL**

(See page 231)

1. **FLORENCE EMMA GILL**
Born Jan. 8, 1897, near Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Jan. 30, 1917, to Robert Dubbs Hansberger in Columbus, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 13, 1886, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Ida Elizabeth (Benidum) Hansberger.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Owen Charles Hansberger, Unmarried.
Dr. Frederic Henry Hansberger, wife, Laura V. Clark.
Ina Elizabeth Hansberger, husband, Rev. Harry Victor Summers.

TWO CHILDREN of Florence Emma (Gill) and Robert Dubbs Hansberger:

- (1) **Charles Henry Hansberger**
Born Dec. 30, 1917, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
- (2) **Robert Harding Hansberger**
Born Aug. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

2. EDWARD WILLIAM GILL

Born Mar. 18, 1898, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1932, to Lucy Georgiana Crist in Greenup, Ky.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Nov. 6, 1912, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Jane (Burdette) Crist.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- Ruby Violet Crist, Unmarried.
Daisy May Crist, husband, Harry Augustus Miller.
Marcella B. Crist, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward William and Lucy Georgiana (Crist) Gill:

- (1) **Jacqueline Gill**
Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
- (2) **John Nicholas Gill**
Born June 20, 1934, in Millersport, O.
Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

3. CATHERINE GILL

Born Apr. 28, 1900, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 30, 1933, to John Lester Kummer in Wheeling, West Va.

His occupation: Service station owner.

He was born June 27, 1901, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles Edward and Zella Mae (Headlee) Kummer.

(Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- Minerva Elizabeth Kummer, husband, Neal Everett Mauger.
Kenneth King Kummer, wife, Ena Grace Clifton.
Audrey Esther Kummer, husband, Ronald Hubert Squires.

CHILDREN: None.

4. JOHN NICHOLAS GILL, M.D.

Born Oct. 11, 1905, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.

MARRIED July 27, 1929, to Marie Beneke in Palmer, Ia.

His occupation: Practices medicine in Ooltewah, Tenn.

She was born Aug. 9, 1907, in Palmer, Ia.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.

HER PARENTS: Herman and Ida A. (Johnson) Beneke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry G. Beneke, wife, Rena Kaiser.
 John H. Beneke, wife, Berna Johnson.
 Rudolph G. Beneke, wife, Cora Lathrop.
CHILDREN: None.

**TWELVE CHILDREN OF MYRTHA LYDIA^a (PARRISH) AND
 JEPPIE CRAIG KELLER**

(See page 245-246)

1. HAROLD ELDEN KELLER

Born Oct. 10, 1907, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

MARRIED Apr. 1, 1933, to Evelyn Marie Giesy in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 23, 1907, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

HER PARENTS: Hector Ernestus and Cora Annettie (Swarner) Giesy.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edith Olive Giesy, husband, Charles Harmon Ety.

Everett Jacob Giesy, wife, Florence Marguerite Hite.

ONE CHILD of Harold Elden and Evelyn Marie (Giesy) Keller:

Dennis Elden Keller

Born Sept. 11, 1933, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

2. JOHN PAUL KELLER

Born July 31, 1910, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Employee, Fairfield Paper Company.

UNMARRIED.

3. FRANCES AVALINE KELLER

Born Jan. 17, 1912, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. ROY ALFRED KELLER

Born Mar. 3, 1914, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

UNMARRIED.

5. ANITA FAYE KELLER

Born Aug. 8, 1916, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

Her occupation: Attending Senior High School.

UNMARRIED.

6. CLARENCE DEWEY KELLER

Born Sept. 1, 1918, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

Occupation: Employee of A. G. Fisher.

UNMARRIED.

7. WARREN WILLIAM KELLER

Born Aug. 29, 1920, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

8. GRACE ANNA KELLER

Born July 22, 1922, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

9. ROBERT OWEN KELLER

Born Aug. 15, 1924, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

10. ALVIN ALLEN KELLER

(Twin to Calvin Allen.)

Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.

Died Mar. 13, 1927, in Baltimore, O.

11. CALVIN ALLEN KELLER

(Twin to Alvin Allen.)

Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.

Died Mar. 20, 1927, in Baltimore, O.

12. JOSEPH JUNIOR KELLER

Born Apr. 2, 1928, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

**SIX CHILDREN OF MERRYMAN M.^r PARRISH AND OLINDA
(MILLER) PARRISH***(See page 253-254)***1. FRANCISCO LINCOLN^s PARRISH (Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^e,
Joshua^s, William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)**

Born Dec. 24, 1861, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.

Died Feb. 21, 1862, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.

**2. JOHNNY MILLER^s PARRISH (Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^e,
Joshua^s, William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)**

Born Feb. 4, 1863, in Peoria, Taswell County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

MARRIED Mar. 9, 1898, to Elvia May Trively in Randolph, Fremont County, Ia.

She was born Jan. 28, 1879, in Fremont County, Ia.

She died Sept. 2, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Edwin and Harriet Mariah (Hartley) Trively.

(He was born July 20, 1856, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa.,
died Jan. 20, 1924, in Randolph, Ia.)(She was born Apr. 19, 1841, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa.,
died in 1909.)THREE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller^s and Elvia May (Trively) Parrish:(1) Aurice Elva^s Parrish(3) Kenneth Miller^s Parrish(2) Bertha May^s Parrish*(For their records, see page 314-315)*Johnny Miller^s Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1903, to Mary Frances Prall
in Hamburg, Fremont County, Ia.

She was born Aug. 18, 1871, in Fulton County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

HER PARENTS: John Wilson and Eliza Jane (Brunton) Prall.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sara Katherin	Prall, husband, George Lloyd.
Martha Emma	Prall, husband, Howard McKissick.
Franklin Elsworth	Prall, wife, Unknown.
Cornelius Wilson	Prall, Unmarried.
Alvin Augustus	Prall, wife, Bertha Goff.
Ida May	Prall, husband, Bert Stevens.
George Milton	Prall, wife, Katherine Stinemite.
Roy Oresus	Prall, wife, Evelyn

FIVE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller^o and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Teville Irene ^o Parrish | (4) Clement Crane ^o Parrish |
| (2) John Merryman ^o Parrish | (5) Elden Ilo ^o Parrish |
| (3) Loraine Fisher ^o Parrish | |

(For their records, see page 315-317)

3. **FLORA BELL^s PARRISH** (Merryman M.⁷, Samuel Roland^o, Joshua^s, William⁴, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born July 24, 1866, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
Died Jan. 6, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

4. **NORA OLIVE^s PARRISH** (Merryman M.⁷, Samuel Roland^o, Joshua^s, William⁴, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born Nov. 19, 1868, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
Died Jan. 17, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.

5. **CARRIE ESTELLE^s PARRISH** (Merryman M.⁷, Samuel Roland^o, Joshua^s, William⁴, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born Sept. 30, 1873, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

Died Sept. 15, 1913, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.

MARRIED June 22, 1899, to Charles Thomas Moody in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 10, 1875, in Farmers City, Ia.

Living 1935 on his ranch at Riverton, Wyo. (P.O. Box 312). His home is in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: James Albert and Martha Isabelle (Clem) Moody.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Bruce Moody, wife,	Pearl Mathews.
Lucy May	Moody, husband, Elmer Elsworth Morse.
Margarette	Moody, husband, Jay Dee Long.

TWO CHILDREN of Carrie Estelle^s (Parrish) and Charles Thomas Moody:

(1) **Dolores Moody**

Born Apr. 3, 1900, in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Trinidad, Colo. (208 West Main St.)

MARRIED Mar. 19, 1923, to Everett Lawrence Killion in Las Animas, Colo.
Separated.

His occupation: Engineer.

He was born Aug. 1, 1902, in Buffalo, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (18th and Broadway).

HIS PARENTS: John Frank and Mary Ellen (Hopper) Killion.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida May Killion, husband, Berten Hanning.
 Jean Killion, husband, George Lyon.
 Blanche Killion, husband, Victor Olston.
 Ethel Lucille Killion, Unmarried.
 Elmer George Killion, wife, Ada O'Brien.
 Claude Earl Killion, wife, Madge Shannon.
 Frank Edward Killion,
 Jesse Willis Killion, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Dolores (Moody) and Everett Lawrence Killion:

(1) **Estelle Jean Killion**
 Born Dec. 5, 1929, in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

(2) **Margaret Joan Killion**
 Born July 20, 1931, in Denver, Colo.

(2) **Albert Estele Moody**
 Born Sept. 1, 1906; in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Grand Junction, Colo. (1st Lt. F. A. Res. Camp N M-2-C)

(Home address: Denver, Colo. 626 Grant St.)

MARRIED June 18, 1932, to Edythe Lucille Walden in Trinidad, Colo.

His occupation: Transportation service.

She was born July 27, 1904, in Hannibal, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Abraham Palmer and Hallie Izora (Burditt) Walden.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillian Dean Walden, husband, Paul DeRouse.
 William Henry Walden, wife, Gladys
 Eugene Edward Walden, Unmarried.
 Glenn West Walden,
 Charles J. Walden,

CHILDREN: None.

6. **MILTON WASMUTH⁸ PARRISH (Merryman M.⁷, Samuel Roland⁶,
 Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹).**

Born Oct. 28, 1883, in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)

His occupation: Contractor.

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1917, to Mabel Howard De Lashmutt in Chicago, Ill.

She was born Apr. 27, 1884, in Martinsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)

HER PARENTS: William Gracson and Virginia Sophia (Reich) De Lashmutt.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William De Lashmutt,
 Helen De Lashmutt,
 Harry De Lashmutt, wife, May Moulden.
 Edith Gertrude De Lashmutt, husband, Perley Clinton Newlin.
 Jennie Blanche De Lashmutt, husband, Mitchel Baker.
 Grace Mildred De Lashmutt, Unmarried.
 Rebekah Ayres De Lashmutt, husband, Levi Noakes.

THREE CHILDREN of Milton Wasmuth⁸ and Mabel Howard (De Lashmutt)
 Parrish:

(1) **Marian Adele⁹ Parrish**
 Born Feb. 24, 1919, in Boulder, Colo.

- (2) **Howard Milton^o Parrish**
Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Boulder, Colo.
- (3) **Helen Olinda^o Parrish**
Born Aug. 28, 1922, in Boulder, Colo.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF OSBORN^r PARRISH AND REBECCA ANN
(MILLER) PARRISH**

(See page 254-255)

1. **SAMUEL ELLSWORTH^s PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^e, Joshua^s,
William^e, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)
Born Jan. 14, 1862, in Port Washington, O.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1885, to Ivea Elizabeth Dougherty in Colony, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 18, 1864, in Fairmount, Vermilion County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)

HER PARENTS: Francis Lewis and Susan America (Taylor) Dougherty.

(He died June 5, 1904. She died July 28, 1873.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Marcus	Dougherty, wife,	Nellie Wolfe.
Joseph Milton	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Mattie Cluster.
Alvin	Dougherty, wife,	Hanna Deck.
Marietta	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lillie May	Dougherty, husband,	John M. Irwin.
James Alfred	Dougherty, wife,	Mary Kinney.
Jennie	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lyman Clyde	Dougherty, wife,	Blanche McBean.
Charles Everett	Dougherty, wife,	Ina Wood.
Frank Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Gertrude Harkness.
Kirk	Dougherty,	Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Samuel Ellsworth^s and Ivea Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Harry Ellsworth^o Parrish | (5) Ione^o Parrish |
| (2) Maude May^o Parrish | (6) Lee^o Parrish |
| (3) Lola Chloe^o Parrish | (7) Lynn Samuel^o Parrish |
| (4) Fred Louis^o Parrish | (8) Nora Elizabeth^o Parrish |

(For their records, see page 317-319)

2. **NORMANDA JANE^s PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^e, Joshua^s,
William^e, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born Oct. 29, 1865, in McComb, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4807 Brown Ave.)

MARRIED June 8, 1884, to John Bratton Heller in Kincaid, Kan.

His occupation: Railroad work; carpenter.

He was born Jan. 1, 1852, in Champaign, Ill.

He died Mar. 10, 1935, in Kansas City, Kan. Buried there in Bethel Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rebecca (Wheelan) Heller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Heller, Unmarried.
 Henry Heller, Unmarried.
 (Died in Civil War.)

Mary Heller, husband, Mr. Lacey.
 Almeda Heller, husband, John Myers.
 Matilda Heller, husband, Harvey Van Gundy.
 Margaret Heller, husband, Joe Ceph Miller.
 Charles Wallace Heller, wife, Emma Pierce.
 Earl Heller, husband, Charles Stout.

HIS HALF-BROTHER AND SISTER:

Eli Heller,
 Ann Heller, husband, Myron Gier.

FOUR CHILDREN of Normanda Jane^s (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller:

(1) Birdie Beatrice Heller (3) Marie Valentine Heller
 (2) Golda Erma Heller (4) Calla Opal Heller

(For their records, see page 320)

3. LEWIS MERRIMAN^s PARRISH (Osborn^s, Samuel Roland^s, Joshua^s,
 William^s, John^s, John^s, Edward^s)

Born Jan. 1, 1869, in Trading Post, Kan.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED July 4, 1890, to Hattie May Bidwell in Anderson County, Kan.

His occupation: Dairy farming and carpenter.

She was born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John Quincy and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Bidwell.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie Bidwell, husband, Jerry Lewis.
 Clyde Bidwell, wife, Nanna Lewis.
 John Clifton Bidwell.

TWO CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman^s and Hattie May (Bidwell) Parrish:

(1) Velma^s Parrish
 Born Feb. 20, 1891, in Anderson County, Kan.

MARRIED to Mr. Lucas.

(2) Bennie LaVerne^s Parrish
 Born Sept. 8, 1893, in Anderson County, Kan.

Lewis Merriman^s Parrish MARRIED second May 28, 1898, to Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams in Albany, Mo.

She was born Oct. 26, 1875, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo.

HER PARENTS: John Patton and Emily Catherine (Stapleton) Colvin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Johnny Milton Colvin, wife, Grace Elizabeth Blanton.
 Ben Stapleton Colvin, wife, Laura Eliza Sowards.
 Maggie Lyda Elizabeth Colvin, husband, Fred Monroe Wayman.
 William Francis Colvin, wife, Cassie May Stevens.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman^s and Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams Parrish:

(1) Laura Opal^s Parrish
 Born Dec. 25, 1900, in Gentry County, Mo.
 Died June 28, 1902, in Gentry County, Mo.

(2) Glen Everett^s Parrish
 Born July 3, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED July 28, 1929, to Dilla May Hill in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 30, 1903, in Albany, Mo.

She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Albany, Mo.

Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Columbus and Jennie Colvin Hill.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Willie, Jessie and Hassie Hill.

ONE CHILD of Glen Everett^o and Della May (Hill) Parrish:

William Douglas^{1o} Parrish

Born May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.

Died May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.

Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.

Glen Everett^o Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 28, 1934, to Velma Leona (Glenn) Collinson in Bethany, Mo.

She was born May 9, 1906, in Bethany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: Cloudy Perkins and Josephine Frances (Harryman) Glenn.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Julia Amy Kathryn Glenn, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

Velma Leona (Glenn) MARRIED first to Loren A. Collinson.

TWO CHILDREN of Velma Leona (Glenn) and Loren A. Collinson:

(1) **Richard Anley Collinson**

Born Nov. 21, 1927, in Broken Bow, Nebr.

(2) **Marvin Lee Collinson**

Born Oct. 10, 1928, in Blue Springs, Nebr.

(3) **Paul Russell^o Parrish**

Born Oct. 12, 1905, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED June 28, 1926, to Dortha Agnes Terry in Grant City, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 4, 1909, in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

HER PARENTS: Charles Lee and Mary Deborah (Gillespie) Terry.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Burl Terry, wife, Emma Hill.

Doris Ellen Terry, husband, George Thomas Pierce.

Blondina Zula Terry, husband, Ernest Glade Coluin.

TWO CHILDREN of Paul Russell^o and Dortha Agnes (Terry) Parrish:

(1) **Charles Lewis^{1o} Parrish**

Born Apr. 29, 1927, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(2) **Donald Edward^{1o} Parrish**

Born Sept. 21, 1929, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(4) **Howard Lewis^o Parrish**

Born Jan. 7, 1909, in Gentry County, Mo.

Died Apr. 6, 1922, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Fanny Dale (Colvin) MARRIED first Apr. 28, 1895, to Charles Francis Adams in Albany, Mo.

ONE CHILD of Fanny Dale (Colvin) and Charles Francis Adams:

Clarence Wade Adams

Born June 29, 1895, in Denver, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

4. **ALONZO^a (LONNIE) PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward^a)

Born July 22, 1871, in Kincaid, Kan.

Died Oct. 4, 1872, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

5. **MARY JOSEPHINE^a PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward^a)

Born Apr. 18, 1873, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1895, to William Thomas Ellerman in Pleasant View, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer—poultry raising.

He was born Jan. 22, 1874, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

HIS PARENTS: John Dederick and Caroline (Shankle) Ellerman:

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie A. Ellerman, husband, Orlando B. Cottrell.

Anna Ellerman, husband, Ernest Hearman Hoerning.

Louis J. Ellerman, wife, Lucy Minks.

Lizzie Ellerman, 1st husband, Charley C. Mann.

2nd husband, Walter Parsons.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Josephine^a (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman:

(1) **George Lester Ellerman** (2) **Velma Josephine Ellerman**

(For their records, see page 321-322)

6. **CLIFFORD LeROY^a PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward^a)

Born May 2, 1880, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Jefferson City, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1899, to Lillie Alice Foster in Cedar County, Mo.

Divorced 1926 in Hutchinson, Kan.

His occupation: Architect and contractor.

She was born Oct. 27, 1879, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)

HER PARENTS: Zachariah Taylor and Mary Jane (Manning) Foster.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank Elmo Foster, wife, Anne Sexton.

Nancy Anna Foster, husband, Harley B. Miller.

Everett Foster.

Grace Foster, husband, Marion Mays.

Ernest Orville Foster, wife, Katherine Cripe.

Laban Laurel Foster, 1st wife, Jessie Givens.

2nd wife, Emma

THREE CHILDREN of Clifford LeRoy^a and Lillie Alice (Foster) Parrish:

(1) **Gladys Anna^a Parrish**

Born Oct. 25, 1900, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)

MARRIED Aug. 25, 1922, to James Gardner.

FOUR CHILDREN of Gladys Annaⁿ (Parrish) and James Gardner:

- (1) **Barbara Jean Gardner**
Born June 27, 1924.
- (2) **Donald Dale Gardner**
Born Nov. 19, 1927.
- (3) **Shirley Joan Gardner**
Born Aug. 13, 1930.
- (4) **James Lowell Gardner**
Born Feb. 22, 1932.

- (2) **Inez Marieⁿ Parrish**
Born Dec. 20, 1901, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)
MARRIED Apr. 5, 1924, to Rolley Louis King in Hutchinson, Kan.
His occupation: Owner and manager of Haviland Telephone Exchange.
He was born Apr. 17, 1899, in Kingman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)
HIS PARENTS: George William and Amanda Ann (Moore) King.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene King, husband, Sylvania Story Hynes.
Ira Lloyd King, wife, Dora Fields.
Ethel Fern King, husband, Fay William Wilson.
Golda Marie King, husband, Fred Wilson.
Gurney Duard King, wife, Roxie Maxine Hamilton.

ONE CHILD of Inez Marieⁿ (Parrish) and Rolley Louis King:

Beverly Ann King
Born Jan. 29, 1926, in Hutchinson, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan.

- (3) **Neva Maeⁿ Parrish**
Born May 26, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)
MARRIED Apr. 25, 1926, to Virgil Lawrence Munger in Boulder, Colo.
His occupation: Office manager, Libby, McNeil & Libby.
He was born June 19, 1903, in Turon, Kan.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)
HIS PARENTS: Lawrence and Flora (Welty) Munger.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cecil Munger,
Willis Munger, wife, Maxine Reynolds.
Millard Munger, wife, Gertrude Mudge.
Flora Ellen Munger,

ONE CHILD of Neva Maeⁿ (Parrish) and Virgil Lawrence Munger:

Richard Parrish Munger
Born June 20, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.
Died Aug. 31, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.

7. **IVA FRANCES^s PARRISH** (Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^c, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Kincaid, Kan.
Died Feb. 4, 1935, in Pleasant View, Mo. Buried in Hackleman Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 8, 1902, to James Edward Neely in Pleasant View, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 15, 1879, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Daniel and Elethea B. (Smith) Neely.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bettie Elizabeth Neely,	husband,	Jasper A. Vaughan.
Claude	Neely, wife,	Jessie Clopton.
Thomas Arthur	Neely, wife,	Mary Ainsworth.
Oliver P.	Neely, wife,	Elsie Worthington.
Dock T.	Neely, wife,	Alva Messick.
Ruban A.	Neely, wife,	Vernie McMillen.
Lawrence	Neely, wife,	Zelma Simpson.
Mack	Neely, wife,	Ethel Messick.

THREE CHILDREN of Iva Frances⁹ (Parrish) and James Edward Neely:

- (1) Charles Osborn Neely (3) Josephine Elizabeth Neely
 (2) Ernest Herman Neely

(For their records, see page 322-323)

8. CHARLES ERNEST⁸ PARRISH (Osborn⁷, Samuel Roland⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Jan. 7, 1886, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. #5, c/o John Karrle, Sr.)

MARRIED Apr. 26, 1916, to Minnie Karrle in St. Joseph, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Mar. 3, 1893, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. #5).

HER PARENTS: John and Christina (Widman) Karrle.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sophia	Karrle, husband,	Chester Floyd Harris.
John	Karrle, Jr., wife,	Leona Dorothy Marie Gradter.
Rosa	Karrle, husband,	John Thomas Powell.
Henry Earnest	Karrle, wife,	Bernice Marie Bauman.

SIX CHILDREN of Charles Ernest⁸ and Minnie (Karrle) Parrish:

- (1) Thelma Eileen⁹ Parrish
 Born Feb. 1, 1917, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (2) Kenneth Wade⁹ Parrish
 Born Mar. 15, 1918, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (3) Dorothy Marie⁹ Parrish
 Born May 17, 1925, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (4) Norma Jean⁹ Parrish
 Born June 7, 1927, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (5) Erma Lee⁹ Parrish
 Born July 4, 1929, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (6) Rose Ann⁹ Parrish
 Born July 16, 1934, in Bethany, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

**THREE CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH (PARRISH)
STAPLES AND RESOLVE SEARS STAPLES**

(Her second marriage)

(See page 258-259)

1. PEARL WARREN STAPLES

Born June 20, 1885, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1909, to Ella Elva Haggard in Independence, Kan.

His occupation: Hotel proprietor.

She was born Jan. 26, 1874, near Toronto, Kan.

She died Oct. 12, 1925, in Toronto, Kan. Buried in Garnett, Kan.

CHILDREN: None.

Pearl Warren Staples MARRIED second May 7, 1926, to Myrtle Iva Pratt in Erie, Kan.

She was born May 28, 1880, in Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.

HER PARENTS: James Cunningham and Mary Fleming (Blankinship) Stockton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jess David	Stockton, wife,	Elma Lane.
William Ace	Stockton, wife,	Jennie Shaw.
George Elmer	Stockton, wife,	Myrtle
Lark Curties	Stockton, wife,	Pearl
Mary Elizabeth	Stockton, husband,	Edward Bushnell.
Artie Pearl	Stockton, husband,	Henry Kingen.

CHILDREN: None.

2. ANNIE FLORENCE STAPLES

Born July 27, 1888, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1919, to John Areta Davis in Colony, Kan.

His occupation: Methodist minister in Hutchinson, Kan. (S.W. Kans. Conf.)

He was born Mar. 21, 1891, in Brookville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel C. and Charlotte U. (Black) Davis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Aneata	Davis, husband,	Henry B. McGee.
Lewis	Davis, wife,	Della Gabagen.
Lavina M.	Davis, husband,	Alexander E. Clawson.
Angeline	Davis, husband,	Ralph Manuel.
Klina C.	Davis, husband,	Curtis E. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Annie Florence (Staples) and John Areta Davis:

Wesley Homer Davis

Born Sept. 20, 1923, in Kansas City, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

3. INA MAY STAPLES

Born July 14, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

MARRIED May 31, 1913, to Wayne Winfield Scott in Manhattan, Kan.

His occupation: Supervisor of industrial arts in Topeka, Kan.

He was born Jan. 7, 1890, in Colony, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Alvin Vermont and Mary George (Burcham) Scott.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clarence	Scott,	Unmarried.
Elmer Holloway	Scott, wife,	Flossie Hamilton.
Edna Pearl	Scott, husband,	Charles Lineback.
Nellie	Scott, husband,	John Kent.
George	Scott, wife,	
Lena	Scott, husband,	Albert Alexander.
Fern	Scott, husband,	Olin Jordan.
Herman	Scott,	Unmarried.
Bert	Scott,	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Ina May (Staples) and Wayne Winfield Scott:

- (1) **Wayne Sears Scott**
Born Jan. 16, 1915, in Nonman, Okla.
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (2) **James Alvin Scott**
Born Aug. 12, 1917, in El Dorado, Kan.
Died Feb. 28, 1922, in Topeka, Kan.
- (3) **Walter Theodore Scott**
Born July 29, 1918, in El Dorado, Kan.
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (4) **Evelyn May Scott**
Born Apr. 30, 1921, in Topeka, Kan.
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (5) **Ina Mary Elizabeth Scott**
Born June 22, 1923, in Topeka, Kan.
Died Jan. 23, 1924, in Topeka, Kan.
- (6) **Warren Hardin Scott**
Born Mar. 16, 1926, in Topeka, Kan.
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

TEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN^r (PARRISH) MENDELL AND JOSEPH MENDELL

(See page 260)

1. ARMINDA (MINNIE) ALVIRA MENDELL

Born Dec. 7, 1877, near Monica, Peoria County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark.

MARRIED 1895 to George Estes Lakin near Kingfisher, Okla.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 17, 1874.

He died at the age of 25 years, when his son Meredith was four years old.

Buried in Fremont, Nebr.

He was raised by his foster parents.

ONE CHILD of Arminda (Minnie) Alvira (Mendell) and George Estes Lakin:

Meredith Ernest Lakin

Born Nov. 1, 1896, in Belle Plaine, Kan.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Clay County, Mo. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED 1918 to Bertha Brennenstuhl of Belleville. Kan., in Kansas City, Mo.

His occupation: Western Union telegraph operator. Kansas City, Mo.

Meredith Ernest Lakin MARRIED second 1923 to Pearl Owen.

Arminda (Minnie) Alvira MARRIED second 1923 to Charles Spurrier. Divorced.

His occupation: Farmer.

CHILDREN: None.

2. FRANCIS ASBURY MENDELL

Born Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Died Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.

3. WILLIAM JASPER MENDELL

Born Oct. 21, 1880, in Anderson County, Kan.

Died Nov. 28, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.

UNMARRIED.

4. ARTHUR EARL MENDELL

Born Mar. 19, 1882, in Anderson County, Kan.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1906, to Clara Gertrude Leaverton near Monica, Ill.

(She was a niece of his mother's brother, James Parrish's, wife.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Nov. 23, 1884, near Monica, Ill.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Jackson and Ellen Terissa (Armstrong) Leaverton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Leaverton, husband, Ernest John LaMay.

Elvira Leaverton, Unmarried.

Joseph Elmer Leaverton, Unmarried.

Rhoda Ellen Leaverton, husband, Earl James Cobb.

Ruth Alma Leaverton, husband, Ellis Marion Deall.

FOUR CHILDREN of Arthur Earl and Clare Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell:

(1) Mildred Ellen Mendell (3) Florence Gertrude Mendell

(2) Viola Lucretia Mendell (4) Wilbur Arthur Mendell

(For their records, see page 323-324)

5. BERTHA LOIS MENDELL

Born Jan. 23, 1884, in Anderson County, Kan.

Died Oct. 1, 1899, in Clay Center, Kan.

6. ELMER ROY MENDELL

Born Jan. 28, 1887, in Russell, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Belle Fontain Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 14, 1908, to Mary Florence Cooper in Kansas City, Mo.

His occupation: Manager of Chambers. Men's Clothing Store. (1200 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.)

She was born Mar. 8, 1889, in Chillicothe, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Bellefontain Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Samuel and Tabitha Frances (Beville) Cooper.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Arabell Cooper, husband, James Alvin Walbev.
 Edward Lee Cooper, wife, Violet Dell Thorp.
 Ida Elizabeth Cooper, husband, John H. Snow.
 Georgia Anna Cooper, husband, Harry Jones.
 Grace Beatrice Cooper, Unmarried.
 William Sidney Cooper, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

7. ERNEST MILTON MENDELL

Born Jan. 20, 1890, in Shenandoah, Page County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

He attended Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and graduated in electrical radio in 1918.

He enlisted in the Navy.

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1915, to Martha Lois Kiner in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Sales agent for Dayton Scale Company.

She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Green, Kan.

She died Jan. 15, 1918, in Clay Center, Kan. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Leah (Smith) Kiner.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Galen Kiner, wife, Alice Rouse.
 Dora Kiner, husband, Ben Moore.
 Lilly Kiner, husband, Enos Sheets.
 William Kiner, wife, Bird Musselman.
 Grace Kiner, husband, Lawrence Endacott.

CHILDREN: None.

Ernest Milton Mendell **MARRIED** second Dec. 24, 1921, to Beatrice Corrine Mendell in Wellington, Kan. (She is his second cousin.)

She was born June 24, 1900, in Omega, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

HER PARENTS: Wallace Scott and Jennie Blanche (Stucker) Mendell.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emelene Nina Mendell, husband, Frank A. Cole.
 George Leslie Mendell, wife, Edna Barnes.
 Vernon Elbert Mendell, wife, Theresa

TWO CHILDREN of Ernest Milton and Beatrice Corrine (Mendell) Mendell:

(1) William Robert Mendell

Born Sept. 23, 1922, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

(2) Barbara Deane Mendell

Born June 13, 1930, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

8. ROLAND CECIL MENDELL

Born Aug. 4, 1892, in Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (340 North Main St.)

MARRIED Nov. 5, 1919, to Martha Louise Burns in Kansas City, Mo.

Divorced Sept., 1922.

His occupation: Railway terminal clerk on Santa Fe at Kansas City, Mo.

He enlisted in the Army, first in Waco, Texas, then was Sergeant at New Mexico Camp Cody. When Armistice was signed he and Ernest came home at the same time.

She was born Dec. 15, 1895.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (5107 East 26th St.)

HER PARENTS: Robert and Katherine Burns.

CHILDREN: None.

9. ROSS PARRISH MENDELL

Born Jan. 27, 1894, near Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

MARRIED Mar. 1, 1916, to Martha Opal Briner in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Assistant mgr., Montgomery Ward & Company, Scottsbluff, Nebr.

She was born May 16, 1896, in Canton, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

HER PARENTS: George Edgar and Sarah Melinda (Gard) Briner.

(Living 1935 in Clay Center, Kansas.)

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Amy Lura Briner, husband, Walter Charles Ingram.

TWO CHILDREN of Ross Parrish and Martha Opal (Briner) Mendell:

(1) **Betty Mae Mendell**

Born Dec. 11, 1916, in Belleville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

(2) **Ross Junior Mendell**

Born Dec. 29, 1918, in Belleville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

His occupation: Employee of Montgomery Ward & Company.

10. BESSIE LEAH MENDELL

Born Feb. 1, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

MARRIED Nov. 27, 1919, to George Eugene Olson in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Owner of Weaver Sand and Gravel Company.

He was born Apr. 10, 1898, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

HIS PARENTS: Nels Edward and Anna Carolyn (Larson) Olson.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Alma Myrtle Olson, husband, Leroy Herbert Schaubel.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Leah (Mendell) and George Eugene Olson:

(1) **Leo Eugene Olson**

Born Aug. 25, 1921, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(2) **Evelyn Maxine Olson**

Born June 16, 1924, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(3) **Beverly Jo Olson**

Born May 22, 1926, in Iola, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(4) **Virginia Ann Olson**

Born Jan. 20, 1929, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(5) Beth Nadine Olson

Born Oct. 23, 1934, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMILY ALICE^r (PARRISH) NORMAN
AND EDWIN NORMAN**

(See page 260)

1. CHARLES EDWIN NORMAN

Born June 27, 1883, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Miles City and Mizpah, Mont. (c/o Even O. Grasby.)

MARRIED 1910 to Cora Pollet.

Divorced.

His occupation: Barber.

CHILDREN: None.

2. NORA ALICE NORMAN

Born June 12, 1885, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 10, 1909, to Robert Edwin Osborn in Kincaid, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer and saw mill worker.

He was born June 2, 1883, in Elk County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Christopher C. and Flora Belle (Wishard) Osborn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Ann Osborn, husband, John Lamb.

Maude Edith Osborn, husband, Lon Maxwell.

Jesse Luther Osborn, wife, Corda Fine.

THREE CHILDREN of Nora Alice (Norman) and Robert Edwin Osborn:

(1) Naomi Nora Osborn

Born May 11, 1910, in Gas, Kan.

Living 1935 in Porterville, Calif. (203 Fig St.)

MARRIED Aug. 14, 1933, to John Irvin Watson in Aromas, Calif.

ONE CHILD of Naomi Nora (Osborn) and John Irvin Watson:

Ila June Watson

Born July 5, 1934, in Tulare, Calif.

(2) Ruth Elaine Osborn

Born Apr. 23, 1912, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

(3) Bonnie Helen Osborn

Born Oct. 7, 1924, near Carroll, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

3. JAMES ERNEST NORMAN

Born Sept. 14, 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1926, to Georgia Young in Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Machinist.

She was born Mar. 14, 1908, in Cookeville, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

HER PARENTS: James Bailey and Martha Ellen (Hardcastle) Young.
(He is living 1935; she died May 16, 1925.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John William David Young, wife,	Maud Mackie.
Wesley Young,	Unmarried.
Bessie Laura Young, husband,	Walter Willars.
Nana Notie Young, husband,	Harry Morlan Morgan.
Geneva May Young, husband,	James Redford Pippin.
Notie Ina Young,	Unmarried.
Oliver Charles Young,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of James Ernest and Georgia (Young) Norman:

- (1) **Martha Alice Norman**
Born Mar. 30, 1927, in Detroit. Mich.
Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)
- (2) **James Ray Norman**
Born May 2, 1930, in Wichita. Kan.
Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

4. MARTHA NELLIE ROSE NORMAN

Born Jan. 18, 1893, in Lone Elm. Kan.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #2.)

MARRIED Aug. 12, 1917, to Thomas Clifford James in Anderson. Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 20, 1893, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah. Ia. (R.F.D. #2.)

HIS PARENTS: Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Bateman) James.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clyde Francis James, wife,	Rosina Myrtle Hall.
Edith Elizabeth James.	Unmarried.
Bertha Idella James,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Martha Nellie Rose (Norman) and Thomas Clifford James:

- (1) **Mary Alice James**
Born May 26, 1918, in Randolph. Ia.
Living 1935 in Shenandoah. Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
- (2) **Rosa Darline James**
Born May 18, 1919, in Randolph. Ia.
Died Dec. 22, 1921, in Imogene, Ia. Buried in Farragut, Ia.
- (3) **Delbert Duane James**
Born Nov. 12, 1922, in Imogene, Ia.
Living 1935 in Shenandoah. Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
- (4) **Warren Wayne James**
Born Feb. 6, 1926, in Imogene, Ia.
Living 1935 in Shenandoah. Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

5. ARTHUR ROLAND NORMAN

Born Oct. 3, 1894, in Lone Elm. Kan.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)

MARRIED Feb. 11, 1918, to Hazel Aletha Twyford in Pender, Thurston County, Nebr. (on reservation).

She was born Aug. 16, 1899.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)

HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Effie Artamecy (Bare) Twyford.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Troy Glen Twyford, wife, Emma Jensen.

Lewis Oral Twyford, wife, Mabel Deen.

FIVE CHILDREN of Arthur Roland and Hazel Aletha (Twyford) Norman:

(1) **La Verne Velma Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(2) **Thelma June Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(3) **Lucille Marie Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(4) **Earl Arthur Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(5) **Ina Eileen Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

6. **BERTHA NORMAN**

Born Aug. 22, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Died Nov. 8, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

7. **EVA MARIE NORMAN**

Born Sept. 14, 1901, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

MARRIED Oct. 7, 1919, to Raymond Emmett Malloy in Imogene, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 7, 1898, in West Side, Ia.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

HIS PARENTS: William Francis and Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) Malloy.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Bernard Malloy, wife, Leah Mildred Wood.

Ellen Marie Malloy, husband, Frank Gammell.

Frances Elizabeth Malloy, husband, Jerry Emmett Royston.

John Eugene Malloy, wife, Edna May Penry.

Joseph Thomas Malloy, Unmarried.

Russell Vincent Malloy, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Marie (Norman) and Raymond Emmett Malloy:

(1) **Eileen Marie Malloy**

Born June 10, 1921, in Emerson, Ia.

(2) **Dean Edward Malloy**

Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Griswold, Ia.

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARION⁷ AND MAGGIE (RUSH) PARRISH*(See page 266)***1. NETTIE⁶ PARRISH (Marion⁷, Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)****2. EDWARD LICURTUS⁶ PARRISH (Marion⁷, Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Feb. 14, 1870; died Feb., 1934, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.

MARRIED May 6, 1892, to Marietta Sterrett.

His occupation: Hardware merchant.

She is living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward Licurtus⁶ and Marietta (Sterrett) Parrish:(1) Tracy⁹ Parrish(2) Hellen⁹ Parrish**3. EMMA⁸ PARRISH (Marion⁷, Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Jan. 19, 1881, in Monticello, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)

MARRIED June 29, 1901, to Felix Robison Roth in Delphi, Ind.

He was born May 12, 1877, in Monticello, Ind.

He died Aug. 4, 1919, in Monticello, Ind.

ONE CHILD of Emma⁸ (Parrish) and Felix Robison Roth:**Phyllis Cordelia Roth**

Born June 17, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.

Died Sept. 21, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.

Emma⁸ Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1922, to Claude Chester Collins in Monticello, Ind.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born July 7, 1883, in Deerfield, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)

HIS PARENTS: William Theodore and Mary Jane (Seymour) Collins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estelle Elizabeth Collins, husband, Henry Ernest White.

William Homer Collins, wife, Sadie Bower.

Minnie Mildred Collins, husband, James Alexander McKay.

Emma May Collins, husband, Frank Heilman.

Royce Spencer Collins, Unmarried.

Preston Wood Collins, Unmarried.

Mamie Illinois Collins, husband, Albert Fisher.

Leonard Phillip Collins, wife, Mable Cook.

ONE CHILD of Emma⁸ (Parrish) and Claude Chester Collins:**Mary Jean Collins**

Born June 5, 1923, in Logansport, Ind.

4. ROBERT LINCOLN⁸ PARRISH (Marion⁷, Solomon⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 5, 1885, in Francesville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1909, to Fleetie Morton in Ockley, Ind.

His occupation: General blacksmith.

She was born Sept. 14, 1889, in Douglas, Wyo.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.

HER PARENTS: Curtis Ira and Arthela (Fetterhoff) Morton.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan Elizabeth Morton, husband, Thomas Jenkins.
 Claudia Catherine Morton, husband, Lanora Harris.
 Bonnie Ellen Morton, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Robert Lincoln^a and Fleetie (Morton) Parrish:(1) Lucile^p Parrish

Born Aug. 1, 1911, in Ockley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (36 South 12th St.)

MARRIED May 12, 1934, to Edward Royal Robinson.

(2) Beatrice^p Parrish

Born Aug. 4, 1913, in Ockley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Ind. (1210 Marion St.)

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1933, to Kenneth Edward McNeal.

5. EARL HERBERT^s PARRISH (Marion^r, Solomon^a, Joshua^s, William^t,
 John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Feb. 7, 1888.

Living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.

MARRIED to Arie Harriot.

THREE CHILDREN OF DANIEL LEE^r PARRISH AND SARA JANE
 (HOUSER) (ELLIOTT) PARRISH

(Her second marriage)

(See page 268)

1. CLEMMMA VINSORA^s PARRISH (Daniel Lee^r, Joshua^a, Joshua^s, Wil-
 liam^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born May 2, 1863, in New Athens, O.

Died May 23, 1889, in Wheeling, W. Va. Buried in New Athens, O.

MARRIED Aug., 1883, to John Buchanan Garvin in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Professor, later farmer.

He was born in 1856 in Wheeling, W. Va.

He died Sept., 1926, in Charleston, W. Va. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John S. and Susan (Little) Garvin.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David Garvin, wife, Gertrude
 Miller Garvin, wife, Margaret
 Charles Garvin,
 Thomas Garvin, wife, Jennie McCrum.
 Ida Garvin, husband, John
 Ella Garvin, husband, Miller Acker.
 Elizabeth Garvin, husband, Willis Lane.

ONE CHILD of Clemma Vinsora^s (Parrish) and John Buchanan Garvin:

Leila Mary Garvin

Born Nov. 22, 1887, in Winfield, Kan.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

MARRIED Sept. 6, 1916, to George Evans Dawkins in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Minister.

He was born Sept. 19, 1887, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rachael (Evans) Dawkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jonathan Dawkins, wife, Edna
 Ivan Dawkins, wife, Mary Campbell.
 Mary Dawkins, Unmarried.
 Thomas Dawkins, Jr., wife, Blanche
 James Dawkins,
 Rhoda Dawkins, husband, Charley Coover.
 Martha Dawkins,
 William Dawkins, Unmarried.
 Edward Dawkins, wife, Isabell Hilty.
 Edith Dawkins, husband, Merle Jack.

TWO CHILDREN of Leila Mary (Garvin) and George Evans Dawkins:

(1) **George Evans Dawkins, Jr.**

Born Dec. 8, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue)..

(2) **John Parrish Dawkins**

Born Oct. 9, 1922, in Royal Oak, Mich.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

2. **EFFIE McCLARY^s PARRISH (Daniel Lee^r, Joshua^s, Joshua^s, William^r, John^s, John^s, Edward^r)**

Born May 23, 1868, in New Athens, O.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1804 N. Park Avenue).

MARRIED Nov. 7, 1889, to Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Minister.

He was born July 9, 1865, in St. Clairsville, O.

He died Oct. 9, 1914, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Effie McClary^s (Parrish) and Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle:(1) **Cullen Parrish Doyle**

Born Jan. 25, 1891, in Finleyville, Washington County, Pa.

Died Jan. 30, 1915, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

(2) **Sherman Ernest Doyle**

Born July 4, 1893, in New Athens, Harrison County, O.

Died Apr. 13, 1920, in Tucson, Ariz. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 1, 1916, to Myra Carrier in Clarion, Pa.

His occupation: Accountant for railroad.

She was born 1896 in Summerville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Hall and Margaret Jane (Brickley) Carrier.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Blair Hall Carrier, wife, Catherine Ahanah.

Dorothy Brickley Carrier, husband, Wallace Robert Weldon.

CHILDREN: None.

Myra Carrier MARRIED second Feb. 7, 1922, to Lewis P. Arnold in El Paso, Tex.

His occupation: Accountant.

He was born 1898 in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: William and Ella (Dean) Taylor.

HIS FOSTER PARENTS: J. T. and Mary (Dean) Arnold.

CHILDREN: None.

3. FRANK CLINTON^o PARRISH (Daniel Lee^r, Joshua^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^s, John^s, Edwardⁱ)

Born May 16, 1870, in New Athens, O.

Died Feb. 15, 1927, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1893, to Mary Emma Richards in Uhrichsville, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

She was born Nov. 20, 1869, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in New Athens, O.

HER PARENTS: Basil and Catharine (Valentine) Richards.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Amanda Richards, husband, William E. Blackstone.

Margaret Florence Richards, husband, Jesse A. Barkley.

James Luther Richards, Unmarried.

Frank Harold Richards, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF MALINDA^r (PARRISH) ALTON AND JOHN ALTON

(See page 268-269)

1. MAGGIE L. ALTON

Born May 22, 1867; died Mar. 4, 1898.

2. E. E. ALTON

Born July 18, 1869, in Dover, O.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1890, to Dorothy E. Schmidt.

She was born May 2, 1872, in Port Washington, O.

TEN CHILDREN of E. E. and Dorothy E. (Schmidt) Alton:

(1) Edward R. Alton

Born June 18, 1892.

MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Josephine Barnes.

(2) Mary E. Alton

Born Jan. 24, 1894; died Mar. 18, 1894.

(3) Malinda R. Alton

Born Oct. 6, 1895.

MARRIED Mar. 23, 1918, to Raymon T. Hamilton.

(4) John S. Alton

Born Aug. 8, 1897; died May 9, 1898.

(5) Helen L. Alton

Born Sept. 25, 1898.

MARRIED Dec. 9, 1920, to A. A. Baker.

(6) Jacob L. Alton

Born Sept. 3, 1900.

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1926, to Amy Hales.

(7) Dorothy M. Alton

Born Aug. 28, 1903.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1921, to P. V. McKeone.

(8) Daniel E. Alton

Born Aug. 30, 1905.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1927, to Mary E. Scott.

(9) **Katherine M. Alton**
Born Sept. 5, 1907.
MARRIED Feb. 18, 1926, to E. M. Hall.

(10) **Edna J. Alton**
Born June 11, 1910.
MARRIED Aug. 25, 1934, to Charles E. Richardson.

3. **CLARA MAY ALTON**
Born Sept. 23, 1871.
MARRIED to Ed Barton.

4. **HANNAH A. ALTON**
Born Sept. 22, 1873.
MARRIED June 26, 1895, to Rev. Boyd L. George.
FOUR CHILDREN of Hannah A. (Alton) and Rev. Boyd L. George:

(1) **Hazel L. George**
Born Aug. 18, 1897.

MARRIED to Rev. Cheney.

TWO CHILDREN of Hazel L. (George) and Rev. Cheney:

(1) **Richard George Cheney**
Born Oct. 17, 1925.

(2) **Betty Lee Cheney**
Born Aug. 15, 1927.

(2) **Rachel George**
Born Oct. 23, 1899.

MARRIED to Jack McCaskey.

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel (George) and Jack McCaskey:

(1) **Alfred Neal McCaskey**
Born July 14, 1928.

(2) **Jean Eloise McCaskey**
Born Aug. 2, 1934.

(3) **Olin Curtis George**
Born Jan. 9, 1907.

MARRIED.

CHILDREN: None.

(4) **Robert Francis George**
Born Nov. 20, 1910.

MARRIED

ONE CHILD of Robert Francis George:

Robert Francis George, Jr.

Born Jan. 20, 1933.

5. **HATTIE G. ALTON**
Born Dec. 22, 1875.

MARRIED Apr. 22, 1895, to Oscar H. Mann in Wellsville, O.
He was born Apr. 29, 1873.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Hattie G. (Alton) and Oscar H. Mann:

- (1) **Wilma R. Mann**
Born July 19, 1896; died July 10, 1909.
- (2) **Oliver A. Mann**
Born Dec. 22, 1898.

MARRIED June 20, 1923, to Mary L. Cummings in Pittsburgh, Pa.
She was born Oct. 20, 1903.

TWO CHILDREN of Oliver A. and Mary L. (Cummings) Mann:

- (1) **Walter J. Mann**
Born Aug. 26, 1924, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- (2) **Georgia B. Mann**
Born July 16, 1926, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

- (3) **Edith E. Mann**
Born Mar. 10, 1901.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1921, to Frank C. Beaumont in Wellsville, O.
He was born Sept. 24, 1897, in Mingo Junction, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edith E. (Mann) and Frank C. Beaumont:

- (1) **Earl E. Beaumont**
Born Dec. 12, 1922, in Wellsville, O.
- (2) **Wilma F. Beaumont**
Born Mar. 8, 1926, in Wellsville, O.
- (3) **Beatrice M. Beaumont**
Born Dec. 7, 1928, in Wellsville, O.
- (4) **Frank C. Beaumont, Jr.**
Born Jan. 2, 1931, in Newaygo, Mich.

- (4) **LeRoy E. Mann**
Born Aug. 14, 1903.

- (5) **Ernest E. Mann**
Born Sept. 2, 1906.

MARRIED Oct. 24, 1931, to Kathryn E. Smurda in Chester, W. Va.
She was born Oct. 5, 1904, in East Liverpool, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Ernest E. and Kathryn E. (Smurda) Mann:

- (1) **Patricia May Mann**
Born Sept. 7, 1932, in Wellsville, O.
- (2) **Richard Lee Mann**
Born Feb. 8, 1935, in Wellsville, O.

- (6) **Eva R. Mann**
Born Oct. 6, 1910.

- (7) **Marie M. Mann**
Born Mar. 6, 1913; died Feb. 27, 1930.

- (8) **Ralph D. Mann**
Born Oct. 2, 1918.

6. **HARRY J. ALTON**
Born Dec. 2, 1878.

MARRIED to Edna Rue.

7. MALINDA J. ALTON

Born Dec. 24, 1880, in Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Feb. 28, 1901, to Harry J. Berkshire.

THREE CHILDREN of Malinda J. (Alton) and Harry J. Berkshire:

(1) Carl R. Berkshire

Born Oct. 2, 1902.

MARRIED May 15, 1926, to Blanche Dichler.

(2) Donald H. Berkshire

Born Jan. 31, 1907; died Oct. 14, 1925.

(3) Wilma M. Berkshire

Born Apr. 28, 1919; died June 12, 1920.

8. JOHN TAYLOR ALTON, D.D.

Born Aug. 22, 1883, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (East Broad St. and Washington Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 7, 1907, to Roberta Swartz.

His occupation: Minister, Broad Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Columbus, O.

She was born Aug. 17, 1886, in Dover, O.

TWO CHILDREN of John Taylor and Roberta (Swartz) Alton, D.D.:

(1) Ralph Taylor Alton

Born Aug. 10, 1908, in Deerfield, O.

MARRIED July 23, 1931, to Marian Black.

His occupation: Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, Sunbury, O.

She was born May 27, 1909, in Columbus, O.

ONE CHILD of Ralph Taylor and Marian (Black) Alton:

Phyllis Ann Alton

Born Feb. 11, 1934, in Columbus, O.

(2) Ruth Roberta Alton

Born June 14, 1914, in Noshua, N. H.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JAMES ROLAND^r PARRISH AND SARAH A.
(FURBAY) PARRISH**

(See page 276)

1. ELDERADO^s PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^a, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born Dec. 28, 1871.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (12 South 18th St.)

MARRIED to George Lash.

2. EMERSON ELESWORTH^s PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^a, John^s, John^s, Edward¹)

Born Jan. 31, 1873, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (319 Graham Ave.)

MARRIED

3. DORA^a PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Mar. 16, 1875, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (4824 E. Tenth St.)

MARRIED to Mr. McClellan. (He is deceased.)

ONE DAUGHTER: Name unknown.

4. MAUD^a PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Nov. 7, 1877.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (1613 Rosewood Ave.)

MARRIED to Mr. Lowrie.

ONE SON: Name unknown.

5. OMA B.^s PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Oct. 27, 1879.

Living 1935 in Riverside, Calif. (P.O. Box 37).

MARRIED to Mr. Hortman. (He is deceased.)

6. ALONZO WALLACE^s PARRISH (James Roland^r, Elza^a, Joshua^s, William^t, John^s, John^s, Edward^t)

Born Apr. 6, 1883.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O. (Star R.R.)

MARRIED June 20, 1907, to Maude Simmers in Gnadenhutten, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Alonzo Wallace^s and Maude (Simmers) Parrish:

(1) James Marion^s Parrish

Born Oct. 27, 1908, in Uhrichsville, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1934, to Esta Howard.

(2) Carl Wallace^s Parrish

Born Feb. 27, 1911, in Uhrichsville, O.

(3) Ruth Mildred^s Parrish

Born Apr. 22, 1913, in Uhrichsville, O.

(4) Paul Emerson^s Parrish

Born Sept. 8, 1917, in Uhrichsville, O.

(5) Francis David^s Parrish

Born Apr. 9, 1919, in Uhrichsville, O. Died Nov. 7, 1919.

(6) John Wesley^s Parrish

Born Apr. 10, 1920, in Uhrichsville, O.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MCCOY⁷ PARRISH AND
BARBARA ELLEN (BUFFINGTON) PARRISH**

(See page 276-277)

**1. GEORGE ELZA⁸ PARRISH (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza⁸, Joshua⁵, William⁴,
John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Feb. 1, 1870, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1902, to Cora Ray in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Macy, Nebr.

TEN CHILDREN of George Elza⁸ and Cora (Ray) Parrish:

(There are nine of them living in 1935 in Macy, Nebr.)

**2. ROSS JACOB⁸ PARRISH (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza⁸, Joshua⁵, William⁴,
John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Oct. 4, 1872, in Gnadenhutten, Rush Township, O.

(Ref. Ohio Records, page 381.)

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1892, to Carrie Jane Triplett in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ross Jacob⁸ and Carrie Jane (Triplett) Parrish:

(1) Raymond⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) Carol⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) Gladys⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.

MARRIED to Mr. Townsend.

(4) Glaideth⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.

MARRIED to Mr. Carlson.

(5) Zea⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

**3. THEODORE HOLMES⁸ PARRISH (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza⁸, Joshua⁵, Wil-
liam⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)**

Born Nov. 4, 1874, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1899, to Ada Gould in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FOUR CHILDREN of Theodore Holmes⁸ and Ada (Gould) Parrish:

(1) Max⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(2) Dale⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(3) Gould⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(4) Glen⁹ Parrish

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

4. JENNIE BELL^a PARRISH (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza^a, Joshua³, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 1, 1876, in Gnadenhutzen, O. (Wayne Township, Tuscarawas County).
(Ref. Ohio Records, page 382.)

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1896, to Philip S. Hopkins in Herman, Nebr.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Apr. 28, 1866, in Kellogg, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Abram Brown and Polly Martha (Mead) Hopkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

A. J.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Orson K.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Angeline	Hopkins, husband,	Joseph M. Kelso.
Ella	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Anderson L.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Jennie Bell^a (Parrish) and Philip S. Hopkins:

(1) Lyal McKinley Hopkins

Born Apr. 1, 1899, in Pender, Nebr.

Died Apr. 25, 1913, in Omaha, Nebr. Buried in Herman, Nebr.

(2) Marie Alberta Hopkins

Born Oct. 29, 1897, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)

MARRIED Oct. 25, 1922, to George W. Vodicka in Omaha, Nebr.

His occupation: Florist.

He was born Mar. 27, 1890, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)

HIS PARENTS: Frank and Elizabeth Vodicka.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rose	Vodicka, husband,	Leo J. Hort.
Elizabeth	Vodicka, husband,	William Edwards.
Alma	Vodicka, husband,	George Saltzgeber.
Emma	Vodicka, husband,	John Ohnesorg.
Jossie	Vodicka, husband,	Walter Magathen.
Laura	Vodicka, husband,	Emil Bandhauer.
Frank	Vodicka,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

5. IMELDA MAY³ PARRISH (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza^a, Joshua³, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born May 8, 1878, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1902, to Ancel Clark Trevits in Herman, Nebr.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Mar. 30, 1872, in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

HIS PARENTS: John and Cynthia Ann (Murphy) Trevits.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Docia Ella	Trevits,	Unmarried.
La Venia Bell	Trevits,	

ONE CHILD of Imelda May³ (Parrish) and Ancel Clark Trevits:

Vera Ellen Trevits

Born Oct. 22, 1902, in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

MARRIED July 22, 1934, to Alfred Anthony Scheel in Newton, Ia.
His occupation: Supt. distribution. Iowa Southern Utilities Co.
He was born May 3, 1898, in Bloomfield, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).
HIS PARENTS: August Julius and Olina (Johnson) Scheel.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Pansy Marion Scheel, husband, Carl Johnson.
Arthur Arnold Scheel. Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

6. **LYNN ALVERTIS^a PARRISH** (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza^a, Joshua⁵, William⁴,
John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 9, 1887, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

MARRIED June 7, 1917, to Meta Dorothy Michael in Tekamah, Nebr.

His occupation: A. N. Eaton Metal Products.

She was born 1891 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

HER PARENTS: Frederick and Dora Michael.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Louise Wilhelmina Michael, husband, Frank J. Reyzlik.

ONE CHILD of Lynn Alvertis^a and Meta Dorothy (Michael) Parrish:

Mary Marie^o Parrish

Born 1921 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

7. **JESSE CONANT^a PARRISH** (Samuel McCoy⁷, Elza^a, Joshua⁴, William⁴,
John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Oct. 7, 1891, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

MARRIED Aug. 24, 1912, to Stella May Daggett in Blair, Nebr.

His occupation: Meat cutter.

She was born May 1, 1893, in Lyons, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

HER PARENTS: John Weslie and Annie Josephine (Schwint) Daggett.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bessie Agnes Daggett, husband, Charles Thibault.

Mable Clair Daggett, husband, Bert Gunderson.

Harvey Weslie Daggett, wife, Josie Rhine.

Clarence Elgar Daggett, wife, Laura Hjelm.

Pearl Maud Daggett, husband, Lou Thomas.

Earl Fred Daggett, wife, Gena Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Jesse Conant^a and Stella May (Daggett) Parrish:

(1) **Infant**

Born and died May 29, 1916, in Herman, Nebr.

(2) **Harold Elwood^o Parrish**

Born Mar. 27, 1918, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

(3) **Vera Marie^o Parrish**

Born June 19, 1920, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

**THREE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER⁶ PARRISH AND
ELVIA MAY (TRIVELY) PARRISH**

(His first marriage)

(See page 286)

**1. AURICE ELVA⁹ PARRISH (Johnny Miller⁶, Merryman M.⁷, Samuel
Roland⁸, Joshua⁸, William⁸, John⁸, John⁸, Edward¹)**

Born Mar. 30, 1899, in Imogene, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

MARRIED to William G. Estes.

He was born in Pulaski, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Margaret Estes, husband, Arthur E. Wheeldon.

James Estes, wife, Lou Barber.

FOUR CHILDREN of Aurice Elva⁹ (Parrish) and William G. Estes:

(1) Orva Jean Estes

Born May 3, 1927, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(2) Dolores Elva Estes

Born Sept. 2, 1929, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(3) Carol Lee Estes

Born Sept. 24, 1930, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(4) Marilyn Edith Estes

Born Jan. 10, 1933, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

William G. Estes MARRIED first Oct. 25, 1903, to Inola Carter in Eubanks, Ky.

She was born Feb. 27, 1881, in Danville, Ill.

She died Dec. 27, , in Radium, Kan. Buried in St. John, Kan.

HER PARENTS: John T. and Sarah Carter.

FOUR CHILDREN of William G. and Inola (Carter) Estes:

(1) Charles Ray Estes

Born July 3, 1904, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan.

MARRIED Sept., 1924, to Wilma Odel.

(2) Even Bradley Estes

Born Oct. 7, 1908, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(3) Opal Margaret Estes

Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in San Bernardino, Calif.

(4) Hazel Estes

Born Aug. 16, 1914, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Larned, Kan.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1934, to Alton Braston.

2. BERTHA MAY^o PARRISH (Johnny Miller^a, Merryman M.[?], Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)

Born Apr. 22, 1900, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)

MARRIED Feb. 2, 1918, to Albert Ernest Simpson in Larned, Pawnee County, Kan.

His occupation: Tree surgeon.

He was born Nov. 5, 1891, in Muskogee, Okla.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)

HIS PARENTS: John A. and Laura Ann (Alderson) Simpson.

(He was born Mar., 1859. He died June 6, 1899, in Ft. Smith, Ark.)

(She was born Feb. 23, 1867. She died Feb. 5, 1920, in Rose, Woodson County, Kan.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Barby Ellen	Simpson,	Unmarried.
William Alexander	Simpson, wife,	Roseanna Elizabeth Kiser.
Elsie Isilene	Simpson,	Unmarried.
Bertha Ann	Simpson, husband,	William L. J. Dauster.
Jesse James	Simpson, wife,	Mertie Alvina Daniels.

TWO CHILDREN of Bertha May^o (Parrish) and Albert Ernest Simpson:

(1) **Elma Arlene Simpson**
Born Nov. 25, 1925, in Yates Center, Kan.

(2) **Albert Eldon Simpson**
Born Sept. 15, 1927, in Yates Center, Kan.

3. KENNETH MILLER^o PARRISH (Johnny Miller^a, Merryman M.[?], Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)

Born June 8, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Died Sept. 5, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER^o PARRISH AND MARY FRANCES (PRALL) PARRISH
(His second marriage)

(See page 286-287)

1. TEVILLA IRENE^o PARRISH (Johnny Miller^a, Merryman M.[?], Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)

Born July 3, 1904, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Apr. 6, 1929, to Ralph Orlando Wilderman in Greenville, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Feb. 15, 1901, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: Lawrence Fidelous and Anna Margaret (Pierhansil) Wilderman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha Viola	Wilderman, husband,	Wilbur Allen Stanton.
Leslie Lawrence	Wilderman, wife,	Lizzie Turner.
Goldie Merie	Wilderman, husband,	Paul John Williams.
Callie Josephine	Wilderman, husband,	Edward Glenn.
Irene Jessie	Wilderman, husband,	Melvin Louie Essenprise.
Grace Vivian	Wilderman, husband,	Patrick Timmings Earney.
Walter Eugene	Wilderman,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Tevilla Irene^o (Parrish) and Ralph Orlando Wilderman:

- (1) **Barbara Lee Wilderman**
Born Feb. 4, 1930, in Greenville, Ill.
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (2) **Betty Jean Wilderman**
Born Mar. 3, 1931, in Greenville, Ill.
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (3) **Roland Loraine Wilderman**
Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Greenville, Ill.
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (4) **Melvin Laurel Wilderman**
Born Nov. 1, 1934, in Greenville, Ill.
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

2. JOHN MERRYMAN^o PARRISH (Johnny Miller^s, Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^e, Joshua^s, William^e, John^s, John^s, Edward^r)
Born Nov. 22, 1905, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

MARRIED Feb. 11, 1923, to Wava Lucile Record in St. John, Kan.

Divorced.

His occupation: Cabinet maker. Standard Cabinet & Supply Co. (215 Maple St., Dodge City, Kan.)

She was born Sept. 26, 1906, in Marshalltown, Ia.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (R.F.D.)

HER PARENTS: Nick Emery and Bertha Ann (Grantwith) Record.

(Living 1935 in Coolidge, Ariz.)

TWO CHILDREN of John Merryman^o and Wava Lucile (Record) Parrish:

- (1) **Nadine Lucile^o Parrish**
Born June 3, 1925, in Great Bend, Kan.
Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)
- (2) **Phyllis Yvonne^o Parrish**
Born Oct. 5, 1927, in Great Bend, Kan.
Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

John Merryman^o Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1932, to Mary Lucille Taylor in Dodge City, Kan.

She was born Jan. 13, 1913, in St. John, Stafford County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

HER PARENTS: Charles Columbus and Cora Ann (Ridenour) Taylor.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jessie Nay	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Chester Norval	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Anna Irene	Taylor, husband,	Glenn Robert Obenchain.
Charles Claire	Taylor.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. LORAIN FISH^o PARRISH (Johnny Miller^s, Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^e, Joshua^s, William^e, John^s, John^s, Edward^r)

Born Oct. 12, 1907, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

His occupation: Salesman.
UNMARRIED.

4. **CLEMONT CRANE^o PARRISH** (Johnny Miller^a, Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)
Born May 3, 1910, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.
Living 1935 in Great Bend, Kan.
His occupation: Assistant manager, Mering & Son, Box 247, Great Bend, Kan.
UNMARRIED.
5. **ELDEN ILO^o PARRISH** (Johnny Miller^a, Merryman M.^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)
Born June 26, 1912, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.
Died Mar. 21, 1916, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan. Buried there.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ELLSWORTH^a PARRISH AND
IVEA ELIZABETH (DOUGHERTY) PARRISH**

(See page 289)

1. **HARRY ELLSWORTH^o PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth^a, Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)
Born Oct. 20, 1886, in Lone Elm, Kan.
Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1910, to America Jane Baker in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Asst. cashier, Citizens National Bank, Ft. Scott, Kan.
She was born Dec. 3, 1885, in Hiattville, Kan.
Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Alphonso and Elizabeth Ann (Pool) Baker.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Thomas Melvin Baker, wife, Louise C. Kramer.
John Alphonso Baker, wife, Caroline F. Schmitz.
Edmond Haley Baker, wife, Matilda Barbara Luffer.
Elizabeth May Baker, husband, Walter Andrew Varvel.
THREE CHILDREN of Harry Ellsworth^o and America Jane (Baker) Parrish:
(1) **Donald Baker¹⁰ Parrish**
Born Sept. 24, 1913, in Ft. Scott, Kan.
Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (1616 Fairview).
(2) **Elizabeth May¹⁰ Parrish**
Born Feb. 4, 1916, in Ft. Scott, Kan.
Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
(3) **John Dougherty¹⁰ Parrish**
Born June 7, 1922, in Ft. Scott, Kan.
Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
2. **MAUDE MAY^o PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth^a, Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John^a, Edward¹)
Born Mar. 29, 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1909, to James Elmer Carriker in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born Dec. 10, 1875, in Irving, Ill.
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: John Allen and Mary Ann (McHenry) Carriker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ulysses Elsworth	Carriker, wife,	Mary Roark Hinton.
Elizabeth Idella	Carriker, husband,	Reason Henry Pritchard.
John Oliver	Carriker, wife,	Josephine May York.
Joseph Melvin	Carriker,	Unmarried.
Minnie May	Carriker, husband,	John Richard Gentry.
William Arthur	Carriker, wife,	Annie Francis.
Lola Chloe	Carriker,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Maude May⁹ (Parrish) and James Elmer Carriker:

Glen Allen Carriker

Born Oct. 23, 1910, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (6125 No. 24th St.)

MARRIED Nov. 11, 1933, to Dorothy Rea Flinsburg.

3. **LOLA CHLOE⁹ PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth⁴, Osborn⁷, Samuel Roland⁴, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Sept. 29, 1890, in Kincaid, Kan.

Died Dec. 8, 1892, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

4. **FRED LOUIS⁹ PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth⁴, Osborn⁷, Samuel Roland⁴, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Mar. 19, 1893, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)

MARRIED June 1, 1921, to Ruth Alvira Cochran in Topeka, Kan.

His occupation: College teacher. Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. Department of History and Government.

She was born Jan. 15, 1896, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)

Fred Louis⁹ Parrish was of great assistance to the compiler in furnishing information on his branches of the family.

HER PARENTS: David Winfield and Ethelinda (Ward) Cochran.

ONE CHILD of Fred Louis⁹ and Ruth Alvira (Cochran) Parrish:

Ethelinda Elizabeth¹⁰ Parrish

Born May 20, 1923, in Topeka, Kan. (120 N. Elmwood Ave.)

5. **IONE⁹ PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth⁴, Osborn⁷, Samuel Roland⁴, Joshua⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Edward¹)

Born Feb. 18, 1896, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Died Sept. 2, 1920, in Ft. Scott, Kan. Buried there.

MARRIED Aug., 1919, to Daniel Frederick Klemm in Ft. Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Public school superintendent.

He was born Dec. 19, 1886, in Brandenburg, Germany.

Living 1935 in Luray, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Rosalie Klemm.

(He died Sept. 15, 1915.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David C.	Klemm, wife,	Frieda Williams.
Matilda	Klemm, husband,	John W. Gibson.
William H.	Klemm, wife,	Elsie Hice.

ONE CHILD of Ione⁹ (Parrish) and Daniel Frederick Klemm:

Kenneth Paul Klemm

Born June 18, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.

Died July 29, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.

6. **LEE^o PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth^a, Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John², Edward¹)
 Born Aug. 22, 1898, in Pleasant View, Mo.
 Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)
 His occupation: Farmer.
 UNMARRIED.
7. **LYNN SAMUEL^o PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth^a, Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John², Edward¹)
 Born Aug. 19, 1902, in Pleasant View, Mo.
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).
 MARRIED to Gladys Palmer.
 Divorced.
 His occupation: Auto storage.
 Lynn Samuel^o Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 1, 1929, to Irene Jaunita Church in San Francisco, Calif.
 She was born Dec. 28, 1905, in Mulberry, Kan.
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).
 ONE CHILD of Lynn Samuel^o and Irene Jaunita (Church) Parrish:
Donna Irene^{1o} Parrish
 Born July 18, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).
 Gladys Palmer MARRIED second near Portland, Ore.
8. **NORA ELIZABETH^o PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth^a, Osborn^r, Samuel Roland^a, Joshua^a, William^a, John^a, John², Edward¹)
 Born Apr. 6, 1905, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).
 MARRIED Dec. 27, 1927, to John Perry Dix in Ft. Scott, Kan.
 His occupation: Teacher, Northeast Junior High School, Kansas City, Mo.
 He was born June 21, 1902, in Ft. Scott, Kan.
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).
 HIS PARENTS: Edward Everett and Sarah (Miller) Dix.
 (He died in 1926.)
 ONE CHILD of Nora Elizabeth^o (Parrish) and John Perry Dix:
Ralph Edward Dix
 Born May 5, 1929, in Caldwell, N. J.
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NORMANDA JANE' (PARRISH) HELLER
AND JOHN BRATTON HELLER**

(See page 289-290)

1. BIRDIE BEATRICE HELLER

Born Feb. 8, 1888, in Bluff City, Kan.
Died Dec. 21, 1933, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 3, 1907, to John Oral Clopton.

FOUR CHILDREN of Birdie Beatrice (Heller) and John Oral Clopton:

- (1) **Ina Fyrne Clopton**
Born Aug. 25, 1907, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) **Jessie Opal Clopton**
Born Feb., 1910, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Died Feb., 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (3) **Lola Myrl Clopton**
Born Mar. 27, 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (4) **Walda Lageta Clopton**
Born Jan. 6, 1920, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

2. GOLDA ERMA HELLER

Born July 22, 1890, in Bluff City, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).

MARRIED June 8, 1912, to Ira Ellsworth Odell in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
He was born Dec. 23, 1890, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Mrs. Blanche (Wagner) Odell.

CHILDREN: None.

Golda Erma Heller MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1921, to John Caraway Wilson in
Tulsa, Okla.

His occupation: Garageman.

He was born Jan. 2, 1896, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).

HIS PARENTS: Stephen Amos and Mattie Capitola (McQuaid) Wilson.

CHILDREN: None.

3. MARIE VALENTINE HELLER

Born Feb. 14, 1896, in Ivy, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4807 Brown Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1917, to Claude O. Osbern in Independence, Mo.

Divorced.

CHILDREN: None.

4. CALLA OPAL HELLER

Born Aug. 30, 1899, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (R.F.D. #4)

MARRIED Sept. 30, 1918, to Frank Pierce Peck in Shenandoah, Ia.

ONE CHILD of Calla Opal (Heller) and Frank Pierce Peck:

Theda Eldeen Peck

Born July 1, 1922, in Kansas City, Kan.

TWO CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE* (PARRISH) ELLERMAN AND WILLIAM THOMAS ELLERMAN

(See page 292)

1. GEORGE LESTER ELLERMAN

Born Mar. 21, 1897, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1925, to Sylvia Florence Worthington in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

His occupation: Employee, Corn Products Co., North Kansas City, Mo.
She was born Jan. 6, 1908, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

HER PARENTS: Leoatha Byron and Bessie Pearl (Eslinger) Worthington.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leslie Byron	Worthington, wife,	Leona Foster.
Dora Bird	Worthington, husband,	Leland Floyd Fugate.
Arna Miriam	Worthington, husband,	Paul Baker.
Leta Irene	Worthington,	Unmarried.
John	Worthington,	Unmarried.
Billie	Worthington,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Lester and Sylvia Florence (Worthington) Ellerman:

(1) Orville Eugene Ellerman

Born in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

(2) Charles Leon Ellerman

Born Jan. 4, 1926, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(3) Lester Junior Ellerman

Born Feb. 27, 1930, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(4) Ellis Rae Ellerman

Born Dec. 22, 1932, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

2. VELMA JOSEPHINE ELLERMAN

Born July 21, 1903, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1922, to Albert Arthur Simpson in Stockton, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.

He was born Sept. 15, 1897, in Appleton City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

HIS PARENTS: Thomas Daniel and Ida Parilee (Young) Simpson.

(He was born July 7, 1869, in Pleasant View, Mo.)

(She was born July 24, 1877.)

(Both living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo., R.F.D. #5.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Zelma Ann	Simpson, husband,	Lawrence Neely.
Chester William	Simpson, wife,	Pauline Agnes Neely.
Iva May	Simpson, husband,	Vernon Rector.
Troy Thomas	Simpson,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Velma Josephine (Ellerman) and Albert Arthur Simpson:

- (1) **Leona Elene Simpson**
Born June 16, 1923, in Pleasant View, Mo.
Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)
- (2) **Fern Marie Simpson**
Born Mar. 28, 1925, in Pleasant View, Mo.
Died Jan. 1, 1926, in Pleasant View, Mo.
- (3) **Willis Joe Simpson**
Born Sept. 28, 1927, in Cedar Springs, Mo.
Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

**THREE CHILDREN OF IVA FRANCES^a (PARRISH) NEELY AND
JAMES EDWARD NEELY**

(See page 293-294)

1. CHARLEY OSBORN NEELY

Born Apr. 22, 1910, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1927, to Gladys Irene Greer in Colorado Springs, Colo.

His occupation: Mechanic and owner of garage on Highway #54.

She was born Apr. 28, 1907, in Verdella, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

HER PARENTS: Jess Lee and Nancy Jane (Longacre) Greer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene Greer, husband, Joseph Bialek, Jr.
Opal May Greer,
Willard Lee Greer,
Homer Wilbur Greer,

CHILDREN: None.

2. ERNEST HERMAN NEELY

Born Jan. 19, 1913, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Apr. 11, 1934, to Alma Maxine Harris in Nevada, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Apr. 11, 1918, in Jerico Springs, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Alfred Carl and Bertha Inez (Shockley) Harris.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alfred Wesley, Harvey H. Geneal Mae, Sammy Elton and Bonnie Faye Harris.
Three brothers and two sisters died in infancy.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Herman and Alma Maxine (Harris) Neely:

Herman Max Neely

Born Jan. 14, 1935, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

3. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH NEELY

Born Aug. 18, 1917, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1934, to Vearl Wilbur Gibson in Fort Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 3, 1907, in Ottawa, Okla.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #3)

HIS PARENTS: Clyde Wilburn and Stella Myrtle (Waugh) Gibson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maurice Elonzo (wife, Bessie Boyd), John Charles (wife, Sylvia Pearl Stanislaus), Robert Dorwin (wife, Elva Jane Morse), Glenn Edward, Virdon Wade, Cloyd Elmo, George Neal, Betty Jane and Kenneth Eugene Gibson.

CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ARTHUR EARL MENDELL AND CLARA GERTRUDE (LEAVERTON) MENDELL

(See page 297)

1. MILDRED ELLEN MENDELL

Born Oct. 19, 1907, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to William Frederick Moody in Princeville, Ill.

His occupation: Elwood Works of American Sheet & Tinsplate Co.

He was born Sept. 16, 1906, in Elwood, Ind.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

HIS PARENTS: Granville Wells and Martha Theresa (O'Neal) Moody.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Orville	Moody, wife,	Floe Wells.
Charles Raymond	Moody, wife,	Roxie Leavitt.
Harry Marshall	Moody,	Unmarried.
Garland Victor	Moody,	Unmarried.
Freida Naomi	Moody, husband,	Walter Hartsock.
Morris Mearill	Moody,	Unmarried.
Robert Eugene	Moody,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mildred Ellen (Mendell) and William Frederick Moody:

(1) **William Frederick Moody, Jr.**

Born July 25, 1930, in Elwood, Ind. (1621 South A Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(2) **John Arthur Moody**

Born Nov. 22, 1931, in Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(3) **Margaret Ellen Moody**

Born Jan. 11, 1935, in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

2. VIOLA LUCRETIA MENDELL

Born Dec. 21, 1909, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

MARRIED July 3, 1933, to Kenneth Frederick Frazier in Chillicothe, Ill.

His occupation: Salesman for Standard Oil Co.

He was born June 1, 1913, in Sterling, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: John Charles (Charley) and Ethel Arzela (Derby) Frazier.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Virgil Charles Frazier, wife, Eleanor Louise Galt.
 Naomi Claire Frazier, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. FLORENCE GERTRUDE MENDELL

Born Feb. 16, 1914, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

MARRIED Jan. 12, 1935, to Roscoe Edward Anderson in Chillicothe, Ill.

His occupation: Assistant cashier of Silver City State Bank.

He was born Dec. 27, 1912, in Silver City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Frank William and Julia Etta (VanKirk) Anderson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Anderson, husband, Glen Darby.
 Geneva Cecelia Anderson, Unmarried.
 Lois Elaine Anderson, Unmarried.
 Frank Leroy Anderson, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

4. WILBUR ARTHUR MENDELL

Born Aug. 6, 1919, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Princeville, Ill.

Attending High School in 1935.

He is a musician.

ROBERT PARRISH OF TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND(Presumed to be a brother of Edward¹ Parrish.)

Contributed by Mrs. William F. Rogers, Baltimore, Maryland. (See page 215.)

"We have made some effort to trace the descendants of Robert Parrish who came to Maryland in 1669, according to "The Early Settlers' List," (see page 379) assuming that he might have been a brother of Edward¹, but have met with little success. Frame buildings were the order of the day in Colonial times and many of them were destroyed by fire, and with them many valuable records which they contained.

The seventh volume of the Maryland Archives on page 89 records the fact that tobacco was allotted to Robert Parrish of Talbot County for services rendered during an Indian uprising in 1678. We do not have a record of the marriage of Robert Parrish and Cecilia Jadwin, but the minutes of the Third Haven Friends' Meeting give the births of two children, Robert, born 7 mo. 13 da. 1679, and Jadwin, born 2 mo. 26 da. 1682. The names of the parents are mentioned many times as witnesses attending the marriages of their friends.

In 1721 "an inventory of the goods and chattels of Robert Parrish, late of Queen Anne's County" is to be found on page 2 of the seventh volume of Inventories, in the Court House at Annapolis.

The Will of John Taylor of Dorchester County, probated in 1705, desires his son to convey one hundred acres of land to Richard Parrish. Whether he was another son of Robert has not been proved.

Richard's Will was probated in the Court House at Annapolis on 4th March 1770 by his widow, Comfort Parrish. It mentions two sons, John and Henry.

Comfort's estate was administered in Baltimore by Richard Clark, from whom two sons of John Parrish, Edward and Richard, bought land. This suggests some family connection.

In the Land Office at Annapolis it is recorded that Sarah Parish, daughter of Nicholas Parish of Dorchester County was married to John Gray, March 1751. Perhaps Nicholas was another son of Robert, but no proof has yet been found.

Baltimore Court House, Administration Book 3, page 190, 2nd August 1800, Estate of Comfort Parrish, intestate. Administered by Richard Clark. Witnesses, Charles Gosnell and Samuel Morison."

The following information on Robert Parrish of Talbot County, is quoted from "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by Mrs. Susanna Parrish Wharton (see page 201-202):

"Robert Parrish, probably one of the younger children, or perhaps a grandson (this means brother) of Captain Edward and Clara Parrish. M. circa 1678, Cicely (Judwyn?). Her surname has not been definitely determined, but as a family of this name were members of the Friends Meeting which she attended, and as she named a son Judwyn, it is assumed that this original Christian name was given to perpetuate her family name. Issue: Robert and Judwyn.

Robert Parrish, Jr., son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn) Parrish, b. 7/13/1679, (Third Haven, Md., Friends Meeting, p. 261). M. circa 1700—Issue: Edward, John.

Judwyn Parrish, son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn?) Parrish, b. 2/26/1682, (Third Haven, Md. Friends Meeting, p. 261)."

Note by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, genealogist:

"While I have not examined the records on the Eastern Shore in my research on the family of Edward¹ Parrish, I have found no proof that he was in any way related to this Robert Parrish.

"No doubt a careful research of the records on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia Counties, also of old Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties, Va., would give additional information."

**A PARRISH FAMILY OF NEW KENT AND KING AND
QUEEN COUNTIES, VIRGINIA**

Contributed by Mrs. Joseph Perkins Parrish, Selma, Alabama

(See page 328)

FIRST GENERATION

1. PARRISH

(Unknown parents of the following three children.)

THREE CHILDREN:

- (1) **Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish**
Lived in New Kent County, Va.

MARRIED to Mr. Wortham.

Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish **MARRIED** second to Mr. Jones.

THREE CHILDREN of Eliza (or Elizabeth) (Parrish) and Mr. Jones:

- (1) **Burwell Bassett Jones**
(2) **Louisa Jones**
(3) **Willa Jones**

- (2) **JAMES PARRISH**

(See *Second Generation*, page 326)

- (3) **Edward Parrish**

TWO CHILDREN of Edward Parrish:

- (1) **Daughter (name unknown)**
(2) **Bertrand Parrish**

He had one son, John Bertrand Parrish.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JAMES PARRISH

Died before July 1818.

MARRIED about 1815 to Sally T. Garrett.

They lived in King and Queen County, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of James and Sally T. (Garrett) Parrish:

- (1) **Edward Parrish**
Born about 1816.

MARRIED to Sarah Shearer.

ONE CHILD of Edward and Sarah (Shearer) Parrish:

Dabney Parrish

Living 1935 in Jackson, Miss.

- (2) **JOHN HENRY PARRISH**

(See *Third Generation*, page 326)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN HENRY PARRISH

Born July 23, 1818.

Died Apr. 16, 1888. Buried in Live-Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

MARRIED June 24, 1847, to Clarissa Peck.

He received his early education in Virginia, but later graduated in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, 1841.

He removed from Virginia and settled in Greensboro, Hale County, Ala.

She was born Oct. 6, 1827.

HER PARENTS: Frederick and Eliza (Kennard) Peck.

NINE CHILDREN of John Henry and Clarissa (Peck) Parrish:

(1) **ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH**

(See Fourth Generation, page 327)

(2) **Edward Thomas Parrish**

Born Apr. 17, 1853.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **James Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1857.

MARRIED to Hattie Baker.

ONE CHILD of James and Hattie (Baker) Parrish:

Albert Elliott Parrish

Born Feb. 19, 1890.

(4) **William Peck Parrish**

Born Apr. 24, 1860.

MARRIED to Clara Weaver.

ONE CHILD of William Peck and Clara (Weaver) Parrish:

Clara Parrish

Died in infancy.

(5) **Henry Watson Parrish**

Born July 8, 1862.

MARRIED to Margaret Erwin.

TWO CHILDREN, who died in infancy.

(6) **Lewis Smith Parrish**

Born Apr. 22, 1866.

(7) **Clara Peck Parrish**

Born Aug. 22, 1867.

(8) **John Harvey Parrish**

Born Sept. 13, 1870.

UNMARRIED.

(9) **Anna Gardner Parrish**

Born June 12, 1875.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH**

Born Oct. 13, 1850.

Died July 22, 1934. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

MARRIED Aug. 10, 1875, to Minna McCall.

He was educated at the old Southern University located at Greensboro, Ala. In 1870 he removed to Selma, Ala., where he made his home. There he became connected with the City National Bank, of which institution in later years he was president.

He was a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church and President of the School Board.

Minna (McCall) Parrish died Mar. 22, 1879.

ONE CHILD of Albert Garrett and Minna (McCall) Parrish:

Kate O. Parrish

Born May 12, 1876. Died Jan. 30, 1877.

Albert Garrett Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 20, 1882, to Mary Baker.

She died Feb. 5, 1928. Buried in Live Oak Cometary, Selma, Ala.

HER PARENTS: George O. and Belzora (Miner) Baker.

THREE CHILDREN of Albert Garrett and Mary (Baker) Parrish:

(1) **JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH**

(See *Fifth Generation*, page 328)

(2) **Belzora Miner Parrish**

Born Aug. 18, 1888.

MARRIED to Dr. Clarence C. Elebash.

He was born Nov. 30, 1880; he died June 2, 1927.

HIS PARENTS: LeGrand and Margaret (Stilt) Elebash.

TWO CHILDREN of Belzora Miner (Parrish) and Dr. Clarence C. Elebash:

(1) **Albert Parrish Elebash**

Born Oct. 13, 1913.

(2) **Margaret LeGrande Elebash**

Born Feb. 5, 1917.

(4) **Mary Baker Parrish**

Born June 1, 1890.

MARRIED in 1912 to LaRue McCown.

HIS PARENTS: James and Anna (Smith) McCown.

CHILDREN: None.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH

Born Mar. 2, 1885.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.

MARRIED June 9, 1919, to Marguerite Strider.

She was born May 5, 1891.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.

She has compiled and furnished for this publication all the information on the families of her husband.

HER PARENTS: William and Georgia (Johnston) Strider.

CHILDREN: None.

THE BELT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. HUMPHREY¹ BELT (UMPHREY¹), The Immigrant.

He sailed from Gravesend, England, and landed in Jamestown, Va., in 1635. From there he went to Anne Arundel County, Md., where he settled in 1635.

CHILDREN of Humphrey¹ Belt:

HUMPHREY² BELT

(See Second Generation, page 329)

SECOND GENERATION

2. HUMPHREY² BELT (Humphrey¹)

He came to Maryland in 1650.

FIVE SONS of Humphrey² Belt:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) JOHN ³ BELT | (3) Richard ³ Belt |
| (See Third Generation, page 329) | (4) Leonard ³ Belt |
| (2) Jeremiah ³ Belt | (5) Joseph ³ Belt |

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN³ BELT (Humphrey², Humphrey¹)

MARRIED 10 Feb., 1701, to Lucy Lawrence in West River, Md.

Land Transfer, Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 4, page 236, 5 June 1726; John³ Belt, Sr. to Mary⁴ Belt, daughter of said John³, in consideration of a marriage shortly to be solemnized between said Mary⁴ and Greenbury Dorsey, "Belt's Point," 112 acres.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John³ and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) JOHN ⁴ BELT | (6) Elizabeth ⁴ Belt |
| (See Fourth Generation, page 329) | MARRIED to Lameth Beckwith. |
| (2) Higginson ⁴ Belt | (7) Leonard ⁴ Belt |
| SON: Carlton ⁵ Belt | Died in 1793. |
| (3) Joseph ⁴ Belt | UNMARRIED. |
| (4) Sarah ⁴ Belt | (8) Mary ⁴ Belt |
| (5) Lucy ⁴ Belt | MARRIED to Greenbury Dorsey. |
| MARRIED to William Beckwith. | |

FOURTH GENERATION

4. JOHN⁴ BELT (John³, Humphrey², Humphrey¹)

Born in 1703, probably in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died about 1788 in Baltimore County, Md.

Will of John⁴ Belt probated 24 Sept. 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Sons, Nathan⁵ and Joseph⁵, executors.

Daughters, Sarah⁵ Randell, Lucy⁵ Malone, and Mary⁵ Belt.

Witnesses: Thomas Mathews, John Price and William Ambrose.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Tydings in Anne Arundel County, Md.

NINE CHILDREN of John⁴ and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt:

(1) **LEONARD⁵ BELT**

(See *Fifth Generation*, page 331)

(2) **John⁵ Belt**

MARRIED to Lucy

Lived in Bedford County, Pa. (Ref. W.G. No. A.A. p. 76, 11 Nov., 1786,
Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

(3) **Richard⁵ Belt**

MARRIED in 1760 to Keturah⁴ Price in Baltimore County, Md.

(See *Price Family*, page 360)

(4) **Sarah⁵ Belt**

MARRIED to Thomas Randall.

His will was dated 23 Feb., 1812, probated 21 Mar., 1812. (Ref. Book 9,
page 225, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Sarah Randall.

To sons, Charles, Christopher, William and Nicholas Beale
Randall.

To daughters, Catherine Poe, Ellin Belt, Rebecca Cullison,
Lucy Randall and Hannah Randall.

(5) **Nathan⁵ Belt**

(6) **Jeremiah⁵ Belt**

MARRIED to May Sprigg, daughter of Dr. John Sprigg.

CHILDREN of Jeremiah and May (Sprigg) Belt:

(1) **John Sprigg⁶ Belt**

MARRIED 14 Nov., 1787, to Rachel Griffith.

(2) **Samuel Sprigg⁶ Belt**

MARRIED to Susan Moale.

(7) **Lucy⁵ Belt**

MARRIED 28 June, 1788, to John Malone. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court
House.)

(8) **Mary⁵ Belt**

Born 30 June, 1747.

It is thought that she married 23 Apr., 1793, to James Petticoat. (Ref.
Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(9) **Joseph⁵ Belt**

Born 10 June, 1750, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried near Dover, Baltimore County, Md.

After his death his widow and three children moved to Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED 30 Sept., 1793, to Elnora (Ellen) Randall. (Ref. Marriage
License, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See page 85)

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph⁵ and Elnora (Randall) Belt:

(1) **NICHOLAS⁶ BELT**

(See *Sixth Generation*, page 332)

(2) Benjamin R.^o Belt

Born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Nov. 8, 1863, probably in Ohio.

MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Angelica^s Parrish in Ohio.

(See page 55)

HER PARENTS: Aquilla^t and Rebecca^t (Tipton) Parrish.

(See page 36)

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin R.^o and Angelica^s (Parrish)

Belt:

(See page 89-91)

(3) Rebecca^o Belt

Born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to John^s Parrish in Baltimore, Md.

(See page 54)

HIS PARENTS: Aquilla^t and Rebecca^t (Tipton) Parrish.

(See page 36)

FIVE CHILDREN of Rebecca^o (Belt) and John^s Parrish:

(See page 88-89)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. LEONARD^s BELT (John^t, John^s, Humphrey^s, Humphrey^t)

Born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will dated Jan. 25, 1808, probated Mar. 2, 1808, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Will Book, Vol. 8, page 297-8.)

Bequests: To wife, Hanar (Hannah).

To sons, Leonard and Mordecai.

To other children: (No names mentioned.)

Executors: Hannah, his wife; Leonard, his son.

Witnesses: William Ambrose, Aquilla Parrish, William Wooden and Charles Ambrose.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo. 1762 to Hannah^t Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(Married out of meeting.)

(See page 32)

She was born 16 da. 5 mo. 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

Census of 1790 shows Leonard^s Belt's family consisted of five males, five females, no slaves.

Leonard^s Belt and wife, Hannah^t, convey land Feb. 23, 1798, to Mordecai Parrish.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard^s and Hannah^t (Parrish) Belt:

(1) Anne^o Belt

(6) Milcah^o Belt

(2) Sarah^o Belt

(7) MORDECAI^o BELT (NO. 6)

(3) Richard^o Belt

(See Sixth Generation, page 332)

(4) Eleanor^o Belt

(8) Rebecca^o Belt

(5) Leonard^o Belt

(9) Harriet^o Belt

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

(For their records, see page 32)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. NICHOLAS⁶ BELT (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Humphrey², Humphrey¹)

Born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.
 Died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.
 Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
 MARRIED to Rebecca Ann⁶ Parrish in Millersport, O.

(See page 85)

HER PARENTS: Nicholas⁵ and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(See page 54)

SIX CHILDREN of Nicholas⁶ and Rebecca Ann⁶ (Parrish) Belt:

(For their records, see page 143-146)

Nicholas⁶ Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha⁶ Parrish, sister of Rebecca Ann⁶.

(See page 85)

FIVE CHILDREN of Nicholas⁶ and Tabitha⁶ (Parrish) Belt:

(For their records, see page 146-148)

6. MORDECAI⁶ BELT (Leonard⁵, John⁴, John³, Humphrey², Humphrey¹)

Born in 1776; died Apr. 12, 1829.
 MARRIED Apr. 25 (or 24) 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.
 (They were related, but she has not been identified.)

(See page 34)

They resided near Dover, Md., about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.

He was in the War of 1812.

She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug 30, 1851 (or 1861).

Records given by Hickman⁷ Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai⁶ and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:

(1) Humphrey⁷ Belt

Born 26 Dec. 1799.

Probably UNMARRIED.

(2) Joshua⁷ Belt

Born 11 Apr. 1801.

MARRIED to Keturah Ambrose, daughter of Charles Ambrose.

(See page 35)

CHILD of Joshua⁷ and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt:

Elizabeth⁸ Belt

MARRIED to John Dorsey⁷ Belt.

(For her record, see page 33)

(3) Richard⁷ Belt

Born 11 Apr. 1803.

UNMARRIED.

(4) Moses⁷ Belt

Born 5 Jan., 1805.

MARRIED to Mary Canoles (or Cannoles).

(5) Rachel Anne⁷ Belt

Born 8 Oct., 1807.

UNMARRIED.

(6) Sarah Anne⁷ Belt

Born 19 Oct., 1809.

MARRIED to Daniel Emich.

- (7) **Mary Anne' Belt**
Born 25 Feb., 1812.
MARRIED to Dorsey Osborn.
CHILD of Mary Anne' (Belt) and Dorsey Osborn:
Miriam Osborn
MARRIED to John Dorsey' Belt.
(For her record, see page 34)
- (8) **Nathan' Belt**
Born 6 Sept., 1814.
MARRIED to Rachel Childs.
- (9) **Hickman' Belt**
Born 6 Feb., 1817.
MARRIED to Ann Eliza Sindell.
- (10) **Elisha' Belt**
Born 5 Apr., 1819.
MARRIED to Barbara Emich.
- (11) **John George' Belt**
Born 26 Aug., 1822.
MARRIED to Fanny Hunter.

THE BOYD FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. **WILLIAM¹ BOYD, The Immigrant.**
 Born about 1700-1710 in the northern part of Ireland.
 Died Sept., 1767, in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
 MARRIED in 1726 to Margaret in Ireland.
 She was born 1706-10 in Ireland; died after 1767.
 NINE CHILDREN of William¹ and Margaret Boyd:
 Moses², WILLIAM² (See Second Generation, page 334), John²,
 James², James Carley², Isabella², Margaret², Samuel² and Robert²
 Boyd.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **WILLIAM² BOYD (William¹)**
 Born about 1731 in the northern part of Ireland.
 Died in 1785 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
 MARRIED 1744-48 to Catherine³ McGrew in York County, Pa.
 She was born 1724 in County Tyrone, Ireland.
 She died Oct. 26, (or Apr. 26), 1828, aged 104 years.
 NINE CHILDREN of William² and Catherine³ (McGrew) Boyd:
 WILLIAM³ (See Third Generation, page 334), Rosanna³, Mary³,
 John³, Janet³, Elizabeth³, Robert³, Benjamin³ and Archibald³
 Boyd.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **WILLIAM³ BOYD (William², William¹)**
 Born in 1751 or 1752 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
 Died May 10, 1846, aged 95 years, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland
 County, Pa.
 He was a Revolutionary soldier.
 MARRIED in 1778 to Margaret in York County (now Adams County), Pa.
 She was born June 26, 1756-57; died Dec. 4, 1813-15 (or Nov. 11, 1814).
 SEVEN CHILDREN of William³ and Margaret Boyd.
 WILLIAM⁴ (See Fourth Generation, page 334), John⁴, Robert⁴,
 Catherine⁴, Archibald⁴, Mary⁴ and Jane⁴ Boyd.
 William³ Boyd MARRIED second Apr. 1, 1824, to Martha Bales (Bails) of
 Pennsylvania, in Cadiz, O.
 CHILDREN: None.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **WILLIAM⁴ BOYD (William³, William², William¹)**
 Born June 26, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
 Died Feb. 12, 1854, in Cadiz, O.
 MARRIED Aug. 23, 1803, to Elizabeth Kelly in South Huntingdon or Mt.
 Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
 She was born Nov. 15, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
 She died May 7, 1844, in Cadiz, O.
 NINE CHILDREN of William⁴ and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd:
 Margaret⁵, JOHN D.⁵ (See Fifth Generation, page 335), Nancy
 Agnes⁵, Mary Maria⁵, William⁵, Elizabeth⁵, Martha⁵, Malinda Kelly⁵
 and Hiram Bails⁵ Boyd.

William⁴ Boyd MARRIED second, after the death of his first wife in 1844, to Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds, a widow.
CHILDREN: None.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN D.⁵ BOYD (William⁴, William³, William², William¹)

Born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835, to Kerenhappuch⁴ Parrish in Cadiz, O.

(See page 20)

She was born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill.

TEN CHILDREN of John D.⁵ and Kerenhappuch⁴ (Parrish) Boyd:

Albert Canady⁶, Hannah Jane⁶, Benjamin Parrish⁶, William Martin⁶, JOHN FINLEY⁶, (See Sixth Generation, page 335), Hiram Clyde⁶, Catherine Mary⁶, Charles Wilson⁶, Mariah Emma⁶ and Ida May⁶ Boyd.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOHN FINLEY⁶ BOYD (John D.⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹)

Born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar in Butler, Mo.

(See "The Cullar Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd)

She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.

She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo.

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley⁶ and Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

Cora Cullar⁷, Edwin Everett⁷, SCOTT LEE⁷ (See Seventh Generation, page 335), Clyde Hiram⁷, Wallace Warfel⁷ and Francis Eugene⁷ Boyd.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. SCOTT LEE⁷ BOYD (John Finley⁶, John D.⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹)

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

MARRIED June 3, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.

(See *The Winslow Family*, published 1933, by Scott Lee Boyd)

She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

ONE CHILD of Scott Lee⁷ and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE⁸ BOYD

(See Eighth Generation, page 335)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MERCELIA LOUISE⁸ BOYD (Scott Lee⁷, John Finley⁶, John D.⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹)

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

Attending Santa Barbara Girls School in 1935.

NOTE: For complete Boyd Family records, see "The Boyd Family" published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.

THE COLE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM¹ COLE

MARRIED to Sarah

NOTE: It is thought these are the parents of John² Cole, though it has not yet been proved.

ONE CHILD of William¹ and Sarah Cole:

JOHN² COLE

(See Second Generation, page 336)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN² COLE (William¹)

Died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)

His will was dated 12 Nov., 1745, probated 3 Nov., 1746. (Ref. Book 1, page 373, Baltimore, Md. Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Diana, 100 acres "Coles Chance."

To son, Charles.

To son, Joseph, 208 acres "Coles Chance," on which he now lives.

To son, Mathew.

Executor: Wife, Diana.

Witnesses: Dennis Garret Cole, Mathew Hale and William Cole.

John² Cole and wife, Dinah (Diana) deed "Bethel," 100 acres, to Charles Gorsuch (husband of Sarah³ Cole). (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)

Land transfer: John Cole, Sr. and John Cole, Jr. to John Ensor (husband of Elizabeth³ Cole), "Daniels Whimsey," 100 acres. Mary Cole, wife of John² Cole, Jr. signed. (Ref. H.W. 5 No. I.A., page 25.)

John² Cole MARRIED first before 1691-92 to Johanna² (Hannah) Garrett.

She was living in 1702.

HER PARENTS: Dennis¹ and Barbara (Stone) Garrett.

(See Garrett Family, page 350)

NINE CHILDREN of John² Cole and Johanna² (Hannah) (Garrett) Cole:

(1) THOMAS³ COLE

(See Third Generation, page 337)

(2) Sarah³ Cole

MARRIED to Charles Gorsuch.

He was deeded tract called "Bethel," 100 acres, by John² and wife, Dinah (Hawkins) Cole. (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(3) John³ Cole, Jr.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1730, to Mary Charfinch. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md.)

(4) Elizabeth³ Cole

MARRIED to John Ensor.

He was born in 1695.

(5) DENNIS GARRETT³ COLE

(See Third Generation, page 338)

(6) Christopher³ Cole

MARRIED to Sarah³ Tipton.

HER PARENTS: William² and Hannah² (Price) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

(See *Price Family*, page 363)

(7) William³ Cole

(8) Samuel³ Cole

MARRIED to Sarah

(9) Charles³ Cole

MARRIED to Ruth

John² Cole MARRIED second after 1705 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.

HER PARENTS: Matthew and Ann² (Parrish) Hawkins.

(See page 26)

(See *Garrett Family*, page 350)

THREE CHILDREN of John² and Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) Cole:

(1) Charles³ Cole

(2) Joseph³ Cole

Died in 1720, leaving a will.

MARRIED to Susanna

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph³ and Susanna Cole:

Sarah⁴ and Susanna⁴ Cole

(3) Matthew³ Cole

THIRD GENERATION

3. THOMAS³ COLE (John², William¹)

Born before 1702 (eldest son).

In 1739 he was called "brother-in-law" by Aquilla Massey, and was made guardian of the children of Aquilla Massey.

MARRIED to Sarah

ONE CHILD of Thomas³ and Sarah Cole:

Thomas⁴ Cole, Jr.

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Sarah⁴ Price.

(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

She was born 1725.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai³ and Elizabeth (White) Price.

(See *Price Family*, page 362)

NINE CHILDREN of Thomas⁴ and Sarah⁴ (Price) Cole, Jr.:

(1) Salathiel⁵ Cole

Died before 1792.

ONE CHILD of Salathiel⁵ Cole:

Thomas⁶ Cole

(2) Sophia⁵ Cole

MARRIED Mr. Price.

(3) Rachel⁵ Cole

MARRIED Mr. Bond.

(4) Sarah⁵ Cole

MARRIED Mr. Ford.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

FOUR CHILDREN of Sarah^a (Cole) and Ford:
Eleanor, John, Mary and Joshua Ford.

(5) Ann^a (Nancy) Cole

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1782, to John Bosley.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ann^a (Cole) and John Bosley:

Ann, Thomas, William, Hanor and Sarah Bosley.

(6) Mordecai^a Cole

(7) Thomas^a Cole

(8) Rebecca^a Cole

(9) Daughter

MARRIED Mr. Wheeler.

CHILD:

Thomas Wheeler

3. DENNIS GARRETT³ COLE (John², William¹)

Died 1772-3 leaving a will dated 1st da. Dec., 1772, probated June 16, 1773.
(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 252.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel.

To son, Henry Cole (if he dies without heirs to revert to grandson,
Dennis Garret Mallonee).

To daughter, Edith Mallonee, deceased; to her six children.

To daughter, Cassandra, wife of Stephen Gill.

To daughter, Urith, wife of John⁴ Price.

To daughter, Rachel Pearce.

To grandson, Dennis Garrett Cole, who is of age.

To grandson, Stephen Gill, son of Cassandra Cole and Stephen Gill.

To granddaughter, Rebecca Pitt.

Executors: John Price, Jr. and Stephen Gill, sons-in-law.

Witnesses: Benjamin Bond, George Ensor and John Chilcote.

Dennis Garret³ Cole MARRIED to Rachel³ Price.

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

His occupation: Farmer.

Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai² and Mary² (Parsons) Price.

(See Price Family, page 357)

SIX CHILDREN of Dennis Garret³ and Rachel³ (Price) Cole:

(1) EDITH⁴ COLE

(See Fourth Generation, page 339-340)

(2) Rachel⁴ Cole

MARRIED Mr. Pearce.

(3) Cassandra⁴ Cole

MARRIED to Stephen Gill. (His sister was Elizabeth Gill, who married
Edward³ Parrish.)

(See page 51)

CHILD of Cassandra⁴ (Cole) and Stephen Gill:

Stephen Gill

He was of age in 1772.

He inherited from his father tracts of land called "Price's Favor," "Small Hope," and "Cole's Struggle."

NOTE: A "Stephen Gill" married Aug. 23, 1810, to Agnes McClain Gill. It has not been established whether this is the above Stephen.

(4) **Urith⁴ Cole**

Born 25 Nov., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

MARRIED 26 da. 1 mo. 1753, to John⁴ Price, Jr. in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. Gunpowder Records, Book A, Shelf 123, page 43.)

(See page 31)

(See Price Family, page 365)

She was living in 1793.

CHILDREN of Urith⁴ (Cole) and John⁴ Price, Jr.:

Rebecca⁵, Sarah⁵ and Mary⁵ Price.

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

(For their records, see page 31-32)

(See Price Family, page 365)

John⁴ Price, Jr. MARRIED first 26 da. 6 mo. 1748, to Mary³ Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 witnesses.)

(See page 31-32)

(See Price Family, page 365)

ONE CHILD of John⁴ and Mary³ (Parrish) Price:

Leah⁵ Price

MARRIED to Edward Gill.

(For her record, see page 31)

(See Price Family, page 365)

(5) **Dennis⁴ Cole**

Born 9 Dec., 1734. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

He inherited from his father an addition to tract of land called "Henry's Folly."

(6) **Henry⁴ Cole**

He inherited lands.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **EDITH⁴ COLE (Dennis Garrett³, John², William¹)**

Born 8 Aug., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish.)

Died before 1772, leaving six children.

MARRIED 1748 to John (Mallonee) Malone. (His second wife was Rebecca.)

He was a Quaker and resided in Baltimore County, Md.

NOTE: This name was spelled Mallonee in all of the Maryland Records. It is said this family was of French extraction but this has not been traced. The name Malogny and Malogne appears in the early Maryland Records which would indicate French immigration. Other names appear as follows: John Malom was a witness in 1667; John Malon was executor and legatee of the John Godfrey's will, Baltimore County, 1672.

SIX CHILDREN of Edith⁴ (Cole) and John (Mallonee) Malone:

- (1) **Thomas Malone**
- (2) **James Malone**
- (3) **William Malone**
- (4) **Leonard Malone**

Born 1763. Died 1854.

MARRIED 1791 to Achsah Sewell.

She was born 1768. She died 1859.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard and Achsah (Sewell) Malone:

John (married Sally Bond), Brice, William, Dunton, Achsah, Mary Edith and Anne Sewell Malone.

- (5) **Dennis Garrett Malone**
- (6) **RACHEL MALONE**

(See *Fifth Generation*, page 340)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. RACHEL⁵ (MALLONEE) MALONE (Edith⁴, Dennis Garrett³, John², William¹)

Born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland; died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.

MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Mordecai⁴ Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768.

37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder Records.)

(See page 17)

He was born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)

He died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: John³ and Mary⁴ (Price) Parrish.

(See page 17)

(See *Price Family*, page 365)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 32-36)

NINE CHILDREN of Rachel⁵ (Malone) and Mordecai⁴ Parrish:

Mary⁵, Edith⁵, Benjamin⁵ (See Fifth Generation, page 19), Peter⁵, John⁵, Mordecai⁵, Urith⁵, Leonard⁵ and Jarrett⁵ (Jaret) Parrish.

(For their records, see page 37-39)

CLOKEY FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph¹ Clokey is referred to as "Hero Joe" in the following narratives, which have been among the Clokey Family traditions for a great many years, and are repeated here as items of interest.

"The early ancestors of Joseph¹ Clokey were Scotch. They were involved in the persecutions of James II of England. When William of Orange landed at Torbay, Nov. 5, 1688, King James fled to the Continent, but in the following year he went to Ireland, where the Catholics took up arms in his favor. At that time two brothers, William and Joseph Clokey, crossed over from Scotland to Ireland, joined forces with William of Orange and were with him at the victory over James at the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690. After the struggle, these brothers settled near Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland. From one of these brothers descended the father of Joseph¹ Clokey, who lived to the age of 115 years." (Ref. "The Midland," Jan. 29, 1835, a United Presbyterian paper published at St. Louis. It is from an article, "The Life and Times of My Father," by Rev. Joseph W. Clokey.)

"The ancestors of Joseph¹ Clokey joined the forces of William of Orange in his campaign against James II. At the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion of 1797-8 he (Joseph¹ Clokey) joined his countrymen in their efforts to retain Irish independence. The cellar of his business house in Ballynahinch was transferred into a small armory for the making and storing of pikes. Because of his patriotic zeal he became a special object of English vengeance, his storeroom was burned and his life was eagerly sought. In a battle fought at his native place his son Joseph², though but 18 years of age, was an aide-de-camp to General Henry Munroe, and he was taken prisoner. Since the English wished the father's blood rather than the son's, they offered the young man his liberty if he would reveal his father's hiding place. This he refused to do, and was beheaded, sealing his devotion to his father and his country with his blood. The father (Joseph¹ Clokey) was captured some time afterward and was put in Provost Prison in Dublin. After a time, through the influence of his friends, he secured his release on the condition that he would remove to America. A fugitive from his home and country, he landed in America March 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa." (Ref. "The Rev. Jos. Clokey, D.D. 1801-1884 by Rev. Jos. Kyle," from a Church paper, name unknown.)

A letter from Josiah Mitchell³ Clokey (*See page 344*) to Samuel Clokey, told the story as he knew it. "Grandfather Clokey (Joseph¹ Clokey) was second in command at the Battle of Ballynahinch, County Down, under General Henry Munroe. His son Joseph², but 18 years of age, was an aide on General Munroe's staff and soon after the defeat of the Irish Army he was captured. Grandfather (Joseph¹ Clokey) was afterwards captured and his estate confiscated and he was kept in Provost Prison in Dublin, from where he escaped and came to America. Folk-lore tells us that his life was saved through Masonic influence and that he escaped from prison in a hogshead which was placed on a vessel sailing for this country. He was a widower but soon after his arrival in this country married Mrs. Sawyer."

Among some old papers found in the Samuel Clokey home in Washington, Pa., in 1935, evidence is shown that James¹ Clokey, the immigrant, was a close relation of Joseph¹ Clokey, the immigrant, if not a brother. This evidence is as follows:

A note for 43 pounds due James¹ Clokey by James Hill, dated Aug. 23, 1815, witnessed by Joseph¹ Clokey.

An assignment, dated Oct. 1, 1832, by John Sawyer Clokey to James¹ Clokey (the one above mentioned), releasing all rights, title and interest in the estate of his (John Sawyer Clokey's) father, Joseph¹ Clokey, deceased.

An old letter addressed to Joseph¹ Clokey, the immigrant, in Dauphin County, Pa., dated 1815, shows he resided there at that time.

Descendants of the Clokey Family have determined to their satisfaction that these two men were brothers, and no doubt came over together.

THE CLOKEY FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOSEPH¹ CLOKEY, The Immigrant

Born Mar. 7, 1754, near Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parents.

Died Jan. 31, 1826, aged 72 years.

He landed in America Mar. 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa.

Later he moved to Washington County, Pa. In 1815 he was living in Dauphin County, Pa.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1774, to Elizabeth Mitchell (before coming to America).

They had nine children, names unknown, except that three of them were named "Joseph," and four of them named "Eliza," a new living child being named after one who had died.

CHILD of Joseph¹ and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Clokey:

Joseph² Clokey

When he was but 18 years of age he was an aide-de-camp to General Munroe, and he was beheaded for his part in the Irish Rebellion.

Joseph² Clokey MARRIED second Apr. 30, 1799, to Mrs. Mary Sawyer in Pennsylvania. (She was the widow of William Sawyer, who was drowned in the Ohio River Mar. 10, 1798.)

She was born Dec. 18, 1755.

She died Dec. 25, 1839, aged 74 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Joseph¹ and Mary (Sawyer) Clokey:

(1) Mary² Clokey

Born Jan. 28, 1800.

MARRIED to Rev. Alexander Wilson.

He was born about 1792; died June 20, 1867, aged 75 years, in Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTE: This is the Alexander Wilson, who, as minister, married John S.⁴ Clokey and Susanna⁸ Parrish.

(See page 43)

Rev. Alexander Wilson was pastor of the Peters Creek U. P. Church of Washington County, Pa., from Oct. 8, 1817, to May 4, 1839. After he resigned this position he settled in Cadiz, O., where he remained for twenty years.

(2) REV. JOSEPH² CLOKEY, D.D.

(See Second Generation, page 343)

(3) Andrew P.² Clokey

Died in infancy.

(4) JOHN SAWYER² CLOKEY

(See Second Generation, page 344)

(5) Eliza² Clokey

MARRIED to John Hughes.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.

1. JAMES² CLOKEY, The Immigrant

(It is thought that he was a brother of Joseph¹ Clokey.)

Born Dec. 30, 1757, in County Down, Ireland.

Died Oct. 6, 1839, in Washington, Pa.

MARRIED to Jane Emmett Hill of Dauphin County, Pa.

He came to America and settled in Dauphin County, Pa. In 1811 or 1812 he moved to Washington County, Pa., and purchased a farm, which is still occupied by his descendants in 1935; Mrs. Samuel Joseph Clokey, of Washington, Pa. (R.F.D. #2) residing there.

THREE CHILDREN of James¹ and Jane Emmett (Hill) Clokey:

(1) **SAMUEL² CLOKEY**

(See *Second Generation*, page 345)

(2) **Sarah² Clokey**

Born in 1790 in Dauphin County, Pa.

Died in 1875.

MARRIED to James Herron.

He was born in 1791.

He died in 1863 in Jamestown, Pa.

ONE CHILD of Sarah² (Clokey) and James Herron:

James Clokey Herron

Born Mar. 26, 1821; died Oct. 2, 1889.

His occupation: U. P. Minister.

(3) **Mary² Clokey**

Died in infancy.

James¹ Clokey MARRIED second to Sarah

CHILDREN: None.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **REV. JOSEPH² CLOKEY, D.D. (Joseph¹)**

Born Dec. 25, 1801, in Dauphin County, Pa.

Died Dec. 8, 1884, in Springfield, O.

He graduated from Jefferson College of Cannonsburg, Pa., in 1823 and was licensed by the Presbytery of Chartiers on July 4, 1826. preaching first at Peter's Creek Church in Washington County, Pa.

He was pastor of a church in Cadiz, O., and of the U. P. Church in Springfield, O., for fifteen years.

He was Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology in the Seminary at Xenia, O., from 1859 to 1874.

(Ref. General Catalogue of Jefferson College, located in Washington, Pa.

U. P. paper published Jan. 29, 1885, in St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Mary Etta⁶ (Parrish) Hines (R.F.D. #4, Cadiz, O.) granddaughter of Mary Jane² Clokey and Charles Albert⁶ Parrish.)

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1828, to Jane Patterson of Wheeling, West Va., a daughter of Robert Patterson.

She was born in 1809. She died Oct. 17, 1832.

TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph² and Jane (Patterson) Clokey:

(1) **Sarah Patterson² Clokey**

Born Aug. 1, 1829.

(2) **Robert Patterson² Clokey**

Born Sept. 19, 1832.

Rev. Joseph² Clokey, D.D., MARRIED second Feb., 1838, to Elizabeth Waddell of Short Creek, Va.

She was born Oct. 28, 1808.

She died in Springfield, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph² and Elizabeth (Waddell) Clokey:

(1) **Rev. Joseph Waddell³ Clokey, D.D.**

Born Feb. 22, 1839. Died in 1919, in Oxford, O.

He graduated from Jefferson College, Class of 1862. Was ordained a U. P. Minister Sept. 7, 1864. Served as pastor in Steubenville, O., Richmond, Ind., Middleton, O., and in New Albany, Ind., in 1881. (Ref. same as his father's, Joseph² Clokey.) He received his degree of D.D. at Jefferson College.

MARRIED Oct. 6, 1864, to Dellie R. Ekin.

She was born in 1842.

She died Feb. 16, 1881, in New Albany, Ind., aged 39 years.

TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph Waddell³ and Dellie R. (Ekin) Clokey:

(1) **Allison⁴ Clokey**

Born about 1865; died in 1899.

(2) **Gertrude⁴ (Kitty) Clokey**

Born about 1870; died in 1921.

Rev. Joseph Waddell³ Clokey MARRIED second Dec. 30, 1885, to Florence Day in New Albany, Ind.

ONE CHILD of Rev. Joseph Waddell³ and Florence (Day) Clokey:

Joseph W.⁴ Clokey

Born in 1890 in New Albany, Ind.

Living 1935 in Claremont, Calif.

His occupation: Composer and teacher. He is professor of organ and church music at Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

(2) **Mary J.³ Clokey**

MARRIED to James J. Porter.

CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Rev. Alexander Wilson³ Clokey**

He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Carlisle, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Rev. Alexander Wilson³ Clokey and wife:

Lillian⁴, William⁴, Rev. J. Frank⁴ and Mitchell⁴ Clokey.

(4) **Josiah Mitchell³ Clokey**

Resided in Decatur, Ill.

MARRIED and had two children, Dot and Ira Clokey.

His occupation: Attorney.

NOTE: See his letter about his grandfather Joseph¹ Clokey on page 341.

(5) **Andrew P.³ Clokey**

(6) **Anna E.³ Clokey**

MARRIED to John Drury of Troy, O.

CHILDREN: None.

2. **JOHN SAWYER² CLOKEY (Joseph¹)**

Born June 10, 1804.

Died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.

MARRIED to Jane Fryar.

Resided near the town of Monongahela, located on the Monongahela River, in Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803.

She died June 18, 1849.

Her will dated May 15, 1849, probated June 25, 1849. (Ref. Book 7, page 33-34, Recorder's Office, Washington County, Pa.)

HER PARENTS: John Fryar

(He was born in 1756; died Jan. 10 (or Feb. 6), 1816, aged 60 years.)

(He bought land Feb. 15, 1806, in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pa. Jane deeded this same land to James Porter in 1850, which indicates Jane was the only heir.)

THREE CHILDREN of John Sawyer² and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:

(1) **John Fryar² Clokey**

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale, O., at the home of his sister, Mary Jane² (Clokey) Parrish.

Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **MARY JANE² CLOKEY**

(See Third Generation, page 346)

(3) **Joseph² Clokey**

Born Sept. 8, 1835; died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry, during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

John Sawyer² Clokey MARRIED second May 28, 1850, to Susanna⁴ Parrish in Harrison County, O., by Alex Wilson. (Ref. Record "C." page 633, Harrison County Court House.)

(See page 43-44)

She was born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.

She died in Springfield, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin² and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.

(See page 19)

TWO CHILDREN of John Sawyer² and Susanna⁴ (Parrish) Clokey:

(1) **May Catheren Emaline² Clokey** (2) **Eliza Jane Evaline² Clokey**

(For their records, see page 44)

2. **SAMUEL² CLOKEY (James¹)**

Born Apr. 25, 1787, in Hanover, Dauphin County, Pa.

Died Dec. 31, 1871.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1824, to Rebecca McClure.

She died July 11, 1878.

HER PARENTS: Alexander and Margaret (Jenkins) McClure.

(He was a native of Ireland, and she was the daughter of the Hon. Capt. Eleazer Jenkins, a soldier of the Revolution, and an Associate Judge of the Washington County, Pa., Courts. They are both buried in the Pigeon Creek Cemetery near Washington, Pa.)

NOTE: The Post Office at Clokeyville, Pa., was named after this Samuel² Clokey, because it was located on his farm. Established in 1845 and discontinued in 1902. He was the first postmaster there.

TEN CHILDREN of Samuel² and Rebecca (McClure) Clokey:

(1) **Mary J.² Clokey**

MARRIED to Peter B. Martin.

He was born Feb. 4, 1822; he died Dec. 23, 1862.

FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.

- (2) **James³ Clokey**
Died when a young man.
- (3) **Elizabeth B.³ Clokey**
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1868, to James Martin.
He was born Dec. 12, 1825.
CHILDREN: None.
- (4) **Alexander³ Clokey**
Born 1830; died Mar. 31, 1843.
UNMARRIED.
- (5) **SARAH HERRON³ CLOKEY**
(See Third Generation, page 346)
- (6) **Abigail T.³ Clokey**
Born 1838; died Feb. 14, 1860.
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **JOSEPH H.³ CLOKEY**
(See Third Generation, page 348)
- (8) **Rebecca M.³ Clokey**
Died Mar. 10, 1914.
MARRIED Jan. 14, 1880, to Dr. George A. Dougherty.
He was born Dec. 15, 1839, in County Derry, Ireland.
He died Mar. 12, 1909.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (9) **Samuel M.³ Clokey**
Born 1835; died Sept. 21, 1866.
UNMARRIED.
- (10) **Caroline L.³ Clokey**
Died May 25, 1928.
UNMARRIED.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **MARY JANE³ CLOKEY (John Sawyer², Joseph¹)**
Born Oct. 3, 1832, in Pennsylvania.
Died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert⁶ Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa., by
Rev. B. Boyd.
(See page 40)
He was born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.
He died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin⁵ and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.
(See page 19)
FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Jane³ (Clokey) and Charles Albert⁶ Parrish:
(1) Benjamin Adrian⁷ Parrish (3) Charles Albert⁷ Parrish
(2) Eugene Clokey⁷ Parrish (4) Anna Jane⁷ Parrish
(For their records, see page 66-68)
3. **SARAH HERRON³ CLOKEY (Samuel², James¹)**
Born Feb. 14, 1832, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died Jan. 3, 1917, in Washington, Pa.
MARRIED May 26, 1853, to Hon. John G. Clarke.
He was born Jan. 24, 1829, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
He died Jan. 13, 1911, in Washington, Pa.

TEN CHILDREN of Sarah Herronⁿ (Clokey) and Hon. John G. Clarke:

- (1) **Samuel Clokey Clarke**
Born June 22, 1854, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
MARRIED to Martha L. McCulloch.
She died Sept. 24, 1926.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (2) **Catherine L. Clarke**
Born Oct. 25, 1855, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **J. Howard Clarke**
Born Nov. 15, 1857, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
MARRIED May 21, 1889, to Sarah Brinton.
She died Dec. 27, 1924.
FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (4) **Willis Wilson Clarke**
Born Sept. 20, 1859, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died Jan. 20, 1900.
UNMARRIED.
- (5) **Hon. Norman E. Clarke**
Born Nov. 8, 1861, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living 1935 in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).
MARRIED to Sarah Hanna Flack.
She was born June 6, 1866, in Cambridge, N. Y.

THREE CHILDREN of Hon. Norman E. and Sarah Hanna (Flack) Clarke:

- (1) **John Gaylord Clarke**
Born Sept. 11, 1896.
MARRIED to Virginia L. Hann.
They are living 1935 in Lorain, O.
His occupation: Connected with the Thew Shovel Co.
CHILDREN: None.
- (2) **Norman E. Clarke, Jr.**
Born Apr. 26, 1907.
Living 1935 at the home of his parents, in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).
His occupation: Connected with the O. Hommel Co., Inc., of Carnegie, Pa.
He furnished the principal data to the compiler on the Clokey Family.
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **Mary Foster Clarke**
Born Sept. 1, 1908; died Dec. 25, 1932.
MARRIED Nov. 23, 1932, to Robert A. Ferree.
CHILDREN: None.

- (6) **Mary Rebecca Clarke**
Born Aug. 6, 1865, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **J. Julius Clarke, M.D.**
Born Apr. 3, 1868, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
MARRIED to Mary McConahey.
CHILDREN: None.
- (8) **Rankin J. Clarke**
Born Mar. 21, 1870, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.
- (9) **Albert E. Clarke**
Born May 30, 1874, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
MARRIED to Alberta Reed.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (10) **Lula A. Clarke**
Born July 16, 1876, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.

3. JOSEPH H.³ CLOKEY (Samuel², James¹)

Born July 24, 1845, in Washington County, Pa.; died Mar. 8, 1905.

MARRIED to Jennie White.

She died Sept. 4, 1885.

His father, Samuel² Clokey, was the first postmaster at Clokeyville, Pa., and Joseph H.³ Clokey continued until that Post Office was discontinued in 1902.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph H.³ and Jennie (White) Clokey:

(1) **SAMUEL J.⁴ CLOKEY**

(See Fourth Generation, page 349)

(2) **Ethel R.⁴ Clokey**

Born Dec. 13, 1880.

MARRIED to Shirley McBurney.

He was born Oct. 12, 1877.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Elizabeth McBurney

Born Dec. 24, 1905.

(3) **Elizabeth Anna⁴ Clokey**

Born Jan. 28, 1882.

Living 1935 near Washington, Pa., in the old Clokey home, with the family of Mrs. Samuel J.⁴ Clokey.

UNMARRIED.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4. SAMUEL J.⁴ CLOKEY (Joseph H.³, Samuel², James¹)**
Born Oct. 9, 1879, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died in 1929.
MARRIED in 1909 to Maude H. Munce in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
- THREE CHILDREN of Samuel J.⁴ and Maude H. (Munce) Clokey:
- (1) **Mary Helen⁵ Clokey**
Born June 23, 1910, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
Living 1935 in Cannonsburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Kenneth Ashcraft.
- (2) **Martha Elizabeth⁵ Clokey**
Born Dec. 22, 1912, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **Samuel J.⁵ Clokey, Jr.**
Born May 20, 1914, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
His occupation: Student at Washington and Jefferson College.

THE GARRETT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. DENNIS¹ GARRETT

Died 1691 or before.

MARRIED to Barbara Stone. (In 1691 she was a widow.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

She died 1732-33.

Her will dated Jan. 19, 1732, probated Aug. 6, 1733.

HER PARENTS: Probably Thomas Stone

CHILDREN of Dennis¹ and Barbara (Stone) Garrett:

(1) Johanna² (Hannah) Garrett

Living in 1702

MARRIED before 1691-92 to John² Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

HIS PARENTS: William¹ and Sarah Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

John² Cole MARRIED second after 1702 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.

(2) Frances² Garrett

MARRIED about 1703 to Nicholas Haile.

He died 1729-30 leaving a will which was witnessed by John Merryman.

Sr., and Joana Merryman.

His lands were: "Merryman's Lot," "Hailes Addition," and "Hailes Fellowship."

EIGHT CHILDREN of Frances² (Garrett) and Nicholas Haile:

Nicholas, George, Neale, Mary, Hannah, Ann, Millicent,
and Sabina Haile.

Barbara (Stone) Garrett MARRIED second to John Broad.

He died between dates of 1702-09, leaving a will, in which he leaves bequests to

Thomas³ Cole, eldest son of John² and Joana Cole, and to first child of
Frances² Garrett.

THREE CHILDREN of Barbara (Stone) Garrett and John Broad:

(1) Thomas Broad

He was not 16 years old in 1702.

MARRIED after 1702 to Ann Hawkins.

Her parents: Matthew and Ann² (Parrish) Hawkins.

(See *page 26*)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

ONE CHILD of Thomas and Ann (Hawkins) Broad:

Barbara Broad

Born before 1732.

(2) John Broad

Probably died young.

(3) June Broad

Probably died young.

She was aged under 12 in 1702.

THE MERRYMAN FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN¹ MERRYMAN, The Immigrant.

Died before 1680 in Virginia.

He came to Virginia about 1649, and bought land.

His grant of land was located in Northumberland County (now Lancaster County), Va.

MARRIED to Audrey

(Ref. See Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 10, page 176; Merryman Family by Mr. Frank Culver; also William and Mary Quarterly Review, Vol. 49, Virginia; Baltimore County Taxables, 1699; Charles Merryman and Charles Merryman, Jr., and John Merryman, 1699.)

SIX CHILDREN of John¹ and Audrey Merryman:

- (1) William² Merryman, the eldest son.
- (2) Unknown
- (3) Unknown
- (4) Unknown
- (5) Unknown
- (6) CAPT. CHARLES² MERRYMAN, the youngest son.

(See Second Generation, page 351)

Audrey Merryman MARRIED second to Col. Edward Carter of Lancaster County, Va.

SECOND GENERATION

2. CAPT. CHARLES² MERRYMAN (John¹)

Died Dec. 22, 1725. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)

His estate administered Nov. 8, 1726. (Ref. Baltimore County Wills, Book 1, page 221; Book F. #1, page 226; Book T.F. #A, page 320; Book G, #1, page 274.)

He came from Lancaster County, Va., in 1682 and settled in Baltimore County, Md., where he bought land. (Ref. I.R. — AM, page 176.)

He was Captain of Militia in 1696. (Ref. Maryland archives, Vol. 20, page 544.)

MARRIED to Mary

She died in 1709.

FOUR CHILDREN of Capt. Charles² and Mary Merryman:

(Records of these children were found in Maryland.)

- (1) Charles³ Merryman, Jr.

Died May 17, 1722.

His will 1720-22.

MARRIED to Jane

SEVEN CHILDREN of Charles³ and Jane Merryman:

William, Mary (born 1704, married 1734 to William Hall), Charles, Daughter (married Benjamin Richards), Elizabeth (married Joseph Cross), Jemima (married 1735 to Henry Stevenson) and Kitdemel (born 1717) Merryman.

Jane MARRIED second to Benjamin Knight.

- (2) John³ Merryman

Died in 1749.

MARRIED to Martha Bowen.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John² and Martha (Bowen) Merryman:

Moses, John (born 1703; died 1777; married Sarah Rogers), Joana (married Classey), Rebecca (married Spicer), Mary (married John Edwards), Temperence (married Edward Talbot), Charles and Joseph Merryman.

(3) SAMUEL³ MERRYMAN

(See Third Generation, page 352)

(4) Elizabeth³ Merryman

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1722, to Jacob Cox.

ONE SON of Elizabeth (Merryman) and Jacob Cox:

Merryman Cox

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL³ MERRYMAN (Capt. Charles², John¹)

Born 1680 to 1686; died 1754, leaving a will.

MARRIED 1708-9 to Mary (Boone) Eager (a widow).

(She was MARRIED first to Thomas Eager, who died in 1708.)

She was born about 1686-88. Died Mar. 26, 1728. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)

She was named in the will of her father in 1709 as "my daughter, Mary Merryman."

HER PARENTS: Humphrey Boone and Rebecca Burle (Burley) Boone.

(Ref. Anne Arundel County, Gentry, page 531-32.)

He died in 1709. Her parents: Robert and Mary Burle.

HER BROTHER:

Robert Boone, wife, Elizabeth Moss.

FOUR CHILDREN of Samuel³ and Mary (Boone) (Eager) Merryman:

(1) Samuel⁴ Merryman

Born 12 Nov., 1721; died 1809.

MARRIED to Jane Price.

She was born 14 da. 9 mo., 1722. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

She died in 1771.

HER PARENTS: John and Hannah Price.

(It is not known to what families they belong.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John (born 14 da. 1 mo., 1724), Absolum (born 22 da. 3 mo., 1727),

Rachel (born 8 da. 1 mo., 1731-2), Elizabeth (born 5 da. 7 mo., 1734),

Rebecca (born 19 da. 8 mo., 1739), Amon (born 3 da. 1 mo., 1743).

Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) Nicholas⁴ Merryman

Born 1727; died 1770.

MARRIED to Avarilla Raven.

(3) REBECCA⁴ MERRYMAN

(See Fourth Generation, page 353)

(4) KETURAH⁴ MERRYMAN

(See Fourth Generation, page 353)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **REBECCA⁴ MERRYMAN (Samuel³, Capt. Charles², Thomas¹)**

MARRIED to John³ Price.

(Ref. Quaker Records.)

(See *Price Family, Third Generation, page 359-360*)

4. **KETURAH⁴ MERRYMAN (Samuel³, Capt. Charles², Thomas¹)**

Born 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 22 da. Feb., 1789, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Thomas³ Price.

(See *Price Family, Third Generation, page 361*)

Keturah⁴ Merryman MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William³ Parrish, Jr.

(Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Md. Hist. Soc. Library.)

(See page 29)

THE PARSONS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS' PARSONS

Died about 1684.

His will dated Oct. 10, 1683, probated May, 1684.

(Ref. Book 4, page 28 in Land Office, Annapolis, Md.)

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.

To daughters, Elizabeth, Isabel, Sarah Hannah.

To daughters, Mary and Susannah "my plantation after their mother's death."

Executors: Anthony Holland and Benjamin Capel.

Witnesses: James White, John Mayhew, Nicholas and Rose Grose.

He had been in Accomac County, Va., and lived in Elizabeth City, Va., for a time before moving to Maryland.

He is given on the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1663.

Thomas' Parsons patented lands called "Friendship and Greenwood" in 1663, with Armingher Greenwood.

Part of these lands were sold by Thomas' and Isabella, his wife, to Benjamin Capel. (Ref. Book W.H. #4, page 194, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House, Annapolis.)

Stephen Price of Baltimore County, Md., sells two tracts of land "Friendship and Greenwood" to William Ford of Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. A.A. Deeds Book, page 47, June 23, 1719.)

Constant Price, wife of Stephen, and William Holland, also acknowledged this deed.

MARRIED to Isabella Parsons.

(See Price Family, page 357)

She died in the Autumn of 1717.

Her will dated Sept. 10, 1717, probated Dec. 22, 1717.

(Ref. Book W.B. #6, page 442, Annapolis, Md.)

Bequests: To daughter, Mary Price, residuary legatee.

To grandsons, Jacob Holland, Thomas Tucker.

To granddaughter, Isabel Price.

Executrix: Daughter, Mary Price.

Witnesses: William Ford, Robert Gott.

SIX CHILDREN of Thomas' and Isabella Parsons:

(1) ELIZABETH² PARSONS

(See Second Generation, page 355)

(2) Isabel² Parsons

UNMARRIED when her father made his will, Oct. 10, 1683.

MARRIED soon afterwards to Anthony Holland.

He died leaving a will dated Feb. 12, 1703.

Bequests: To wife, Isabel, lands called "Great Neck" (50 acres).

To sons, John, Benjamin, Anthony, Thomas, Richard, Jacob, Capel (married to Katherine before 1721).

To daughters, Elizabeth (married to Richard Gott), and to Susannah (18 acres land called "Locust Neck").

Witnesses: James Weems and John Metcalf (his wife was Lydia Crutchley).

(3) MARY² PARSONS*(See Second Generation. page 356)***(4) Susannah² Parsons**

Records not traced.

(5) Hannah² Parsons

Records not traced.

(6) Sarah² Parsons

Records not traced.

Isabella Parsons (wife of Thomas¹) MARRIED second to Benjamin Capel of Anne Arundel County, Md., who lived adjoining the Parsons'. She outlived him by about six years.

He died about 1711.

His will dated May 10, 1711, probated Aug. 20, 1711.

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.

To Capel, Jacob, Thomas and Susannah Holland.

To Benjamin Price, "My old plantation, which I purchased from his father, Mordecai Price, and if he should die without issue, then to go to his brother Mordecai Price, Jr."

To Elizabeth Selby, Mary Carter, Elizabeth Norris, Mary Price, Sr. and Capel Gott.

Executors: John and Thomas Norris.

Witnesses: Alexander Tanzey, Thomas Holland and Richard Gott.

NOTE: St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md. Elizabeth Selby, born 12 Oct., 1693, daughter of Mathew and Sarah Selby. Capel Gott, born 27 Sept., 1709, son of Richard and Elizabeth Gott.

SECOND GENERATION**2. ELIZABETH² PARSONS**

Died 1714.

MARRIED about 1682 to John Norris.

He died 1737-40 leaving a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Elizabeth² (Parsons) and John Norris:

(1) Elizabeth Norris

Born May 6, 1686; died 1714.

MARRIED 1704.

(2) Susanna Norris

Born Feb. 2, 1689.

MARRIED to Richard Atherton (probably).

(3) John Norris

Born 1691; died 1740-41.

MARRIED 1714 to Clara Wells.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Wells

CHILD: of John and Clara (Wells) Norris:

John Norris

MARRIED Nov. 29, 1736, to Sarah (Parrish) Stewart (probably).

(4) Hannah Norris

MARRIED to William Jones.

(5) Benjamin Norris

MARRIED to Sarah

CHILDREN of Benjamin and Sarah Norris:

John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Susanna and Joseph
Norris.**(6) Edward Norris**

Born 1701-02.

MARRIED to Hannah Scott.

(7) Joseph Norris

Born 1705.

MARRIED to Mary

John Norris MARRIED second in 1716 to Mary Newman.

TWO CHILDREN of John and Mary (Newman) Norris:

(1) Thomas Norris

Born 1716.

MARRIED to Avarilla

(2) Mary Norris

Born 1718.

MARRIED Aug. 6, 1735, to John Metcalf.

CHILD of Mary (Norris) and John Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf

Born in 1736.

2. MARY² PARSONS (Thomas¹)

Died in 1718.

MARRIED 1683-84 to Mordecai² Price, Sr.*(See Price Family, page 357)*

THE PRICE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS¹ PRICE, The Immigrant.

Born about 1610; died Aug. 23, 1701.

Will was probated by Thomas Price, Jr.

He came over in the "Ark and Dove," sailing from Cowes, England, 22 Nov., 1633, and landing at St. Clement's Island Mar. 25, 1634, after a stop in Virginia. Some records indicate a stop at Kent Island and that the settlement was called "St. Marys." These were the first ships to come over.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Philips.

HER PARENTS: Robert Philips, of Calvert County, Md., who was a member of the Common Council, 1694.

CHILDREN of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Philips) Price:

(There were several children, but names unknown.)

(1) MORDECAI² PRICE

(See Second Generation, page 357)

(2) Thomas² Price

Living 1701. (Executor of his father's will.)

(3) John² Price

SECOND GENERATION

2. MORDECAI² PRICE (Thomas¹)

Born about 1660 in Maryland.

Died early in 1715, at his home in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will was probated 20 Dec., 1715, in Annapolis, Md., and estate was administered by his widow, Mary.

(Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book 53, page 224. Book 9, page 189. Book L, page 424.)

(Ref. Test. Proceedings, Book 23, page 20.)

(Ref. Land Records, Book C.W., #1, page 47.)

MARRIED about 1683-84 to Mary² Parsons.

(See Parsons Family, page 356)

She died between May 8, 1718, and June 15, 1718.

(Ref. Dates of writing and probating of her will, Book 14, page 628; Book 6, page 442, Annapolis Land Office.)

Her will was dated May 8, 1718, probated June 15, 1718, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, John, Thomas, Benjamin, Stephen, Mordecai.

To daughters, Rachel, Hannah, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Carr), Leah Ford, Mary and Sarah.

To granddaughter, Mary Carr.

To friend, Edward Parrish, Sr.

Executors: Son, Stephen Price, and son-in-law, Thomas Carr.

Witnesses: Thomas Crutchley, Jacob Holland, William Tipton.

NOTE: Thomas Crutchley was the brother of Lydia, wife of John Metcalf. Jacob Holland was a nephew of Mary Price, the testator. The Edward Parrish is Edward², son of Edward¹ Parrish. William² Tipton (1696-1726) married about 1719-20 to Hannah² Price.

HER PARENTS: Thomas¹ and Isabella Parsons.

(She married second to Benjamin Capel.)

(See Parsons Family, page 354)

TWELVE CHILDREN of Mordecai² and Mary² (Parsons) Price:(1) Elizabeth³ Price

Born about 1685.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1705, to Thomas Carr. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

CHILDREN of Elizabeth³ (Price) and Thomas Carr:Mary (born 1718, married to Benjamin Bowen), Aquilla (married to Susannah³ Parrish; married second to Susannah Bond), and Avarilla Carr (married to John Willmot).*(See page 30)*(2) Stephen³ Price

Born about 1687.

Died 1726-27. (Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book B, page 544, Dec. 29, 1727.)

MARRIED May, 1716, to Constant Horne. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

(See page 25)

HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Franklin) Horne.

*(See page 25)*SEVEN CHILDREN of Stephen³ and Constant (Horne) Price:William⁴ Price (married before 1741 to Sophia Gibson, daughter of Jacob Gibson, Will, 1741. Their children: William⁵ and Sophia⁵ Price), Abram Howell⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Constant⁴, Artridge⁴ (married 4 da. 4 mo. 1718 to Mordecai⁴ Cole, son of Christopher³ Cole), Elizabeth⁴ (married Mar. 4, 1735 to John Gorsuch. He died 22 da. 10 mo. 1749), and Charlotte⁴ Price (married to Mr. Hall).

Constant Horne MARRIED second to William Wheeler.

(3) Mary³ Price

Born about 1688-89.

MARRIED after 1718 and before 1726 to Jonathan Hanson. (Ref. Chancery papers 4031. Adm. Accts. Book 9, page 186. Chancery Book 25, page 466. Adm. Accts. Book 21, page 237-8.)

TWO CHILDREN of Mary³ (Price) and Jonathan Hanson:

(1) Mary Hanson

(2) Jonathan Hanson

Living 1745-77.

MARRIED before 1738 to Sarah Spicer.

Mary³ Price MARRIED second to Dr. George Walker.

He died in 1743.

ONE CHILD of Mary³ (Price) and Dr. George Walker:

Agnes Walker

(4) JOHN³ PRICE*(See Third Generation, page 359)*(5) THOMAS³ PRICE*(See Third Generation, page 361)*(6) Rachel³ Price

Born about 1696.

She MARRIED Dennis Garrett² Cole. He had land called "Price's Favor." His daughter, Urith⁴, married 1753 to John⁴ Price.

(See Cole Family, page 338)

(See Price Family, page 365)

(7) MORDECAI³ PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 362)

(8) Sarah³ Price

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1724, to Thomas Taylor.

(9) Benjamin³ Price

Born before 1711. (See will of Benjamin Capel, dated May 10, 1711.)

MARRIED June 22, 1730, to Elizabeth Hewitt.

He was living in 1740, and probably married a second time.

(10) HANNAH³ PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 363-364)

(11) Leah³ Price

MARRIED before 1718 to Thomas Ford. (Ref. Est. Accts. Book 9, page 189.)

(12) Samuel³ Price

Born 17 Jan., 1713; died young. Not mentioned in Mother's will, May 8, 1718. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

NOTE: Ref. Records in the State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds of Anne Arundel County, Md., and Prince Georges County, Md., and Baltimore County, Md. Book 1, page 454, Upper Marlboro, Md. Book 28, page 322, Annapolis, Md. Adm. Accts., Book 10, page 198, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds in Baltimore County, Md. Quaker Records.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN³ PRICE (Mordecai², Thomas¹)

Born about 1690-92; died 1789-90.

His will was dated 31 Dec., 1784, probated 8 May, 1790. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 422.)

Bequests: To wife, Rebecca Price.

To sons, Benjamin (care for mother) and John Price, Jr.

To daughters, Isabella Price, Rachel Woodcock, Keturah Belt, Ann Stevenson, Mary Parish, Elizabeth Price.

To granddaughter, Leah Price, daughter of son Aquilla.

Executor: Son, Benjamin.

Witnesses: William Tipton, Nicholas Merryman and William Harvey.

MARRIED to Rebecca⁴ Merryman. (Ref. Quaker Records.)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

His occupation: Farmer.

By the terms of the will of his mother, Mary² (Parsons) Price, it was directed that certain money which was then in the hands of Francis Watson, a merchant of London, was to be used to buy lands in Maryland for John³ and his brother, Thomas³ Price.

In 1722 he signed deeds as John Price, Sr. (Ref. Book A.L. #G, page 4) and was then living in Baltimore County, Md. In this deed he makes over 45 acres of ground called "Price's Hunting Ground" to his daughter, Mary⁴ Price, wife of John³ Parrish.

He died before May 27, 1793, for in that year his eldest son and heir at law confirms deeds to his brothers and sisters. (Ref. Book W.G. #LL, page 297, May

27, 1793; also page 298.) In other deeds, dated 1798, the heirs of Mary⁴ (Price) Parrish, sell the 45 acres. (Ref. Book W.G. #55, page 190; Book W.G. #133, page 551.)

HER PARENTS: Samuel⁸ and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 352)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel⁴ Merryman, wife, Jane Price.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 352) (Not identified)

Nicholas⁴ Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven.

Keturah⁴ Merryman, 1st husband, Thomas⁸ Price.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 353) (See *Price Family*, page 361)

2nd husband, William⁸ Parrish, Jr.

(See page 29)

TEN CHILDREN of John⁸ and Rebecca⁴ (Merryman) Price:

(1) **MARY⁴ PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 364-365)

(2) **JOHN⁴ PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 365-366)

(3) **MORDECAI⁴ PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 366-368)

(4) **Aquilla⁴ Price**

Born 17 da. 11 mo., 1735; died 1 mo. 27 da., 1773.

MARRIED July 27, 1772, to Ann Griffith.

HER PARENTS: Isaac and Ann Griffith.

ONE DAUGHTER of Aquilla⁴ and Ann (Griffith) Price:

Leah⁵ Price

MARRIED 27 da. 11 mo., 1790, to John Matthews.

Ann Griffith MARRIED second 22 da. 6 mo., 1774, to William Matthews.

(5) **Keturah⁴ Price**

Born 21 da. 4 mo., 1739.

MARRIED to Richard⁸ Belt.

(See *Belt Family*, page 330)

His will was probated 18 da. 3 mo., 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To sons: John, Charlton, Aquilla and Benedict Belt.

Executors: John Price (son of John), Joseph Belt (son of John).

Witnesses: John, Leonard and Joseph Belt.

HIS PARENTS: John⁴ and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

(He was born in 1703.)

(See page 329)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 330)

CHILDREN of Keturah⁴ (Price) and Richard⁸ Belt:

John⁶, Charlton⁶, Aquilla⁶ and Benedict⁶ Belt.

(See *Belt Family*, page 330)

(6) **Benjamin⁴ Price**

Born 5 da. 1 mo., 1748.

MARRIED to Temperance Bosley.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

HER PARENTS: Charles and Elizabeth (Cox) Bosley.

He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759. (Ref. Book 2, page 131, Baltimore, Md.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715.

(7) Ann⁴ Price

MARRIED to Mr. Stevenson.

(8) Rachel⁴ Price

MARRIED to Mr. Wooden.

(9) Rebecca⁴ Price

MARRIED to John Moore.

(10) Isabella⁴ Price

THIRD GENERATION

3. THOMAS³ PRICE (Mordecai², Thomas¹)

Born Jan. 1, 1711 (Ref. St. James Parish Register); died in 1741.

His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741. State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills by Baldwin.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To children: Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).

To brother, Benjamin³ Price.

Witnesses: Mordecai² Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.

MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Keturah⁴ Merryman. (Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

She was born in 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried there in Friends Burying Ground.

HER PARENTS: Samuel² and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(See Merryman Family, page 352)

CHILDREN of Thomas³ and Keturah⁴ (Merryman) Price:

Benjamin⁴ (born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records), Samuel⁴, Thomas⁴, and another child (name not recorded) Price.

(For their records, see page 30)

Keturah⁴ (Merryman) Price MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William³ Parrish, Jr., son of William² and Susannah Parrish. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library.)

(See page 29)

He was born about 1718.

He died 7 da. 5 mo., 1788, aged 70 years.

CHILDREN of Keturah⁴ (Merryman) (Price) and William³ Parrish, Jr.:

William⁴, Mary⁴, Susannah⁴ (born about 1750; died 24 da. 1 mo. 1820, aged 70), Keturah⁴ and Nicholas⁴ Parrish.

(For their records, see page 52-53)

3. MORDECAI³ PRICE (Mordecai², Thomas¹)

Born about 1698.

MARRIED 28 da. April, 1724, to Elizabeth White.

She was born in 1708.

HER PARENTS: Guy and Elizabeth (Griffith) White.

Guy White's will Dec. 15, 1712, in Prince Georges County, Md.

Elizabeth (Griffith) White's will probated June 16, 1752, in Prince Georges County, Md.

She was of Cool Spring Manor, Calvert County, Md.

His parents were Guy and Elizabeth (Wright) White.

Her parents were Samuel and Mary Griffith, who emigrated from Wales about 1651 and settled in Calvert County, Md., where Samuel died in 1718.

Elizabeth (Griffith) White MARRIED second to Mr. Miles, and left a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai³ and Elizabeth (White) Price:

(1) Sarah⁴ Price

Born in 1725.

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Thomas⁴ Cole, Jr. (Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

NINE CHILDREN of Sarah⁴ (Price) and Thomas⁴ Cole, Jr.:

Salathiel⁵, Sophia⁵, Rachel⁵, Sarah⁵, Ann⁵, Mordecai⁵, Thomas⁵, Rebecca⁵ and a daughter⁵ (unnamed) Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 337-338)

(2) Mordecai⁴ Price

Born in 1727; died about 1796.

MARRIED to Rachel Moore.

His will was dated 1 da. March, 1796, probated 8 da. June, 1796. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 5, page 379.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel (Moore).

To children, Ann Matthews, Mordecai Price, Rachel Scott, Sarah Morgan, Elizabeth Benson, Joseph Price and Elijah Price.

Executors: Mordecai and Joseph Price, sons.

Witnesses: Samuel Price, Benjamin Hooker, Jr. and James Hooker.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai⁴ and Rachel (Moore) Price:

Ann⁵ (married to Matthews), Mordecai⁵, Rachel⁵, (married to Scott), Sarah⁵ (married to Morgan), Elizabeth⁵ (married to Benson), Joseph⁵ and Elijah⁵ Price.

(3) SAMUEL⁴ PRICE

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 368)

(4) Elizabeth⁴ Price

Born 22 da. 6 mo., 1731; died 24 da. 4 mo., 1790.

MARRIED in 1762 to Warwick Miller of East Caln Township, Chester County, Pa.

He was born in 1735; he died 8 da. 2 mo., 1777.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Ruth Miller.

NINE CHILDREN of Elizabeth⁴ (Price) and Warwick Miller:

Robert, Mordecai, Isaac (born 1756; died 1804), Samuel, Reuben, Ruth, Rachel, William and Elizabeth Miller.

Elizabeth⁴ (Price) Miller MARRIED second 25 da. 2 mo., 1785, to Griffith Memdenhall.

(5) Rachel⁴ Price

MARRIED to Thomas Matthews.

(6) Mary⁴ Price

MARRIED 25 da. 3 mo., 1762, to Daniel Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 248, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa. Daniel and Mary Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

(7) Sophia⁴ Price

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1755, to Nathan Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 57, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa. Nathan and Sophia Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

3. HANNAH³ PRICE (Mordecai², Thomas¹)

Died 1776-77.

Her will probated 16 Jan., 1777. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 325, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Cole, wife of Christopher Cole.

To grandchildren: Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.

Witnesses: Philip Coale and William "Oole" (perhaps meaning "Coale").

MARRIED about 1719-20 to William² Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

He was born July 27, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

He died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726. (Ref. Will Book 1, page 228, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Tipton.

Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.

HIS PARENTS: Jonathan² and Sarah Tipton.

(Sarah has not been identified.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 370)

THREE CHILDREN of Hannah³ (Price) and William² Tipton:

(1) Samuel³ Tipton

Born 13 May, 1721. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore County, Md.)

Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will probated 14 Nov., 1804. (Ref. Book 7, page 334, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.

To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.

To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.

Executor: Richard Got Tipton.

Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Matthew Patterson.

CHILDREN of Samuel³ Tipton:

Samuel⁴, Richard Got⁴, Gerrard⁴, Sarah⁴, Susannah⁴ and a daughter (married to Mr. Cox) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

(2) Sarah^s Tipton

Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Christopher^s Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336-337)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah^s (Tipton) and Christopher^s Cole:

Ezekiel^t, Christopher^t and Mordecai^t Cole.

(3) Mordecai^s Tipton

Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah^s (Price) Tipton MARRIED second 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

He died between 1767 and 1772.

His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore, Md., Court House. Also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)

Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.

Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott, and John Fishpaw.

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

HIS BROTHER: James Bosley, wife, Elizabeth^s Parrish.

(See page 52)

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah^s (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

(1) Walter Bosley**(2) Joseph Bosley**

His will was probated 18 May, 1776. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Book 3, page 350.)

Bequests: To sons, Joshua, William, John, Philip, David and an unborn child.

To daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Rebeckah.

Executors: Wife, Mary Bosley, and son, Joshua.

Witnesses: Salathiel Cole, Richard Wheeler and Mary Bosley.

MARRIED to Mary

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph and Mary Bosley:

Joshua, William, John, Philip, David, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebeckah and another child (name not recorded) Bosley.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MARY^t PRICE (John^s, Mordecai^s, Thomas^t)

Born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 21 da. 8 mo., 1793.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to John^s Parrish (Quaker) in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 8, 1739-68. 36 Witnesses.)

(Also Cary Collection, Bundle 18, back of page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library, Baltimore, Md.)

(See *Parrish Family, Third Generation*, page 17)

(See *Cole Family*, page 340)

He was born 30 da. 3 mo., 1720, in Baltimore, Md.
 He died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796.
 Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.
 HIS PARENTS: William² and Susannah Parrish.

(See Parrish Family, Second Generation, page 15)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary⁴ (Price) and John³ Parrish:

Hannah⁴, Mordecai⁴, Mary Elizabeth⁴, Mordecai⁴, Aquilla⁴, Rebecca⁴ and Ann Mariah⁴ Parrish.

(For their records, see page 32-36)

4. JOHN⁴ PRICE, JR. (John³, Mordecai², Thomas¹)

Born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729; died about 1809.

His will was dated 21 da. 5 mo., 1803, probated 22 Apr., 1809. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 403.)

Bequests: To wife, Urith, plantation, "Price's Hunting Ground" and "Addition," 335 acres.

To grandchildren, John Price Gill, Mary Gill and Mordecai Gill (the children of his daughter, Leah (Price) Gill).

To grandsons, Lewis and John Pitts.

To granddaughters, Rebecca Pitts and Henrietta Price.

Executors: Lewis Pitts and Daniel Price (of Samuel).

Witnesses: Jonathan Wright, Joshua Kemp, William Ambrose and Joseph Chandler.

First Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sister, Rebecca Pitts.

Second Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sisters, Rebecca and Henrietta Price.

MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to Mary² Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44 d. Also Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(See page 31-32)

She was born in Baltimore County, Md.

She died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: William² and Susannah Parrish.

(See page 15)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 28-32)

ONE CHILD of John⁴ and Mary³ (Parrish) Price:

Leah⁵ Price

Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.

MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.

His will was probated 5 Oct., 1818.

She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.

THREE CHILDREN of Leah⁵ (Price) and Edward Gill:

John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill.

Edward Gill MARRIED second to Mary McClain.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Mary (McClain) Gill:

Agnes McClain and Edward, Jr., Gill.

John⁴ Price MARRIED second 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith⁴ Cole in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(See page 31-32)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

She was living in 1793.

HER PARENTS: Dennis Garrett^a and Rachel^b (Price) Cole.

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

(See Cole Family, page 338)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Cole Family, page 338-339)

CHILDREN of John^a and Urith^a (Cole) Price:

(1) Rebecca^a Price

Born 25 da. 11 mo., 1753.

MARRIED in 1772 to Mr. Pitts.

(2) Sarah^a Price

MARRIED 2 June, 1789, to Lewis Pitts. (Ref. Marriage License, Baltimore Court House, Md.) (See page 378 this book.)

His will was dated 28 May, 1827, probated 22 Aug., 1829. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 13, page 263.)

Bequests: To daughter, Phebe Pitts, and son, Lewis Pitts, land from grandfather, John^a Price, "Price's Hunting Ground," "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Not to be divided until Lewis is 21 years old.

Executors: Shadrack Kemp and Benjamin Price.

Witnesses: Jacob Caples, Stephen Gill, of N. and Daniel Price.

Land Transfers: Lewis Pitts to John^a Price, "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Sarah Pitts, wife of said Lewis Pitts, signed.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, W.G. No. 53, page 273, 22 Nov., 1797.)

John^a Price to Lewis Pitts, Jr., his grandson, tracts of land conveyed on Nov. 22 last by Lewis Pitts, father of the aforesaid Lewis Pitts, Jr. Urith Price, wife of said John^a Price, signed. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, W. G. No. 53, page 271, 26 Dec., 1797.)

CHILDREN of Sarah^a (Price) and Lewis Pitts:

Phebe, Lewis, John, Rebecca (married 1 Feb., 1806, to Samuel Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages), and Henrietta Pitts (married 11 Feb., 1789, to William Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages.)

The above Lewis Pitts, Jr., MARRIED 17 Apr., 1810, to Elizabeth Price, daughter of Mordecai and Tabitha Price. (They have not been identified.)

(3) Mary^a Price

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

4. MORDECAI^a PRICE (John^a, Mordecai^a, Thomas^a)

Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1731; died in 1807, in Baltimore County, Md.

His will was probated 16 Sept., 1807. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 235.)

Bequests: To wife, Tabitha, (to remain on premises we now occupy while she remains a widow, in order to support young children).

To daughters, Ester Tipton, Mary Underwood, wife of Nearmiah Underwood, Pheby Price, Ann Price, Esebel Price, Elesebeth Price and Kitturah Price.

To sons, Jessey Price, Benjamin Price, John and William Price.

Executors: Wife, Tabitha and son William.

Witnesses: Aquilla Tipton, John Goodwin, Henry Leef and John Bond.

MARRIED 12 da. 8 mo., 1754 to Mary Hyatt (Ref. Shelf 123, page 47, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, record "Intentions of Marriage," with 27 witnesses, among whom is a George Hyatt, her father).

She was born about 1725 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 2 da. 9 mo., 1770, aged 45 years. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 9.)

HER PARENTS: George and Mary Hyatt, of Baltimore County, Md.

SIX CHILDREN of Mordecai⁴ and Mary (Hyatt) Price:

(1) John⁵ Price

Died before 1790 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will was dated 11 June, 1786, probated 10 Nov., 1790, (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 502.)

Bequests: Land to be sold and estate to be divided between brothers, sisters and cousin, namely, Jesse Price, Esther Tipton, Mary Price, Phebe Price, Ann Price, Isabelle Price and Mary Stephenson.

To brother, Jesse, horse.

Executor: Benjamin Price, uncle.

Witnesses: William Lynch, John Kemp, and Nehemiah Underwood.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Phoebe⁵ Price

(3) Ann⁵ Price

(4) Mary⁵ Price

MARRIED 29 da. 12 mo., 1797, to Nehemiah Underwood (Gunpowder Records).

(5) Esther⁵ Price

MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Nicholas⁴ Tipton (Gunpowder Records).

(See *Tipton Family*, page 373)

HIS PARENTS: William³ and Angelica (Cole) Tipton.

(She has not been identified.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

(6) Jesse⁵ Price

Mordecai⁴ Price MARRIED second 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Tabitha⁴ Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372-373)

She was born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: William³ and Tabitha (Wright) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372-373)

TEN CHILDREN of Mordecai⁴ and Tabitha⁴ (Tipton) Price:

(1) Isabel⁵ Price

Born Oct. 22, 1772; died Nov. 7, 1843.

(2) Joshua⁵ Price

Born July 2, 1774; died Feb. 25, 1802.

(3) Rebecca⁵ Price

Born Oct. 10, 1776; died Sept. 27, 1797.

- (4) **Aquilla^s Price**
Born Oct. 24, 1778; died Aug. 27, 1797.
- (5) **William^s Price**
Born Oct. 14, 1780; died Jan. 28, 1857.
MARRIED to Sarah Bond.
- (6) **Rachel^s Price**
Born July 19, 1782; died July 11, 1800.
- (7) **Benjamin^s Price**
Born Aug. 28, 1785.
- (8) **Elizabeth^s Price**
Born Aug. 25, 1787; died June 15, 1825.
- (9) **John^s Price**
Born May 25, 1791; died Mar. 19, 1831.
- (10) **Keturah^s Price**
Born Apr. 3, 1799.
MARRIED to John Bond.

4. **SAMUEL⁴ PRICE (Mordecai³, Mordecai², Thomas¹)**
Born July, 1740; died 16 da. 4 mo., 1825.
MARRIED 25 da. 12 mo., 1760, to Ann Moore.
She was born 16 da. 2 mo., 1744.
She died 16 da. 9 mo., 1785.
HER PARENTS: Walter and Ann Moore.
NINE CHILDREN (or ten) of Samuel⁴ and Ann (Moore) Price:
- (1) **Daniel^s Price**
Born 22 da. 10 mo., 1761.
MARRIED to Betty Hussey.
 - (2) **Elizabeth^s Price**
Born 20 da. 5 mo., 1764.
MARRIED to James Carr.
 - (3) **Samuel^s Price**
Born 23 da. 11 mo., 1766.
MARRIED to Frances Moore.
MARRIED second to Ann Cooper.
 - (4) **Warwick^s Price**
Born 10 da. 6 mo., 1769.
MARRIED to Susan Coates.
 - (5) **Isreal^s Price**
Born 30 da. 5 mo., 1772.
MARRIED to Hannah Brown.
MARRIED second to Martha Davis.
MARRIED third to Jane Trimplet.
 - (6) **Mordecai^s Price**
Born 16 da. 3 mo., 1776.
MARRIED to Mary Dillon.

(7) **Richard^s Price**
Born 5 da. 11 mo., 1777.

MARRIED to Phoebe Coates.

(8) **John^s Price**
Born 29 da. 12 mo., 1779.

MARRIED to Mary Matthews.

(9) **Ann^s Price**
Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1784.

MARRIED to William Blackiston.

(10) **William^s Price(?)**

(It is thought they had a son by this name.)

Samuel^t Price MARRIED second 15 da. 12 mo., 1787, to Mary^t Parrish.

(See page 52-53)

She was born 26 da. 12 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 28 da. 2 mo., 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William^s Jr. and Keturah^t (Merryman) Parrish.

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

NOTE: Any descendant of this Price line is eligible for membership in the "Ark and Dove Society," which is considered a distinct privilege in Maryland.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

THE TIPTON FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JONATHAN¹ TIPTON

MARRIED Sarah.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan¹ and Sarah Tipton:(1) THOMAS² TIPTON*(See Second Generation, page 370)*(2) WILLIAM² TIPTON*(See Second Generation, page 371)*(3) Jonathan² Tipton

Born 25 Mar., 1699, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

MARRIED Elizabeth.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan² and Elizabeth Tipton:(1) Edward³ Tipton

Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1728.

(3) Sarah³ Tipton

Born 30 da. 8 mo., 1736.

(2) John³ Tipton

Born 15 da. 8 mo., 1730.

*(Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)*Jonathan¹ Tipton MARRIED second Dec. 15, 1709, to Mary Chilcote. (Ref. St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

She died Dec. 6, 1736.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS² TIPTON (Jonathan¹)

Born 8 Apr., 1693. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

MARRIED Sarah.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thomas² and Sarah Tipton:(1) Mary³ Tipton

Born 18 da. 2 mo., 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 6 Dec., 1736, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Rec.)

(2) WILLIAM³ TIPTON*(See Third Generation, page 372)*(3) Thomas³ Tipton

Born 8 da. 3 mo., 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.

(4) Jonathan³ Tipton

Born 2 da. 9 mo., 1723, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1745, to Eleanor Bryant in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)(5) John³ Tipton

Born 6 da. 7 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) Luke³ Tipton

Born 24 da. 1 mo., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md.

(7) Solomon³ Tipton

Born 17 da. 3 mo., 1732, in Baltimore County, Md.

(8) Sarah³ Tipton

Born 17 da. 7 mo., 1734, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. for all these births, St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore Co., Md.)

2. WILLIAM² TIPTON (Jonathan¹)

Born 27 July, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726, in Will Book 1, page 228,

Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Tipton.

Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.

He was a Quaker.

MARRIED about 1719-20 to Hannah³ Price in Baltimore County, Md.

(See Price Family, page 363-364)

She died 1776-77.

THREE CHILDREN of William² and Hannah³ (Price) Tipton:

(1) Samuel³ Tipton

Born 13 May, 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will probated 14 Nov., 1804, Book 7, page 334. Baltimore County, Md., Court House.

Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.

To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.

To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.

Executor: Richard Got Tipton.

Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Mathe Patterson.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel³ Tipton:

Samuel⁴, Richard Got⁴, Gerrard⁴, Sarah⁴ (husband, Merrideth) and Susannah⁴ Tipton, and a daughter, (married to Mr. Cox).

(See Price Family, page 363)

(2) Sarah³ Tipton

Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Christopher³ Cole.

(See Cole Family, page 336-337)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah³ (Tipton) and Christopher³ Cole:

Ezekiel⁴, Christopher⁴ and Mordecai⁴ Cole.

(3) Mordecai³ Tipton

Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah³ (Price) Tipton MARRIED second about 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(See Price Family, page 364)

He died about 1767-1772.

His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore County, Md., Court House; also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)

Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.
 Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott and John Fishpaw.
HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.
 (His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715, Baltimore County, Md.,
 Court House.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Palace," 100 acres.
 James Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Expectations," 100 acres.
 William Bosley, owner of a 99-acre tract of land.
 Charles Bosley, owner of "Arturo's Claim," 100 acres.
 He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759, Book 2, page 131, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.
MARRIED Elizabeth Cox. Their daughter, Temperence Bosley **MARRIED** Benjamin⁴ Price.

(See Price Family, page 360-361)

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah³ (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

(1) **Walter Bosley**

(2) **Joseph Bosley**

Died 1775-76.

MARRIED Mary Hall.

She died 1818.

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Bosley.

Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.

Mary (Hall) Bosley **MARRIED** second to Thomas Ogden.

THIRD GENERATION**3. WILLIAM³ TIPTON (Thomas², Jonathan¹)**

Born Feb. 27, 1719, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

Died Feb. 14, 1797, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

His will was probated Apr. 1, 1797, in Book 5, page 509, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.

Bequests: To son, Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle."

To son, Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance."

To children of son Nicholas, 60 acres to be taken out of tracts "William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry," mother of said children to live on same during widowhood.

To daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.

Executors: Son, Aquilla, and son-in-law, Mordecai Price.

Witnesses: Nicodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond and Thomas Cockey Deye.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1736, to Tabitha Wright in Baltimore County, Md., (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

William³ Tipton **MARRIED** second to Angelica Cole.

(She has not been identified.)

She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland.

She died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.

SEVEN CHILDREN of William³ and Angelica (Cole) Tipton:

(1) **Tabitha⁴ Tipton**

Born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747; died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Mordecai⁴ Price. (She was his second wife.)

(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 367)

HIS PARENTS: Johnⁿ and Rebecca^a (Merryman) Price.
 (See Price Family Third Generation, page 359-360)
 (See Merryman Family, page 353)

(2) Aquilla^a Tipton

Died in 1827.

His will was probated 23 Dec., 1827. (Ref. Book 13, page 10, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Mary.

To daughters, Rachel Jones, Eleanor Worrel, Rebeckah, Ruth, Elizabeth and Sarah Tipton.

To heirs of daughter, Nancy Leaf.

To granddaughter, Mary Jones.

Executor: Son, Joshua.

Witnesses: George Harriman, John Bond and Ephraim Tipton.

MARRIED to Mary.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Aquilla^a and Mary Tipton:

(1) Joshua^s Tipton

(2) Rachel^s Tipton

(3) Nancy^s Tipton

MARRIED 14 Feb., 1778, to Henry Leaf.

(4) Elenor^s Tipton

(5) Rebecca^s Tipton

(6) Ruth^s Tipton

(7) Elizabeth^s Tipton

MARRIED 4 Dec., 1795, to John Whiteford.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)

DAUGHTER of Elizabeth^s (Tipton) and John Whiteford:

Isabelle Whiteford

She was mentioned in her uncle Joshua's^a will.

(8) Sarah^s Tipton

(3) Joshua^a Tipton

Died in 1831.

His will was probated 21 May, 1831. (Ref. Book 14, page 45, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To niece, Isabelle Whiteford, daughter of John Whiteford.

To nephew, Joshua^s Tipton, tracts known as "Joseph Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle."

CHILDREN: None.

(4) Nicholas^a Tipton

Died before 1797, leaving wife and children.

The children were at home with their widowed mother in 1797.

MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Esther^s Price. (Ref. Gunpowder Records.)

(See Price Family, page 367)

(5) Isabella^a Tipton

MARRIED after 1797 to William Whiteford.

(6) Angelica^a Tipton

NOT MARRIED in 1797.

(7) REBECCA^a TIPTON

(She is not mentioned in her father's will but Mrs. Susannah Ketner of Baltimore, Fairfield County, O., furnished Bible and family records, showing she belongs in this place.)

(See Fourth Generation, page 374)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **REBECCA⁴ TIPTON** (William³, Thomas², Jonathan¹)
Born Aug. 20, 1747.
Died Aug. 25, 1824.
MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Aquilla⁴ Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.
(See *Maryland Marriages Records, year 1789, page 148*)
(See page 36)

MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No. Baltimore Court House		
	4 Oct. 1782,	Ann Parrish—Edward Gill
	13 June 1783,	Mary Parrish—Jacob Hooker
28	11 Mar. 1789,	Edward Parrish—Delia Norris
36	7 June 1789,	Aquilla Parrish—Rebecca Tipton
79	18 Feb. 1792,	Benjamin Parrish—Nancy Hunter
53	8 Dec. 1792,	Nicholas Parrish—Elizabeth Johnson
	19 Aug. 1793,	Elizabeth Parrish—Robert Williams
79	5 Dec. 1793,	James Parrish—Catherine Gardner
	5 Feb. 1794,	Cary Parrish—Flinn Garner
	15 Jan. 1795,	Elizabeth Parrish—John Semans
79	10 Oct. 1795,	Benjamin Parrish—Mary Porter
37	23 Mar. 1796,	Mary Parrish—Leonard Swann
	7 Apr. 1796,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Yawn
131	10 Jan. 1799,	Joshua Parrish—Sarah Rolan
34	24 Apr. 1799,	Pricilla Parrish—Mordecai Belt
	16 Dec. 1800,	Ann Parrish—Richard Williams
	15 Jan. 1801,	John Parrish—Sophia Cosnell
132	11 Apr. 1801,	Mary Parrish—Adam Barnes
	11 Apr. 1801,	Stephen Parrish—Sarah Pennington
	30 May 1801,	Elizabeth Parrish—James Grimes
	19 Sept. 1801,	Hannah Parrish—Giles Ginnevan
	20 Oct. 1801,	Eleanor Parrish—William Pennington
	30 Oct. 1802,	Sarah Parrish—Henry Ritter
132	12 Apr. 1805,	John Parrish—Providence Poole
	3 Apr. 1806,	Mary Parrish—William Litzinger
78	21 June 1806,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Baughman
	18 July 1806,	Sarah Parrish—John Creton
	31 Jan. 1807,	Elizabeth Parrish—Thomas Miller
78	7 Feb. 1807,	Edward Parrish—Rachel Gosnell
19	7 Apr. 1807,	Benjamin Parrish—Catherine Tenner
	11 Apr. 1807,	Achsah Parrish—Charles Conway
132	17 Apr. 1807,	Elizabeth Parrish—Joshua Barnes
	7 Nov. 1807,	Hannah Parrish—Edward Wheeler
38	13 Dec. 1809,	Ureth Parrish—Henry Stubings
77	14 Apr. 1810,	Kitty Parrish—William Wheeler
	7 Sept. 1810,	Thomas Parrish—Martha Grimes
	1 Jan. 1811,	Joshua Parrish—Elizabeth Glenn
	13 Mar. 1813,	Isaac Parrish—Sophia Parmer
78	28 Apr. 1813,	Prudence Parrish—John Williams
55	20 Dec. 1814,	Luke Parrish—Rachel Pearce
34	22 Feb. 1815,	Moses Parrish—Michel Shipley
54	15 Apr. 1815,	Nicholas Parrish—Mary Ensor
28	17 Apr. 1815,	Elizabeth Parrish—John Riston
84	11 Jan. 1816,	William Parrish—Eliza Ball
	22 Apr. 1818,	Margaret Parrish—Joseph H. Cromwell
54	11 Aug. 1819,	John Parrish—Rebecca Belt
	2 Feb. 1820,	Cordelia Parrish—John Cross
	15 Feb. 1820,	Philip Parrish—Rebecca Cross
	8 Apr. 1820,	Thomas Parrish—Ureth Shipley
76	28 July 1820,	Zebulon Parrish—Clarissa Kelly
28	9 Mar. 1821,	Edward Parrish—Clemence Hughes
133	16 Apr. 1821,	Eleanor Parrish—Vachel Cunningham

	8 July 1822,	Sarah Ann Parrish—James Horsford
	27 July 1822,	Josiah Parrish—Mary Wheeler
	11 Sept. 1822,	Jasper Parrish—Margaret Martin
	24 Dec. 1822,	Harriet Parrish—George D. Skipper
135	14 Nov. 1823,	Josiah Parrish—Margaret Shipley
	24 Dec. 1823,	Ann Parrish—William Jennings
	28 Jan. 1824,	William Parrish—Mary Wheeler
84	13 May 1824,	Jacob J. Parrish—Eliza Young
	22 Oct. 1824,	Kitturah Parrish—Ruben Elson
	29 July 1824,	Prudence Parrish—John Busch
133	1 Mar. 1825,	Eliza Parrish—Owen F. Buckingham
132	6 Jan. 1826,	Henrietta Parrish—Greenbury Williams
132	9 Feb. 1827,	Mary Parrish—Joseph Haynes
	30 Mar. 1827,	Elizabeth Parrish—William Wilson
132	21 June 1828,	Rebecca Parrish—Charles Shockley
133	13 Nov. 1829,	Sarah Parrish—Nicholas Shipley
	21 Apr. 1830,	Daniel Parrish—Anna Maria Howard
84	9 June 1830,	*Merryman Parrish—Sarah Ann Cunningham
132	19 Dec. 1832,	Charity Parrish—Philip Allen
	7 July 1833,	Stephen Parrish—Ann Starr
	7 Mar. 1834,	Aquilla Parrish—Sally Shipley
132	17 May 1834,	Gideon Parrish—Mary Fort
	17 June 1834,	Rebecca Parrish—William Roach
84	7 Aug. 1835,	*Nicholas Merryman Parrish—Catherine Ann Horton
133	19 Dec. 1835,	Prudence Parrish—John Henry Lindsay
	6 Aug. 1836,	William Parrish—Mary Ann Williams
	30 Sept. 1836,	Mary Ann Parrish—Thomas Swain
78	31 Oct. 1837,	Prudence Parrish—Lawrence H. Bausman
133	26 Dec. 1837,	Edward Parrish—Margaret Johnson
142	27 Jan. 1841,	William Ball Parrish—Ann Sheaves
	6 Nov. 1843,	Hester Parrish—Wilson Boughman
142	2 Apr. 1844,	Elizabeth Parrish—Thomas M. Reese
143	15 Dec. 1846,	James J. Parrish—Louisa Freeman
	7 June 1847,	Francis S. Parrish—Chester O'Neil
133	9 May 1848,	Eliazer Parrish—Amelin Proctor
133	22 Aug. 1848,	Mary Jane Parrish—Joshua Hutson
133	9 Apr. 1849,	Rachel Rebecca Parrish—John Thomas Chalk

*SAME MAN.

Westminster Court House

134	6 Feb. 1842,	Elizabeth Ann Parrish—David Ziles
	2 Mar. 1843,	Catherine Ellen Parrish—William Stoner
	18 Jan. 1845,	Moses Parrish—Airy Condon
135	5 Feb. 1845,	Caroline Parrish—Oliver P. Buckingham
135	25 Mar. 1846,	Maranda Parrish—Thomas V. Buckingham
	15 Apr. 1847,	Joshua Barnes—Rachel Cook
134	25 Dec. 1850,	John W. Parrish—Elizabeth Zile
	25 Apr. 1853,	Richard Parish—Sarah Linsey
	5 July 1855,	Stephen W. Parrish—Elizabeth Wheeler
135	16 Oct. 1855,	Reuben A. Parrish—Catherine Ann Barnes
	19 Oct. 1855,	Prudence R. Parrish—Edwin Shipley
	14 Dec. 1855,	Joseph H. Parrish—Emily Moonshower
	29 Feb. 1867,	Moses Parrish (22 years)—Ruth M. Poole (18 years)
	11 Aug. 1871,	John T. Parrish (23 years)—Mary C. Barber (30 years)
	5 Mar. 1875,	John W. Parrish (24 years)—Mary Jane Brown (27 years)

No. Anne Arundel County Land Office, Annapolis

- 71 1 Jan. 1789, Jane Parrish—George Crandell
 19 Apr. 1800, Mathew Parrish—Eleanor Goodwin
 1803, Rachel Parrish—Keeson Knighton

Bel Air Court House

- 1 Feb. 1737, Alexander Parrish—Jane Chatto

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore

- 52 26 Nov. 1730, Elizabeth Parrish—James Bosley (Page 150)
 2 Jan. 1733, John Parrish—Elizabeth Thomas (Page 136)
 50 3 May 1735, Edward Parrish—Elizabeth Gill (Page 153)
 76 4 Nov. 1776, Richard Parrish—Sarah Baker (Vol. 2, Page 669)

All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County

- 24 16 Mar. 1735, Mary Parrish—Stephen Warman

St. John and St. George's Parishes, Bel Air

- 31 Dec. 1743, Jane Parrish—Samuel Smith
 32 28 Aug. 1753, Joseph Parrish—Cassandra Talbot
 14 Nov. 1812, born, Thomas Parrish, son of Mathew and Eleanor Parrish

Anne Arundel County Court House, Annapolis

- 71 18 Jan. 1785, Isaac Parrish—Jane Spencer
 71 21 Feb. 1788, Aaron Parrish—Sarah Phips
 71 22 Dec. 1788, Jane Parrish—George Crandell
 29 Jan. 1799, William Parrish—Susanna Atwell
 18 June 1799, Sarah Parrish—Prichard Macey
 19 Apr. 1800, Matthew Parrish—Eleanor Goodwin
 7 Nov. 1803, William Parrish—Mary Ann Crutchley
 25 Apr. 1806, James Parrish—Barbara Taylor
 71 25 Jan. 1807, John Parrish—Margaret Atwell
 9 July 1807, William Parrish—Mary Hollidayoke
 16 July 1813, William Parrish—Hester Ann Thomas

Frederick Court House

- 17 Oct. 1800, John Parrish—Margaret Phillips
 17 Oct. 1801, Ruth Parrish—Dorsey Barnes
 8 Mar. 1805, James Parrish—Sarah Fine
 12 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Parrish—W. E. Shriner

MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF AMBROSE FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

St. Paul's Parish, Kent County

- 27 Aug. 1704, Abraham Ambrose—Elinor Mason
 19 June 1729, John Ambrose—Mary Sutton
 31 Aug. 1763, Abram Ambrose—Frances Blackston

Baltimore Court House

- 35 19 Oct. 1793, James Ambrose—Charity Ford
 35 21 Dec. 1804, Charles Ambrose—Elizabeth Almack
 35 17 Feb. 1807, Mary Ambrose—Nicholas Gill
 9 May 1807, John Ambrose—Violet Plowman
 35 5 Aug. 1815, Robert Ambrose—Mary Dean
 35 9 Sept. 1823, Ann Ambrose—Thomas Osborn

**MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF
BELT, PRICE AND PITTS FAMILIES**

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No. Baltimore Court House

- 6 May 1778, Elizabeth Belt—Aquilla Tipton
 15 Dec. , Rachel Belt—Samuel Hooker
 330 14 Nov. 1787, John Sprigg Belt—Rachel Griffith
 8 Feb. 1790, Sarah Belt—Richard Chenoweth
 24 May 1790, Susannah Belt—York Griffin
 23 Apr. 1793, Mary Belt—James Petticoat
 330 30 Sept. 1793, Joseph Belt—Ellen Randall
 13 Dec. 1794, Merryman Belt—Sarah Randall
 18 Nov. 1797, James Belt—Eleanor Moore
 13 June 1801, Milcah Belt—Greenbury Dorsey Belt
 10 June 1805, Rebecca Belt—Joshua Gohaging

Frederick Court House

- 16 Dec. 1790, Lloyd Belt—Elizabeth Metcalfe
 5 Apr. 1791, John Belt—Sarah Hyfield
 16 Mar. 1793, Eleanor Belt—Erasmus West
 9 Nov. 1796, Jeremiah Belt—Ann West
 3 Nov. 1807, Priscilla Belt—Samuel Johnson
 15 Apr. 1811, Tobias Belt—Margaret Jamison
 15 Oct. 1812, Catherine Belt—Singleton Townsend
 12 Feb. 1814, Ann Belt—James Morrison
 13 Jan. 1817, Maria Belt—Levin Boone
 2 Feb. 1818, Sarah Belt—John Schroeder
 18 Dec. 1819, Ann C. Belt—Daniel Duval
 27 May 1822, Harriet Belt—Bryan Philpot
 22 Oct. 1827, Lorenzo Belt—Elizabeth Smith
 8 June 1830, Evelina Belt—Jacob Ridenbaugh
 16 Mar. 1833, Elizabeth Belt—Henry H. Smith
 17 Dec. 1833, Margaret Ann Belt—George Kephart
 22 Mar. 1834, Washington Belt—Elizabeth Geesey
 15 Sept. 1838, John R. Belt—Ann Amelia Eagle
 11 Dec. 1840, Enos W. Belt—Mary Elizabeth Butcher
 28 May 1844, Enos W. Belt—Mary Ann Atwood
 12 Apr. 1845, John Lloyd Belt—Sarah Ellen McGill
 25 Dec. 1845, Emma D. Belt—Solomon Stover
 12 Feb. 1857, William H. Belt—Joanna Pearce
 28 July 1853, Martha J. Belt—James W. Mitchell
 13 Apr. 1854, James M. D. Belt—Sarah Elizabeth Snouffer
 16 Dec. 1856, John R. Belt—Mary B. Leapley

Baltimore Court House

- 366 11 Feb. 1789, William Price—Henrietta Pitts
 11 Oct. 1800, Ruth Price—Mordecai Cole
 366 1 Feb. 1806, Samuel Price—Rebecca Pitts
 366 2 June 1789, Lewis Pitts—Sarah Cole (thought to be Sarah (Price) Cole)

MARYLAND RECORDS OF TIPTON FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

St. John's Parish, Harford County

- 26 Oct. 1765, William Tipton m. Mary Miller
 19 May 1772, Jonas Tipton m. Elizabeth Ford

No. St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel County

- 370 8 Apr. 1693, born, Thomas, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
 371 27 July 1696, born, William, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
 370 25 Mar. 1699, born, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
 370 15 Dec. 1709, Jonathan Tipton m. Mary Chilcoat

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore

- 370 18 Feb. 1717, born, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 372 27 Feb. 1719, born, William, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 8 Mar. 1721, born, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 2 Sept. 1723, born, Jonathan, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 6 July 1726, born, John, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 24 Jan. 1728, born, Luke, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 17 Mar. 1732, born, Solomon, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 371 17 July 1734, born, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
 370 27 Oct. 1728, born, Edward, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
 370 15 Aug. 1730, born, John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
 370 30 Aug. 1736, born, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
 370 24 Sept. 1745, Jonathan Tipton m. Eleanor Bryant
 371 6 May 1726, died, William Tipton
 370 6 Dec. 1736, died, Mary Tipton
 372 25 Nov. 1736, William Tipton m. Tabitha Wright
 14 Sept. 1722, born, Jane, daughter of John and Hannour Price
 14 Jan. 1724, born, John, son of John and Hannour Price
 22 Mar. 1727, born, Absolam, son of John and Hannour Price
 8 Jan. 1732, born, Rachel, daughter of John and Hannour Price
 5 Aug. 1734, born, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannour Price
 19 Aug. 1739, born, Rebecca, daughter of John and Hannour Price
 3 Jan. 1743, born, Amon, son of John and Hannour Price

Baltimore Court House

- 373 4 Dec. 1795, Elizabeth Tipton m. John Whiteford

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF MARYLAND

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County

- 24 16 Nov. 1695, born, Stephen Warman, son of Stephen and Lary Warman

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore City and Baltimore County

- 339 8 Aug. 1728, born, Edith Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale
 339 25 Nov. 1731, born, Ureth Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale
 339 9 Dec. 1734, born, Dennis Coale, son of Dennis and Rachel Coale
 361 8 Mar. 1733, born, Benjamin Price, son of Thomas and Keturah Price

St. George's Parish, Harford County

- 29 Jan. 1726, Thomas Price m. Martha Spencer
 9 Nov. 1728, born, Mary Price, daughter of Thomas and Martha Price
 22 Apr. 1741, died, Martha Price, wife of Thomas Price
 22 June 1730, Benjamin Price m. Elizabeth Hewett
 27 Jan. 1716, John Wooden m. Mary Gill
 47 29 Sept. 1745, William Pontaney m. Sarah Wooden

Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland**List of Early Settlers, PARISH, PARRISH, PARIS**

- 325 Robert Parish, Liber 12, Folio 242. Transported 1669. (Servant)

Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 489. Transported 1655.
 James Parris, Liber 9, Folio 54. Transported 1665.
 Isabella Parris, Liber 17, Folio 635. Transported 1674.
 Katharine Paris, Liber 19, Folio 258. Transported 1675.
 Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 486. Transported 1662. (Service)
 Susanna Parish, Liber 17, Folio 424. Transported 1673.

Wills of Frederick County Court House

Will of Jeremiah Belt, dated 15 Feb., 1813, probated 11 Jan., 1819. Mentions wife Ann Belt, and the following children: Tobias Belt, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Ann Belt, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Belt, Priscella Jameson, Catherine Townsend, Maria Belt, Sarah Belt and Harriet Belt.

Witnesses: Thomas Hawkins, Levin West and Patrick McGill, Jr.

Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 2, page 219.

Will of Tobias Belt, dated 8 Feb., 1828, probated 22 Apr. 1828. Mentions wife, Margaret Ann Belt, sisters-in-law, Polly Boone, Harriet Boone and Marcellina Boone, and eight sisters, Priscilla Jamison, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Townshend, Catherine Townshend, Maria Boone and children of deceased sister, Anne Morrison.

Executor: John Lee, friend.

Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 3, page 600.

Will of Margaret Ann Belt, widow of Tobias Belt, dated 30 Dec., 1830, probated 9 May, 1837. Mentions grandson Benedict Jamison, son of my son Henry M. Jamison, children of my daughter, Mary West, wife of Joseph West.

Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.M.E., No. 2, page 252.

Will of Enos Belt, dated 13 Apr., 1859, probated 14 May, 1859. Mentions two sons, Lloyd Carlton Belt and William Henry Belt, children of my present wife, Mary Ann Belt, Jane Loretta James, Richard and Mary Elleuer.

Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.H., No. 1, page 424.

Note: Ann West was probably a second wife of Jeremiah, and Margaret Ann was a widow when Tobias married her.

OHIO MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No.	Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, Ohio
38	22 Feb. 1816, Leonard Parrish—Sophia Forney (by Charles Chapman, J.P. Rec. A., page 20)
39	5 June 1818, Garrett Parrish—Mary English (by Thomas Dickerson, Rec. A. page 56)
37	9 Nov. 1820, Peter Parrish—Peggy McIntire (by Thomas Dickerson, J.P. Rec. A, page 122)
	1 Aug. 1833, Tolbert Parrish—Rachel Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B, page 301)
	27 Nov. 1834, Abraham Parrish—Mary Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B., page 369)
20	30 June 1835, Karenhappuch Parrish—John Boyd (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. B, page 400)
39	10 Nov. 1835, John Parrish—Sarah Anderson (by Cornelius D. Bartelle, Rec. B, page 416)
	2 Aug. 1837, Abraham Parrish—Rachel Keesey (by Thomas Wilson, J.P. Rec. B, page 522)
43	17 Oct. 1839, Rachel Parrish—James Craig (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. C, page 221)

- 251 30 Jan. 1844, Joshua Parrish—Rachel Brown
(by Jacob Lemmon, Minister, Rec. C, page 258)
- 29 May 1845, Elizabeth Parrish—James Davis
(by William Tipton, Rec. C, page 333)
- 42 13 Jan. 1848, Mary Parrish—William M. Wilson
(by Joseph Clokey, Rec. C, page 488)
- 43 28 May 1850, Susannah Parrish—John S. Cloakey
(by Alex Wilson, Rec. C, page 633)
- 41 31 Oct. 1853, Joshua Parrish—Narcissa Dell
(by Y. I. Walters, Rec. D, page 131)
- 268 25 Sept. 1861, Daniel Lee Parrish—Jane Elliott
(by Richard Cartwright, Rec. D, page 457)
- 8 Dec. 1870, William Parrish—Rosanna McMillen
(by T. B. Crawford, Rec. E, page 335)
- 67 4 Jan. 1883, Eugene C. Parrish—Lizzie Adams
(by H. W. Parks, Minister, Rec. F, page 431)

New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

- 206 23 Oct. 1834, John Parrish—Margaret Johnston
- 205 29 Oct. 1835, Joshua Parrish—Mary Lee
- 2 Dec. 1839, Jasper Parrish—Elizabeth Henderson
- 207 28 Oct. 1841, Hamilton Parrish—Isabella McCoy
- 204 6 Jan. 1842, Benjamin Parrish—Mary Jane Miller
- 38 23 Apr. 1843, Abraham Parrish—Elenor Held
- 38 19 Sept. 1844, William Parrish—Emily Cooper
- 12 Aug. 1852, Abraham Parrish—S. Jackson
- 39 23 Feb. 1854, Benj. Parrish—E. White
- 3 Aug. 1854, Edward F. Parrish—Jane Potter
- 20 May 1855, Woodbine B. Parrish—Rosanna Brown
- 11 June 1857, Wm. Parrish—Amanda Quigley
- 9 May 1858, David W. Parrish—Sarah A. Robinson
- 253 26 Aug. 1860, Merryman Parrish—Olinda Miller
- 254 4 July 1861, Obern Parrish—Rebecca A. Miller
- 271 13 Sept. 1868, Sol. E. Parrish—Maggie E. Lee
- 276 4 Mar. 1869, Samuel M. Parrish—Ellen Buffington
- 12 Mar. 1870, Albert Parrish—Adeline Price
- 276 12 Jan. 1871, James R. Parrish—Sarah A. Furby
- 277 4 May 1873, Adam Ross Parrish—Edie Maske

OHIO BIRTHS OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

- 28 Dec. 1871, CARRIE MARY PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Daughter of Jona P. Parrish and Sarah Furlaz)
- 311 4 Oct. 1871, JACOB R. PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O.
(Son of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington)
(Brother of Jennie Bell Parrish)
- 271 13 Nov. 1871, JOHN A. B. PARRISH, in Washington Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Son of S. E. Parrish and Margaret Lee)
- 7 Nov. 1872, IRA E. PARRISH, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
(Son of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby)
(Brother of Zippalah, Leone and Alonza Parrish)

THE PARRISH FAMILY

- 270 29 Mar. 1874, INFANT SON, name unknown, Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Son of Elza Parrish and Mary Hamilton)
Four other children born to this union:
- 270 25 Oct. 1876, EVA ELLEN PARRISH
270 6 Aug. 1879, ALVERDA PARRISH
270 15 July 1883, MATHIAS PARRISH
270 9 Mar. 1886, PEARL PARRISH
16 Mar. 1875, ZIPPALAH PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O.
(Daughter of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby)
(Sister of Ira E., Leone and Alonza Parrish)
- 16 June 1875, JAMES E. PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Son of Wm. P. Parrish and Annie Green)
(Brother of Esther Parrish)
- 30 Sept. 1875, JOHN PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
(Son of Albert Parrish and Adeline Price)
- 312 1 Feb. 1876, JENNIE BELL PARRISH, in Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Daughter of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington)
(Sister of Jacob R. Parrish)

WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

Morgantown Court House, Monongalia County, West Virginia

- 82 29 Mar. 1818, Cassandra Parrish—Joseph Wilford
80 3 Apr. 1819, Joshua Parrish—Sarah Morgan (daughter of James Morgan)
82 17 Jan. 1822, Darkish (Dorcus) Parrish—Edward Bussy
6 Oct. 1823, Edward Parrish—Prissicus Price (daughter of Aman Price)
83 4 Dec. 1823, Jesse Parrish—Elizabeth Bright
83 7 Jan. 1824, Evans Parrish—Catherine Denny (daughter of Christopher)
83 13 July 1827, Isaac Parrish—Maria Harrison (daughter of Richard)
80 19 Nov. 1827, Wm. R. Parrish—Elizabeth Hamilton (daughter of James)

Upper Monongalia Valley History Vol. 3, Page 1016

- 80 1769, born, Richard Parrish—Polly Criss (Cross Creek, Monongalia Co.)
1810, born, Richard Parrish, father of Silas Newton Parrish (Born Feb. 18, 1835)

INDEX OF FAMILIES

Parrish Lineage, Nine Generations from Edward ¹ and Clara Parrish to Mercelia Louise ⁹ Boyd.....	13- 22
Includes the following:	
First Generation, Edward ¹ and Clara Parrish.....	13- 14
Second Generation, William ² and Susannah Parrish.....	15- 16
Third Generation, John ³ and Mary ⁴ (Price) Parrish.....	17
Fourth Generation, Mordecai ⁴ and Rachel (Malone) Parrish.....	17- 19
Fifth Generation, Benjamin ⁵ and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.....	19- 20
Sixth Generation, Kerenhappuch ⁶ (Parrish) and John D. ⁵ Boyd.....	20- 21
Seventh Generation, John Finley ⁷ and Mary Jane (Culler) Boyd.....	22
Eighth Generation, Scott Lee ⁸ and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd.....	22
Ninth Generation, Mercelia Louise ⁹ Boyd.....	22
Five children of Edward ¹ and Clara Parrish.....	23- 27
Six children of William ² and Susannah Parrish.....	28- 32
Seven children of John ³ and Mary ⁴ (Price) Parrish.....	32- 36
Nine children of Mordecai ⁴ and Rachel (Malone) Parrish.....	37- 39
Eight children of Benjamin ⁵ and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.....	39- 45
Seven children of Edward ² and Mary (Roberts) Parrish.....	45- 49
Nine children of John ² and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish.....	49- 52
Five children of William ³ and Keturah ⁴ (Merryman) Price Parrish.....	52- 53
Six children of Aquilla ⁴ and Rebecca ⁴ (Tipton) Parrish.....	54- 55
Eleven children of Jared ⁵ (Jarrett) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish.....	56- 63
Nine children of John ⁶ and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish.....	63- 66
Four children of Charles Albert ⁶ and Mary Jane ³ (Clokey) Parrish.....	66- 68
Five children of Joshua ⁶ and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish.....	68- 71
Seven children of Edward ³ and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish.....	71- 72
Seven children of John ³ and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish.....	72- 75
Ten children of John ³ Parrish.....	75- 77
Eleven children of Edward ³ and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish.....	77- 79
One child of Richard ³ and Rachel (Oen) (Owen) Parrish.....	79- 83
Four children of Nicholas ⁴ and Elizabeth (Johnson) Parrish.....	84
Seven children of Nicholas ⁵ and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.....	85- 88
Five children of John ⁵ and Rebecca ⁶ (Belt) Parrish.....	88- 89
Four children of Angelica ⁵ (Parrish) and Benjamin R. ⁶ Belt.....	89- 91
Five children of Urith ⁶ (Parrish) and Joel Steiner.....	91- 92
Seven children of English ⁶ and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish.....	92- 95
Eight children of James Edward ⁶ and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish.....	96- 99
Ten children of Benjamin Franklin ⁶ and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish.....	100-104
Six children of Jarrett ⁶ and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish.....	105-108
Seven children of Salathiel Dunlap ⁶ and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish.....	108-111
Three children of Talitha Jane ⁶ (Parrish) and Michael McGinley.....	111-112
Five children of Bazel Josephus ⁷ and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish.....	113-115
Three children of Walter Craig ⁷ and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish.....	115-118
Six children of Eugene Clokey ⁷ and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish.....	118-120
Three children of Charles Albert ⁷ and Carrie Virginia (Prouty) Parrish.....	121-122
Six children of Mary Wilson ⁷ (Parrish) and Charles Spreckelsen.....	123-125
Four children of Freeland Milton ⁷ and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish.....	125-127
Three children of Benjamin Franklin ⁷ and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish.....	127-128
Four children of Anna Jane ⁷ (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman.....	128-130
Eleven children of Isaac ⁴ and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish.....	130-131
Five children of William ⁴ Parrish.....	131-132
Ten children of Edward ⁸ and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish.....	132-133
Seven children of James ⁴ and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish.....	133-135
Eleven children of Richard ⁵ and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish.....	135-138

Six children of Edward Evans ⁵ and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish.....	138-139
Eight children of Isaac ⁵ and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish.....	140-142
Five children of William ⁵ and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish.....	142-143
Six children of Rebecca Ann ⁶ (Parrish) and Nicholas ⁶ Belt.....	143-146
Five children of Tabitha ⁶ (Parrish) and Nicholas ⁶ Belt.....	146-148
Seven children of Barthea ⁶ (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner.....	148-150
Three children of Rachel Emily ⁵ (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern.....	150-152
Four children of Abram Brooks ⁶ and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish.....	152-153
Seven children of Mary Anne ⁶ (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton.....	154-156
Nine children of Jemima Delilah ⁶ (Parrish) and Alfred ⁶ Parrish.....	156-158
Five children of Lewis ⁶ and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish.....	159-160
Three children of Slena Ann ⁷ (Parrish) and William Clark.....	160-161
Seven children of Benjamin Franklin ⁷ and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish.....	161-163
Three children of Nancy Minerva ⁷ (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley.....	163-165
Seven children of Lillie May ⁷ (Parrish) and William Glover Starr.....	165-168
Four children of Louis Edward ⁷ and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish.....	168-169
Four children of Catherine ⁷ (Parrish) and Omega Abbay.....	170
Three children of Catherine ⁷ (Parrish) (Abbay) and LeRoy Howard ⁷ Parrish.....	171
Four children of Mary Adaline ⁷ (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz.....	172-173
Four children of Laura Maria ⁷ (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills.....	173
Three children of Harriet Janette ⁷ (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont.....	174
Four children of Louella Rachel ⁷ (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels.....	175
Four children of Benjamin Franklin ⁷ and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish.....	176-177
Four children of Lydia Ellen ⁷ (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan.....	177-179
Eight children of Jennie Mae ⁷ (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker.....	180-183
Eight children of James Elmore ⁷ and Jessie Alberta (Durbin) Parrish.....	183-185
Eight children of Dottie Dell ⁷ (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh.....	186-188
Nine children of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer.....	188-190
Two children of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley.....	190
Six children of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley.....	191-192
Two children of Mary Evelyn ⁸ (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew.....	192-193
Seven children of Claude Bazil ⁸ and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish.....	193-196
Three children of John Chester ⁸ and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish.....	196-197
Three children of Charles Adams ⁸ and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish.....	197-198
Eleven children of Dr. Joseph ⁸ and Susanna (Cox) Parrish.....	198-202
Thirteen children of Joshua ⁸ and Sarah (Roland) Parrish.....	202-208
Fifteen children of Dickey Berry ⁸ and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish.....	208-210
Seven children of Michiel ⁸ and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish.....	210-213
Six children of Elizabeth Ellen ⁸ (Parrish) and James R. Robb.....	213-215
Nine children of Elizabeth Ann ⁸ (Parrish) and Thomas Macleary Reese.....	215-217
Six children of Sarah Anne ⁷ (Belt) and John Brooks Ensor.....	218-219
Four children of John Parrish ⁷ and Phoebe Ann (Hedden) (Gearing) Belt.....	219-220
Three children of Lewis ⁷ and Margaret (Benfer) Belt.....	220-221
Seven children of Mary Ellen ⁷ (Belt) and Francis Marion Good.....	222-224
Six children of Kinsa ⁷ and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt.....	224-227
Two children of Rebecca Delia ⁷ (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn.....	228-229
Three children of Benjamin Thomas ⁷ and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt.....	229-230
Four children of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner.....	231
Four children of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller.....	232
Five children of Sarah Alice ⁷ (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman.....	233-234
Four children of Harriet Emma ⁷ (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross.....	234-235
Three children of William Albert ⁷ and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish.....	236-237
Five children of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan.....	238-240
Two children of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton.....	241
Three children of Rachel Ann ⁷ (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger.....	242

Five children of John Edward ⁷ and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish.....	243-245
Four children of William David ⁷ and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish.....	245-248
Three children of Joseph ⁷ and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish.....	248-249
Seven children of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar.....	249-250
Five children of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber.....	250-251
Five children of William ⁶ and Martha (Perry) Parrish.....	251-253
Five children of Samuel Roland ⁶ and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish.....	253-255
Five children of Samuel Roland ⁶ and Martha (Stahl) Parrish.....	256-261
Ten children of Solomon ⁶ and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish.....	261-268
Eight children of Joshua ⁶ Jr. and Mary (Lee) Parrish.....	268-269
Ten children of Hamilton ⁶ and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish.....	269-276
Six children of Elza ⁶ and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish.....	276-278
Seven children of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake.....	278-279
Two children of Myrtle Augusta ⁶ (Belt) and George Harry Reeves.....	279-280
Six children of Lewis Justice ⁶ and Viola (Ross) Belt.....	280-281
Seven children of Emma Myrtle ⁶ (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees.....	282
Six children of Joseph Bertram ⁶ and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt.....	283
Four children of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill.....	283-285
Twelve children of Myrtha Lydia ⁶ (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller.....	285-286
Six children of Merryman M. ⁷ and Olinda (Miller) Parrish.....	286-289
Eight children of Osborn ⁷ and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish.....	289-294
Three children of Sarah Elizabeth ⁷ (Parrish) and Resolve Sears Staples.....	295-296
Ten children of Mary Ellen (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell.....	296-300
Seven children of Emily Alice ⁷ (Parrish) and Edwin Norman.....	300-302
Five children of Marion ⁷ and Maggie (Rush) Parrish.....	303-304
Three children of Daniel Lee ⁷ and Sara Jane (Houser) (Elliott) Parrish.....	304-306
Eight children of Malinda ⁷ (Parrish) and John Alton.....	306-309
Six children of James Roland ⁷ and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish.....	309-310
Seven children of Samuel McCoy ⁷ and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish.....	311-313
Three children of Johnny Miller ⁶ and Elvie May (Trively) Parrish.....	314-315
Five children of Johnny Miller ⁶ and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish.....	315-317
Eight children of Samuel Ellsworth ⁶ and Ives Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish.....	317-319
Four children of Normanda Jane ⁶ (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller.....	320
Two children of Mary Josephine ⁶ (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman.....	321-322
Three children of Iva Frances ⁶ (Parrish) and James Edward Neely.....	322-323
Four children of Arthur Earl and Clara Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell.....	323-324

A		ALLYN	Parrish _____ 66	BACHMAN	Grace _____ 106
ABBAY		Augustus _____ 113	Vincent _____ 66	BAECHLER	Albert Lewis _____ 279
Ada May _____ 97, 170		Betsy _____ 113	AREGULLO	Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher) _____ 279	
Catherine (Parrish) _____ 101, 170		Calvin _____ 113	Harold Eugene _____ 171	Bertha _____ 279	
Donna Ellen _____ 170		Cornelia (Fortney) _____ 113	ARMENTROUT	Christian _____ 279	
Edwin Eugene _____ 97, 170		Delta _____ 113	Lina _____ 177	Edward Carl _____ 279	
Edwin Eugene Jr. _____ 170		Mertie _____ 113	Lucinda _____ 63	Emma Clara _____ 279	
George Julian _____ 170		ALMACK	ARMSTRONG	Gottfried _____ 279	
James Alexander _____ 97, 170		Catherine _____ 32, 35	Alice _____ 188	Kathryn Elizabeth _____ 279	
James Kenneth _____ 170		Darby _____ 32, 35	Ellen T. _____ 256	Ralph _____ 279	
James Ross _____ 170		Elizabeth _____ 32, 35	Isabella _____ 256, 257	Sylvia Agnes (Reeves) _____ 279	
John Alexander _____ 97		John _____ 32, 35	James D. _____ 256		
Melvina (Draper) _____ 97		Mary _____ 32, 35	Joseph _____ 256, 257		
Nellie Irene _____ 97, 170		Thomas _____ 32, 35	Margaret Lueritia _____ 256, 257		
Omega _____ 97, 170		ALSESSER	Martha (McNeal) _____ 256, 257	BAGBY	
Ruby (Miller) _____ 170		Hilda _____ 269	Martha E. _____ 256	Saunders Ashton _____ 282	
Vera (Miller) _____ 170		ALTIZER	Mary _____ 256, 271	BAILEY	
ABBOTT		Nellie _____ 217	Robert _____ 111	Clytus _____ 190	
Walter Leslie _____ 162		ALTON	Rosalie _____ 256	Della _____ 190	
ACKER		Clara May _____ 269, 307	William R. _____ 256	Hazel Wilbur _____ 190	
Miller _____ 304		Daniel E. _____ 306		James M. _____ 190	
ACKERMAN		Dorothy E. (Schmidt) _____ 306	ARNDT	Lovie (Workman) _____ 190	
Rex Virgil _____ 109		Dorothy M. _____ 306	Carl Henry _____ 130	Sarah _____ 67	
ADAMS		Edna J. _____ 307	Theodore _____ 130	Worth A. _____ 190	
Charles Francis _____ 291, 292		Edward R. _____ 306	Williamina (Wolfe) _____ 130	BAILY	
Clarence Wade _____ 292		E. E. _____ 306	ARNEVICH	Dr. _____ 74	
Dora (Copeland) _____ 67		Hannah A. _____ 269, 307	Thelma _____ 128	Ann Matilda (Lee) _____ 74	
Fanny Dale (Colvin) _____ 290, 292		Harry J. _____ 269, 308	ARNOLD	BAINBRIDGE	
John _____ 255		Hattie G. _____ 269, 307	Albert _____ 229	Mary _____ 136	
John Quincy _____ 63, 67		Helen L. _____ 306	Anthony _____ 24, 52	BAKER	
Joshua _____ 67		Jacob L. _____ 306	Goldie _____ 230	A. A. _____ 306	
Mary Ann (Clark) _____ 67		John _____ 269, 306	J. T. _____ 305	Alphonso _____ 317	
Mary Ellen (Chaney) _____ 67		John S. _____ 306	Lewis P. _____ 305	America Jane _____ 317	
Minerva (Shurtloft) Russell _____ 63		John Taylor (D. D.) _____ 269, 309	Mary (Dean) _____ 305	Aurilla Innocent (Hatha- way) _____ 179	
Miranda _____ 63		Katherine M. _____ 307	Sarah _____ 24	Belzora (Miner) _____ 328	
Nathan _____ 17		L. E. _____ 269	Sarah (Parrish) _____ 52	Benjamin Franklin _____ 179	
Rachel Ann _____ 67		Maggie L. _____ 269, 306	Susan (Steiner) _____ 58	Carrie _____ 230	
Samuel _____ 67		Malinda (Parrish) _____ 269, 308	ASHCRAFT	Edmond Haley _____ 317	
Samuel Clark _____ 67		Malinda J. _____ 269, 309	Eleanor Melissa _____ 212	Edward _____ 59	
Sarah Elizabeth _____ 67		Malinda R. _____ 308	Essie D. _____ 213	Eliza Ellen _____ 59	
Sheldon Benton _____ 178		Marian (Black) _____ 309	Frank M. _____ 212	Elizabeth _____ 260	
Washington _____ 63		Mary E. _____ 308	Idis _____ 212	Elizabeth Ann (Pool) _____ 317	
Winifard _____ 62		Phyllis Ann _____ 309	Kenneth _____ 349	Elizabeth May _____ 317	
ADDISON		Ralph Taylor _____ 309	Lee _____ 212	Ellis Lewis _____ 179	
Roscoe _____ 185		Roberta (Swartz) _____ 309	Marshall E. _____ 212	Elmer _____ 230	
AHANAH		Ruth Roberta _____ 309	Melissa (Parrish) _____ 212	Fleet Christopher _____ 179	
Catherine _____ 305		AMBROSE	Rebecca E. _____ 212	Foye Hillas _____ 179	
AID		Ann _____ 34	Thomas J. _____ 212	Francis Marlon _____ 179	
Frank _____ 228		Ann (Nancy) _____ 35	ASTON	George O. _____ 328	
AINSWORTH		Ann Maria (Parrish) _____ 38	George _____ 73	Hattie _____ 327	
Mary _____ 294		Charity (Ford) _____ 35	Sarah (Parrish) _____ 73	Jessie Rosetta _____ 179	
AKIN		Charles _____ 32, 34, 35, 331, 332	ATHERTON	John Alphonso _____ 317	
Gladys Sofia (Veerikamp) _____ 69		Didymus _____ 34, 35, 38	Richard _____ 355	Mary _____ 328	
Leo _____ 69		Eliza (Bowers) _____ 35	ATKINS	Mitchel _____ 288	
ALEXANDER		Elizabeth _____ 34, 35	Albert A. _____ 120	Paul _____ 321	
Albert _____ 296		Elizabeth (Almack) _____ 32, 35	ATKINSON	Phoebe _____ 87	
Anna May _____ 243		James _____ 34, 35	Charles Henry _____ 128	Sarah _____ 76	
Anna Nona _____ 122		Keturah _____ 33, 35, 332	Charley _____ 123	Sarah (Paddick) _____ 59	
Christina _____ 122		Mary _____ 34, 35	Hazel _____ 245	Thomas Melvin _____ 317	
Clarence William _____ 243		Mary (Dean) _____ 35	Joe _____ 123	BALDOSER	
George _____ 122		Mary Elizabeth _____ 35	Joseph _____ 128	Sarah _____ 65	
John _____ 122		Mary Elizabeth (Parrish) _____ 36	Nellie _____ 123	BALDWIN	
Katherine _____ 122		Robert _____ 34, 35	Nellie (Franklin) _____ 128	Eliot _____ 259	
Lena _____ 122		William _____ 34, 35, 329, 331, 365	Wayne Parrish _____ 128	BALES (Balls)	
Marie _____ 122		William, Jr. _____ 35	William Franklin _____ 123, 128	Martha _____ 334	
Maud _____ 243		William, Sr. _____ 35	Winona June _____ 128	BALL	
Peter _____ 122		AMORE	ATWELL	Elizabeth _____ 84	
Robert E. _____ 243		Ralph Clayton _____ 232	Margaret _____ 71	Elizabeth (Dukehart) _____ 84	
Robert Edward _____ 243		ANDERSON	AUMILLER	Fred Ernest _____ 125	
Sabina Catherine (Boyd) _____ 243		Alvaretta Catharine _____ 249	Wade L. _____ 222	Rebecca _____ 84	
ALIPAZ		Dr. Byron G. _____ 278	AUSTIN	William _____ 84	
Sarah Isabelle _____ 123		Carrie (Richardson) _____ 278	Mr. _____ 206	BALLEGE	
ALLAN		Dennis Elroy _____ 249	Lydia _____ 199	Albert _____ 59	
Peter _____ 170		Dorothy Hannah _____ 277	Mary _____ 72	Lula May (Parrish) _____ 59	
ALLEN (See also Allers)		Eugene _____ 249	AVERY	BALLEW	
Albert Sidney _____ 186, 187		Frank Clifton _____ 108	John _____ 23	Alice Chloe _____ 240	
Amy Lorilla _____ 187		Frank Leroy _____ 324	AXE	Celia Elizabeth (Wise) _____ 240	
Arthur Captain _____ 187		Frank William _____ 324	Dr. Dora Zaidie _____ 241	Charles Otto _____ 240	
Ashby _____ 187		Gena _____ 313	Ella (Warren) _____ 241	Cleo Thomas _____ 240	
Charles, Jr. _____ 121		Geneva Cecelia _____ 324	Fred Warren _____ 241	Everett LeRoy _____ 240	
Clarence Eugene _____ 187		George Edward _____ 249	Fred William _____ 241	Leotis Horrace _____ 240	
Claude Ray _____ 187		George Rodney _____ 249	Harold Warren _____ 241	Novie B. _____ 240	
Donald Laura _____ 187		Grace _____ 278	Laura Ann _____ 241	BANDHAUER	
Ed _____ 114		Hazel Lee _____ 249	Lincoln Simpson _____ 241	Emil _____ 312	
Estella Faye _____ 187		Helen _____ 324	Paul Warren _____ 241	BARBER	
Harvey Earl _____ 187		Jennie _____ 105	Paul Warren, Jr. _____ 241	Lou _____ 314	
Jesse Willard _____ 187		Julia Etta (Van Kirk) _____ 324	Phillip Theodore _____ 241	Mary _____ 134	
Levi Joseph _____ 186		Lewis _____ 278	Rosalie (Middleton) _____ 241	Nell Kendall _____ 172	
Mabel Grey _____ 187		Lois Elaine _____ 324	AXTON	BARKLEY	
Marshall _____ 187		Mary Amanda (McLoney) _____ 249	Mathew _____ 13	Edward _____ 220	
Mary Ellen (Brown) _____ 186		Max _____ 249	AYERS	Jesse A. _____ 306	
Mary Ethel _____ 65		Opal Pearl _____ 249	Alice _____ 108	BARKHURST	
Ninette Susan _____ 187		Rosalie _____ 125	AYLWARD	Polly (Glover) _____ 68	
Nellie _____ 270		Roscoe Edward _____ 324	Gertrude _____ 247	BARNES	
Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh) _____ 187		Sarah _____ 39, 40, 63		Mr. _____ 125	
William Elmer _____ 187		ANKONY	B	Adam _____ 122	
William Lowrie _____ 120		Bess _____ 121	BAAS	Catherine Ann _____ 125	
ALLERS (or Allen)		ANSPACH	Hilliard Henry _____ 226	Daisy _____ 77	
Philip _____ 132		Ray _____ 226	BABCOCK	Edna _____ 299	
ALLISON		ARCHER	John Kilburn _____ 168	Etta _____ 257	
Jessie _____ 172		David Lewis _____ 66	BABYLON	Garrison _____ 76	
Melissa _____ 58		Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) _____	Miss _____ 124	Josephine _____ 306	

Joseph	227	Benjamin	338	Charles Wilson	21, 65	William Martin	21, 65
Joseph Henry	227	John	367, 368, 372, 373	Charles Wilson ^a	335	William Martin ^a	335
Robert Franklin	227	Nicodemus	372	Clyde	244	BOYDEN	
Ruth Christine	227	Peter, Jr.	15	Clyde Hiram ^a	335	Wesley F.	150
Warren Elsworth	227	Sally	340	Clyde Hiram ^a	22	BOYER	
Winfield Scott	227	Sarah	368	Cora Cullar ^a	335	Mrs. (Myers)	217
BILLINGSLEA		Shadrack	372	Cora Cullar ^a	22	BRADDOCK	
Fred M.	137	Susannah	31, 358	Daniel	125	Elizabeth	63
Francis	26	BOONE		David	124, 125	BRADEN	
James	11	Humphrey	352	Edwin Everett ^a	335	Robert	21
Susannah (Ewens)	11, 25	Mary	29	Edwin Everett ^a	22	BRADLEY	
Thomas	11	Rebecca Burle (Burley)	352	Elizabeth	21	Carrie (Frye)	158
BISHOP		Robert	352	Elizabeth (Kelly)	12, 21, 334	Helen Esther	158
Rose	144	BOPE		Elizabeth ^a	334	Lester Nye	158
BISSELL		Minnie	233	Elizabeth ^a	334	BRAGG	
Abigail (Halloway)	73	BOPEs		Emma Jane	125	Herbert	187
Samuel	73	John	147	Ester Edith	125	BRANCH	
BITNER		Letha	330	Eugene Edward	244	Robert	172
Sarah Ann	147	BOSCH		Evaline ^a (Parrish)	64	BRANDT	
BLACK		Mr.	231	Francis Eugene ^a	335	Tillie	241
Elsie Laura	119	Mary (Bender)	231	Francis Eugene ^a	25	BRANDVOLD	
Marian	309	Thomas Franklin	231	Glenn John	244	Arne	114
Ross	181	BOsLEY		Hannah Jane	21, 65	Arne Pederson	114
BLACKISTON		Mr.	338	Hannah Jane ^a	335	Bernt William	114
William	369	Ann	338	Helen Elizabeth	125	Berthe (Hanson)	114
BLACKSTONE		Ann ^a (Cole)	338	Hiram Balls	21	Berthe Augusta	114
William E.	306	Belinda	363, 372	Hiram Balls ^a	334	Emma	114
BLAKE		Charley	32	Hiram C.	21, 64	Jorgen	114
Edith Parrish	116	Charles	361, 372	Hiram Clyde	21, 64	Ole	114
Edith ^a (Parrish)	17, 37, 116	Daniel	363, 372	Hiram Clyde ^a	335	Oliveus	114
BLANSETT		David	364	Ida May	21	Renholdt	114
Grace	92	Ellen	363, 372	Ida May ^a	335	Rikka	114
Idris	32	Elizabeth	363, 364, 372	Isabella ^a	334	Tina	114
Marvin	32	Elizabeth (Cox)	361	James ^a	334	Trona Maria	114
Nan (Hinshaw)	32	Elizabeth ^a (Parrish)	32	James Carley ^a	334	BRASKETT	
Nelde	32	Hannah ^a (Price)	363, 364, 372	James Earl	244	Charles F.	123
Winnie	32	Hannah ^a (Price)	372	Jane	243	BRASTON	
BLANTON		Hannah ^a (Price) Tipton	52, 363	Jane ^a (Bennett)	243	Alton	314
Grace Elizabeth	290	Honor	338	Janet	334	BRAUM	
BLATT		James	28, 52, 363, 364, 371, 372	Janet ^a	334	Clara	127
Carl P.	244	John	52, 363, 364, 371, 372	Rev. J. L.	254	BRAY	
BLAUSER		Joseph	364, 372	John	244	Daniel	266
Charles Bancroft	246	Joshua	363, 364, 372	John, Jr.	243	BRENEMAN	
Cleveland H.	246	Mary	52, 361, 364, 372	John ^a	334	Anna Belle	94
Henry Albert	246	Mary (Hall)	372	John ^a	334	Brainerd	94, 95
Irean Monroe	246	Phillip	363, 364, 372	John ^a	334	David	94
Jacob Otto	246	Rachel	363, 364, 372	John D.	20, 40, 64	Emma	94
John	246	Rebeckah	363, 364, 372	John D. ^a	12, 42, 334, 335	Garriet Leroy	94
John Wesley	246	Sarah	338	John D. ^a	21	James	94
Mary Anne (ZurLinden)	246	Temperance	360, 372	John Finley	21, 22, 65	John	94
Mary Kathryn	246	Thomas	338	John Finley ^a	12, 335	Lulu (Utterback)	95
Ruth L.	246	Walter	52, 361, 363, 364, 372	Josephine (Perry)	124	Margaret (Whitcomb)	94
Solomon Edward	246	William	338, 364, 372	Kerenhappuch ^a (Parrish)	12, 19, 64, 335	Maude May	95
BLAZER		BOwEN		Leshia Belle ^a (Parrish)	244	Steve	94, 95
Emma Eliza	91	Benjamin	30	Mallinda Kelly	21	Thomas Conrad	94, 95
BLITHE		Bert	150	Mallinda Kelly ^a	334	BRENNENSTUHL	
Hattie Katie	266	Charles Dexter	150, 151	Margaret	21, 24, 334	Bertha	297
BOARD		Charles Gorden	151	Margaret ^a	12	BRETT	
Henry	137	Dora	150	Margaret ^a	334	Amos Fiske	117
Dr. Jesse	69	Dorwin	150	Margaret ^a	334	Elizabeth Mae	117
Sarah Elizabeth (Stout)	69	Dorothy Margaret	151	Margaret ^a	334	(Worsworisk)	117
BOARDMAN		Earl Charles	151	Mariah Emma	21, 65	Mary Lucile	117
Iona	192	Emma Gene	151	Mariah Emma ^a	335	BREWER	
BOBO		Grant	150	Martha	21	Daisy	114
Bertha Mae	237	Horace	150	Martha ^a	334	Elsie Annie	114
Florence Orinda	237	Mahela Jane (Millet)	150	Mary	244	George Eugene	114
George Henry	236	Martha	351	Mary ^a	334	George Washington	113
Harry Elsworth	237	Mary ^a (Carr)	30	Mary ^a	334	Henry	114
Howard Curtis	236, 237	Mary Jemima (Kern)	151	Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar)	65, 335	John	114
Howard Emerson Thrall	237	Maude M.	151	Mary (Molly) Jane ^a	12, 22	Katherine Jeanette	113
Jack, Jr.	237	Orlando	150	(Cullar)	12, 22	Lucy	114
Margaret Estelle	237	Theron	150	Mary Josephine	125	Lydia	114
Mary Elizabeth	237	Thomas	150	Mary Maria	21	Maggie Jane	114
Nada Eleanor ^a (Parrish)	237	Sadie	303	Mary Maria ^a	334	May	114
Nancy Jane (Davis)	236	BOWERS		Mercelia Anna (Winslow)	12, 22, 335	Melissa Jeanette (Warren)	113
BOERS		Eliza	35	Mercelia Louise ^a	12, 21, 335	William	114
Eleanor	138	Harvey D.	160	Moses ^a	334	BRICKER	
BOETTLER		Samford	93	Nancy Agnes	21	Ward Emerson	184
Christ Columbus	106	BOWMAN		Nancy Agnes ^a	334	Wilson Earl	109
Jennie (Bell)	106	Marjorie Jean	148	Nannie Betty (Wayland)	65	BRIGHAM	
Lorn	106	Robert Edward	148	Richard	125	Carole Anita	249
Ruth Rebecca	106	BOUSLOUGH		Robert	244	Donna Jean	248
BOHRE		Jennie L.	64	Robert ^a	334	Frederick William	248
David Linden	235	BOYD		Robert ^a	334	Helen Amanda	248
Mary Josephine (Shide)	235	Abraham	244	Robert ^a	334	Howard Roland	248
Stella May	235	Albert Canady	21, 65	Rosanna ^a	334	Julia Amanda (Bell)	248
BOLERJACK		Albert Canady ^a	335	Roy	244	Mary Elizabeth ^a (Parrish)	248
Harry	167	Archibald ^a	334	Ruby	244	BRIGET	
BOLLINGER		Rev. R.	45, 246	Samuel ^a	334	Ada Fern ^a (Belt)	230
Maurice Chester	251	Benjamin ^a	334	Sara Rebecca	125	Charles A.	230
BOLTON		Benjamin Parrish	21, 65	Scott	244	Clay Henry	230
George	114	Benjamin Parrish ^a	335	Scott Lee	21, 22, 65	Elizabeth	83
BOMAN		Bernice	244	Scott Lee ^a	12, 335	Enoch	218
Ara Dell	148	Bertram	221	Wallace Warfel ^a	22, 335	Etta	230
Belle Vertie	148	Bessie	124	William	21	Homer Guy	229
Emaline (Friend)	148	Blanche Evelyn	37	William ^a	12, 334	Ida Alma	229
John William	148	Cara (Kerenhappuch)	37	William ^a	12, 334	Jennie Miller	229
Joseph Edward	148	Catherine ^a (McGrew)	12, 324	William ^a	12, 334	Levi	230
Orella Pina	148	Catherine ^a	234	William ^a	12, 334	Lillian Inez	229
Verah Faye (Miller)	148	Catherine Mary	21, 65	William ^a	12, 334, 335	Louisa (Miller)	230
BOND		Catherine Mary ^a	335	William ^a	334	Mary Kathryn	230
Mr.	337					Minnie Mahala	229

Rebecca (Fisher) _____	229	Thomas Benton _____	105, 177	CANOLLES		Frank Fauvre _____	165
Samantha Ellen _____	229	William _____	105	Mary _____	332	Jacob Gerald _____	165
Samuel Reber _____	229	BRYANT		CAPEL		Louise _____	165
Stella Bell _____	229	Eleanor _____	370	Benjamin _____	354, 355, 357, 359	CHALK	
BRINER		Mary E. _____	64	CAPLES		John Thomas _____	133
Amy Lura _____	299	BUCHANAN		Jacob _____	366	CHAMBERS	
George Edger _____	299	Elenor ^s (Rogers) _____	10	CARDEN		Ginnie E. _____	214
Martha Opal _____	299	Dr. George _____	10	Catharine _____	263	CHANDLER	
Sarah Melinda (Gard) _____	299	BUCKER		CARLIN		Mr. _____	203
BRINTON		Mary _____	61	George _____	176	George _____	74
Sarah _____	347	BUCHOURI		CARLSON		Joseph _____	365
BRISON		Aldona _____	249	Mr. _____	311	CHANNEY	
Thomas _____	283	BUCKINGHAM		CARNES		Alpha Elisabeth _____	197
Thomas Alpha _____	160	Mr. _____	133	Addie Jane _____	263	Anna Lucille ^s (Parrish) _____	197
BRITTON		Caroline _____	79	Ann _____	262	Carl Wayne _____	197
Roland Edward _____	282	Elsener _____	79	Elizabeth _____	262	Della Vern _____	197
BROAD		Eliza _____	79	Florida (Kennedy) _____	262	Frances Myrtle _____	197
Ann (Hawkins) _____	26, 27, 350	Marinda _____	79	George _____	262	Francis Wayne _____	197
Barbara _____	27, 350	Oliver P. _____	135	Jane _____	262	James Lincoln _____	197
Barbara (Stone) Garrett _____	27, 350	Owen F. _____	133	John Eddy _____	262	James Porter _____	197
John _____	27, 350	Thomas V. _____	135	Joseph Armor _____	263	Martha Faye _____	197
June _____	27, 350	BUCKLAND		Katharine _____	262	Martha Jane (Porter) _____	197
Thomas _____	26, 27, 350	Lilly _____	107	Marion Martin _____	263	Mary Ellen _____	67
BROOKER		BUELL		Mary Olive _____	262	Mary Emaline _____	61
Mr. _____	264	Mr. _____	55, 87	Michael _____	262	Nathan Alexander _____	197
BROOKS		Rebekah ^s (Parrish) _____	55	Michael Ashby _____	262	Villa Juanita _____	197
Catherine Mary ^s (Boyd) _____	65	BUFFINGTON		Michael Oliver _____	262	CHAPMAN	
Ada (Totman) _____	183	Barbara Ellen _____	276	Nancy _____	262	Nathan _____	50
Benjamin Franklin _____	183, 184	George Washington _____	276	Noak Ark _____	263	CHARFINCH	
Bessie May _____	183	Jacob L. _____	276	Rachel _____	262	Mary _____	336
Clinton Cornelius _____	183	John _____	276	Rhoda (Heath) _____	262	CHARLTON	
David William _____	183	Luella (Johnston) _____	276	Rhoda Catharine _____	262	Martha Ellen _____	227
Della Jane _____	183	Sarah E. _____	276	CARPENTER		CHASE	
Elsie Evelyn _____	183	BUGH		Irvin _____	174	Kathryn _____	181
Harvey Lloyd _____	183	George _____	229	CARR		Mame _____	109
Ira Wilson _____	65	BULBY		Aquilla _____	16, 30, 31, 52, 358	CHENEY	
Joseph _____	253	Margaret _____	9	Aquilla, Jr. _____	31	Rev. _____	307
Leota _____	184	BUNDY		Avarilla _____	358	Betty Lee _____	307
Lillah Francis ^s (Parrish) _____	184	Annie Strickley _____	97	Beulah May _____	109	Hazel L. (George) _____	307
Martin Harrison _____	183	Capt. Thomas _____	97	Elizabeth _____	31	Richard George _____	307
Robert _____	184	BURCH		Elizabeth ^s (Price) _____	30, 358	CHILCOTE	
Samuel _____	183	Otto E. _____	226	Elizabeth Price _____	357	John _____	338
BROWN		BURGESS		Essie Orena _____	109	Mary _____	370
Charles Frederick _____	225	Cida _____	275	James _____	388	CHILDS	
David M. _____	159	Captain William _____	11	John Ballard _____	109	Rachel _____	333
Dewitt Clinton _____	232	Willis _____	258	Josephine (Taylor) _____	109	CHISM	
Elsie Lee _____	69	BURLE		Mary _____	30, 357, 358	Clarence Vivian _____	242
Esther Marguerite _____	232	Mary _____	352	Paul Herman _____	109	Indus _____	242
Florence ^s (Belt) _____	225	Robert _____	352	Rachel _____	31, 52	Lyda Ann Belle _____	242
Florence Jeanne _____	225	BURLING		Susannah (Bond) _____	31	Mary (Gettys) _____	242
Hannah _____	368	Alice Elizabeth _____	91	Susannah (Parrish) _____	16, 30	Merideth Darlington _____	242
Helen Francis _____	225	Edward _____	91	Susanah ^s (Parrish) _____	31, 52	CHOCKLEY	
Helen Kathryn _____	232	Edward Earle _____	92	Thelma Fay _____	109	John _____	91
Jame B. _____	225	BURNETT		Theodore Causby _____	109	CHOWNING	
James Henry _____	225	Anna _____	143	Thomas _____	30, 357	Allie _____	193
Jay Dee _____	232	Rosamund _____	68	Walter _____	26	CHURCH	
Lula May (Fenstermaker) _____	232	BURNEY		CARRIER		Irene Jaunita _____	319
Mabel G. (Hoard) _____	225	William _____	203	Blair Hall _____	305	CHURCHMAN	
Mabel Louise _____	225	BURNS		Dorothy Brickley _____	305	Gladys _____	257
Margaret _____	60	Katherine _____	299	Margaret Jane (Brickley) _____	305	CHRISTENSON	
Marian Howard _____	225	Martha Louise _____	299	Myra _____	305	Lorena _____	115
Mary (Snedeker) _____	60	Robert _____	299	William Hall _____	305	CLARK	
Mary Elizabeth _____	225	BURRELL		CARRIKER		Alta _____	93, 160
Milo Clyde _____	232	Margaret Ellen _____	193	Elizabeth Idella _____	318	Alva _____	93, 161
Nellie _____	244	BURTON		Glenn Allen _____	318	Clara _____	44
Rachel _____	251	Margaret _____	258	James Elmer _____	317, 318	Cora _____	154
Ralph LeRoy _____	232	Samuel _____	256	John Allen _____	318	Dolores Augusta _____	227
Raymond Jay _____	232	BUSH		John Oliver _____	318	Hannah Ann _____	262
Roscoe Robert _____	232	Katherine _____	160	Joseph Melvin _____	318	Jane _____	93
Stiles L. _____	60	Mercedes Augusta _____	173	Lola Chloe _____	318	John _____	93
Wenona _____	129	Ruth _____	124	Mary Ann (McHenry) _____	318	Joseph _____	92
William Merrick _____	228	BUSHNELL		Maude May ^s (Parrish) _____	318	Josephus _____	93
BROWNFIELD		Edward _____	295	Minnie May _____	318	Laura V. _____	263
Anna Marjorie _____	58	BUSSEY		Ulysses Elsworth _____	318	Lina _____	93
Clarissa ^s (Parrish) _____	58	Edward _____	82	William Arthur _____	318	Lon Dwight _____	227
Della May _____	58	Elizabeth _____	81	CARROLL		Margaret _____	215
Emmet Claton _____	58	Jesse _____	81	Anna Rose (Carroll) _____	106	Marion _____	93
Florence Edna _____	58, 59	Margaret (Smith) _____	81	Charles _____	47	Mary Ann _____	67
Lucretia (Williams) _____	58	BUTLER		Michael Patrick _____	106	Ora Justina (Knick) _____	227
Thomas Calvin _____	58	Rev. William Omer _____	238	Paul Thomas _____	106	Raymond Kenneth _____	227
Wilson _____	58	BUZZELL		Thomas Patrick _____	106	Richard _____	50, 325
Verna (Copper) _____	58	Caroline _____	244	CARSON		Rosie _____	87
BROWNING		BYRON		Sarah _____	143	Sarah _____	92
Burnice _____	238	Mr. _____	220	CARTER		Siena Ann ^s (Parrish) _____	160
BRYAN		C		(Col.) Edward _____	351	Vennie _____	93, 161
Belle _____	105	CAHILL		George Raymond _____	280	William _____	92, 160
Bertha Alice _____	105, 178	Frances Elizabeth _____	96	Inola _____	314	CLARKE	
Bessie Belle _____	105, 177	George _____	96	John _____	208	Albert E. _____	348
Clarence _____	105	CAMBRA		John T. _____	314	Catherine L. _____	347
Dale Thomas _____	179	Evelyn _____	99	John William _____	280	Henry _____	51
Earl Clarence _____	105, 179	CAMERON		Mabel _____	183	J. Howard _____	347
Elizabeth _____	105	John _____	123	Mary _____	355	J. Julius (M.D.) _____	348
Eva Florence _____	105, 178	CAMPBELL		Sarah _____	314	Hon. John G. _____	346, 347
James _____	105	Mr. _____	86	CARTWRIGHT		John Gaylord _____	347
Jane (Dadley) _____	105	Floyd _____	86	Charles _____	249	Lula A. _____	348
Jessie Rosetta (Baker) _____	179	Mark _____	99	Richard _____	268	Mary Foster _____	347
John _____	105	Mark _____	94	CARVEL		Mary Rebecca _____	348
Lydia Ellen ^s (Parrish) _____	177	Mary _____	305	Edmund _____	45	Hon. Norman E. _____	347
Mary _____	105	Nancy Ellen _____	61	CARVER		Norman E., Jr. _____	347
Moriee Roena _____	179	CANARY		Minnie _____	68	Rankin J. _____	348
Olive _____	105	Fannie _____	108	CASE		Samuel Clokey _____	347
				Ethel (Parker) _____	165	Sarah Hanna (Flick) _____	347

Sarah Herron¹ (Clokey) 347
 Willis Wilson 347
CLASSY
 Mr. 352
CLAWSON
 Alexander E. 205
CLAY
 Ernest W. 168
CLECK
 Nannie 91
CLEMENTS
 Dora May 109
 George De Witt 109
 Laura Izora 109
 Leonard Scott 109
 Malvina Paulina (Scott) 109
 Rolan Slocum 109
CLIFTON
 Ena Grace 284
CLINGER
 George Henry 222
 Josephine 245
CLOKEY
 Abigail T.² 346
 Alexander² 346
 Rev. Alexander Wilson² 344
 Allison⁴ 344
 Andrew P.² 342
 Andrew P.³ 344
 Anna E.¹ 344
 Caroline L.² 346
 Delle R. (Ekin) 344
 Dot 344
 Eliza 20
 Eliza² 342
 Eliza Jane Evaline² 44, 345
 Elizabeth (Mitchell) 342
 Elizabeth (Waddell) 344
 Elizabeth Anna⁴ 348
 Elizabeth B.² 346
 Ethel R.⁴ 348
 Florence (Day) 344
 Gertrude⁴ (Kitty) 344
 Ira 344
 James¹ 341, 342, 343
 James² 346
 Jane (Fryar) 41, 44, 345
 Jane (Patterson) 343
 Jane Emmett (Hill) 343
 Jennie (White) 348
 Rev. J. Frank² 344
 John Fryar² 41, 44, 345
 John S.⁴ 342
 John Sawyer 341
 John Sawyer² 341
 Joseph 43, 44, 342, 344, 345
 Rev. Joseph 42
 Joseph² 43, 341, 342
 Joseph³ 341, 342
 Rev. Joseph² (D.D.) 342, 343, 344
 Joseph³ 41, 45, 345
 Joseph H.² 346, 348
 Rev. Joseph W. 341
 Joseph W.⁴ 344
 Rev. Joseph Waddell (D.D.) 344
 Josiah Mitchell² 341, 344
 Lillian⁴ 344
 Martha Elizabeth² 349
 Mary (Sawyer) 43, 342
 Mary 20
 Mary² 342, 343
 Mary Helen² 349
 Mary J.² 344, 345
 Mary Jane 40
 Mary Jane² 41, 44, 66, 343, 345, 346
 Maude H. (Munce) 349
 May Catheren Emaline² 44, 345
 Mitchell² 344
 Rebecca (McClure) 345
 Rebecca M.² 346
 Robert Patterson² 343
 Samuel 341
 Samuel² 343, 345, 348
 Samuel J.⁴ 348, 349
 Mrs. Samuel J.⁴ 349
 Samuel J.² Jr. 349
 Mrs. Samuel Joseph 343
 Samuel M.¹ 346
 Sarah² 343
 Sarah Herron² 346
 Sarah Patterson² 343
 Susanna 19, 20
 Susanna² (Parrish) 44, 345
 William 341
 William² 344
CLOPTON
 Birdie Beatrice (Heller) 320
 Ina Fyrne 320

Jessie 204
 Jessie Opal 320
 John Oral 320
 Lola Myri 320
 Walda Lageta 320
CLUSTER
 Mattie 289
COALE
 Philip 363
 Samuel 364, 372
COATES
 Mary 72
 Mary² (Parrish) 72
 Phoebe 369
 Susan 368
COBB
 Earl James 207
COCHRAN
 Cella 208
 David Winfield 318
 Ethelinda (Ward) 318
 Matilda 62
 Ruth Alvira 318
 Samuel 19, 41
CODDING
 Anson E. 64
 Louisa W. (Wirt) 64
COFFMAN
 Lavina 88
 Margaret 87, 88
 Samuel 88
 Sarah (Bartmace) 88
 Susanne 88
COFFEY
 Maude 162
COLBERG
 Edward R. 225
COLE
 Angelico 372
 Ann² 362
 Ann² (Nancy) 338
 Barrett C. 150
 Cassandra⁴ 51, 338
 Charles 336
 Charles² 27, 337
 Christopher 364
 Christopher² 336, 363, 364, 371
 Christopher⁴ 358, 364, 371
 Dennis² 339
 Dennis Garret 336
 Dennis Garrett 338
 Dennis Garrett² 12, 336, 338, 359, 366
 Diana 336
 Dinah (Hawkins) 336
 Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) 27, 337
 Edith² 12, 18, 338, 339
 Elizabeth² 336
 Ezekiel² 364, 371
 Frank A. 299
 Henry 338
 Henry² 339
 Joana 350
 Johanna² (Garrett) 12
 Johanna² (Hannah) (Garrett) 336
 John, Jr. 336
 John, Sr. 336
 John² 10, 12, 27, 336, 337, 350
 John², Jr. 336
 John² 338
 Joseph 336
 Joseph² 27, 337
 Mary 336
 Mathew 336
 Mathew² 27, 337
 Mordecai⁴ 358, 364, 371
 Mordecai² 338, 362
 Rachel 79, 338
 Rachel² (Price) 12, 338, 366
 Rachel⁴ 338
 Rebecca² 337, 338, 362
 Salathiel 364
 Salathiel² 337, 362
 Samuel² 337
 Sarah 12, 27, 336, 337, 350, 363
 Sarah² 336
 Sarah² (Tipton) 364, 371
 Sarah⁴ 337
 Sarah² (Price) 337, 362
 Sarah² 337, 362
 Sarah² 337, 362
 Sophie² 337, 362
 Susanna 337
 Susanna⁴ 337
 Thomas, Jr. 30
 Thomas² 336, 337, 350
 Thomas⁴, Jr. 337, 362
 Thomas² 338, 362
 Thomas⁴ 337
 Thomas S. 80
 Urith⁴ 31, 32, 339, 359, 365

William 336
 William² 12, 27, 336, 350
 William⁴ 337
COLEMAN
 Margaret Elizabeth 107
COLLINS
 Ann 74
 Ann² 74
 Claude Chester 303
 Edward 194
 Elizabeth² 74
 Emma² (Parrish) 303
 Emma May 303
 Estelle Elizabeth 303
 Leonard Phillip 303
 Mamie Illinois 303
 Mary² (Parrish) 74
 Mary Jane (Seymour) 303
 Mary Jean 303
 Minnie Mildred 303
 Preston Wood 303
 Robert 74
 Royce Spencer 303
 Sally (Marshall) 74
 Stephen 74
 William Homer 303
 William Theodore 303
 Zachariah² 74
 Zacheus 74
COLLINSON
 Loren A. 291
 Marvin Lee 291
 Richard Anley 291
 Velma Leona (Glenn) 291
COLVIN
 Ernest Glade 291
COLVIN
 Ben Stapleton 290
 Emily Catherine (Stapleton) 290
 John Patton 290
 Johnny Milton 290
 Margie Lyda Elizabeth 290
 William Francis 290
COMSFORD
 Henry 144
CONDON
 Array 135
 Eleanor 77
CONNELL
 Laura 222
CONNOR
 Darby 24
CONNOLLY
 John J., Jr. 280
CONRAD
 Agnes Leafy 153
 Amos Gilbert 153
 Bert 114
 Charles Edmond 153
 George Washington 153
 Hannah Margaret 153
 Mary (Parker) 153
COOK
 Alvah 104
 Ann Elizabeth 104
 Ann Isabelle (Short) 104
 Carrie Teresa (Benham) 228
 Elizabeth Belle 267
 Eva 228
 Rev. Franklin Warren 228
 Gordon 228
 Gordon Loren, Jr. 228
 James Garfield 104
 Jane (Harper) 267
 Jennie 228
 John Wesley 104
 Lynn H. 267
 Mable 303
 Nettie 228
 Rachel 76
 Rachel² (Parrish) 50
 Thomas 77
COOPER
 Mr. 262
 Ann 268
 Edward Lee 299
 Emily 58
 Emma 119
 Georgia Anna 299
 Grace Beatrice 299
 Ida Elizabeth 299
 Mary Florence 297
 Sarah Arabelle 299
 Tabitha Frances (Beville) 297
 William Samuel 297
 William Sidney 299
COOVEE
 Charley 305
COPELAND
 Dora 67

COPPER
 Anna (Leonara) 58
 Martin 58
 Thornton 170
 Verna 58
CORBIN
 Samuel 283
COREY
 Marie 162
CORLISS
 Mr. 201
CORNELL
 Ann Eliza² (Parrish) 253
 Edith Maud (McMullin) 215
 Edward Castle 214, 215
 Edward E. 214
 Ivan Robb 214
 John 253
 Mary Frances 215
 Sarah Maria (Robb) 214
COSNER
 Corita 184
 Edward Christon 184
 Eva St. Clair 184
 Helen Patience 184
 James Walter 184
 Kathern Herchenroder 184
 Martha Marie² (Parrish) 184
 Richard Anderson 184
 Richard James 184
COTTER
 William 137
COTRELL
 Orlando B. 292
COUTS
 William V. 252
COVEN
 John 196
COX
 Mr. 363
 Ann (Dillwyn) 131
 Arthur Fulton 110
 Catherine Isabella 110
 Daisy Luella (McCune) 110
 Elizabeth 363, 371, 372
 Elizabeth (Merryman) 352
 Helen Irene 109
 Jacob 352
 John 131
 Joseph Trowbridge 110
 Merryman 352
 Mildred Abble 110
 Robert Harvey 110
 Sarah 363, 371
 Susanna (Susannah) 131
COZAD
 Victor 213
CRABTREE
 McKendree 203
CRAIG
 James 43
 Martha Jane 19
 Martha Jane (Jennie) 43
 Rachel² (Parrish) 43
 Walter 19, 43
CRAIGO
 Samuel 116
CRAMER
 Mr. 284
 Mary 176
CRANDELL
 George 71
CRANE
 Aida Evaline 167
 Amy Florence (Cralley) 167
 Blanche Viola (Starr) 167
 Earl Harvey 167
 Florence Elizabeth 167
 Harvey Newell 167
 Jennie Lois 193
 Laura Belle 167
 Samuel Edward 167
CRAWFORD
 Adam William 149
 James E. 244
 Sarah Ann 286
CREMEAN
 Goldie Victoria 279
CRESSON
 James 130
 Sarah 130
CREW
 Alyce Julia 113, 192
 Charles 113
 Doris 113
 Edith Mable 113, 192
 Ellen 113
 Mary (Meyers) 113
 Mary Evelyn² (Parrish) 113, 192
 Thomas Joshua 113
 William Joshua 113, 192

CRILEY		Sylvia Arvilla	178	William	63	Curtis Oscar	276
Charles J.	108	Willard John	178	William Franklin	168	Herbert Arthur	276
CRIFE				DAVISON		Luella (Studer)	276
Katherine	292			Frances	60	DE ROUSE	
CRIBBS		D		DAWKINS		Paul	288
David	187	DAGGETT		Edith	305	DETRICK	
Karl Wendell	187	Annie Josephine (Schwint)	313	Edward	305	Hiram Ezra	116
Kbeneser	187	Bessie Agnes	313	George Evans	304, 305	DETWILER	
Frederick Myron	187	Clarence Elgar	313	George Evans, Jr.	305	Jacob	218
Harold Bryan	187	Earl Fred	313	Ivan	305	DEUTSCH	
Laura May (Lauderbaugh)	187	Harvey Wealle	313	James	305	Frances Maria (McLaugh-	
Lola Ellen	187	John Westie	313	John Parrish	305	lin)	65
Mary (Polly)	80	Mable Clair	313	Jonathan	305	Lewis	65
Ralph	187	Pearl Maud	313	Lella Mary (Garvin)	305	DEWELL	
Raymond	187	Stella May	313	Martha	305	Benjamin	61
Viola (Coplan)	187	DAIKERS		Mary	305	DEYE	
CRISSEMAN		David	126	Rachael (Evans)	304	Thomas Cockey	372
Clara	111	DALE		Rhoda	305	DICHLER	
CRIST		Fanny (Colvin)	291	Thomas	304, 305	Blanche	309
Andrew	284	DALTON		William	305	DICKEN	
Daisy May	284	Hiddle	187	DAWSON		Ruth	254
Lucy Georgiana	284	DANIELS		Thomas	268	DICKERSON	
Marcella B.	284	Mertie Alvina	315	DAY		Thomas J. P.	37, 39
Mary Jane (Burdette)	284	DARBY		Florence	344	DICKSON	
Minnie Augusta	156	Glen	324	Roy Robert	124	John Franklin	107
Ruby Violet	284	DARLING		DAYNUDE		DILGER	
CROCKETT		Christopher	10	John	111	George	89, 228
Darrell W.	97	Thomas	10	DEACON		DILLON	
CROFT		DARLING (Durbin)		Emma (Thompson)	126	Mary	368
Mary	64	Thomas	10	George Homer	126	DIMMICK	
CRONIN		DARR		Helen Mary	126	Mary	115
Barbara Jean	175	Delpha Grace	180	Justine Stella	126	DISTLER	
Howard Joseph	175	Dorothy Pearl	180	Roual Orson	126	William	219
Hubert Mathew	175	Earl Glenwood	180	DEALL		DIVELBISS	
Jermiah Cornelius	175	Edna Ellene	180	Ellis Marion	297	Charles	179
Juanita Catherine		Elma Claudine	180	DEAN		DIX	
(Stoffels)	175	Harriett Lavina (Wilson)	180	Edward Noble	184	Edward Everett	319
Nancy Ellen	175	Harriett Maxine	180	Forest William	184	John Perry	319
Sarah Jane (Kenedy)	175	Helen Louise	180	Harry Clayton	184	Nora Elizabeth* (Parrish)	319
CROSS		Howard Scott	180	Henry	83	Ralph Edward	319
Joseph	351	Iva Mae	180	Loren	277	Sarah (Miller)	319
Oscar	174	Rudy Owen	180	Mable Leona	184	DIXON	
CROTHER		Wilma Lucille	180	Mary	35	Cloma Flora	164
Rhoda	33	DAUGHERTY		Mary Anna (Sherman)	184	Edith Willma	164
CRUTCHLEY		Leo L.	225	Minnie Luella* (Parrish)	184	Flora Bell (Stenson)	164
Lydia	354, 357	DAUSTER		Theodore Noule	184	Garnet James	164
Thomas	357	William L. J.	315	William Franklin	83	Levi William	164
CULBERTSON		DAUTERMAN		DEARTH		Mabel	164
Lena	281	Carrie B.	246	Adrian Mabelle* (Belt)	227	Marilyn Jo	164
CULLAR		DAVENPORT		Darrel Franklin	226	Martha Maxine (Lilley)	164
John	12	Lutie William	106	Edward Harrison	226	Opal Beatrice	164
John Tyson	12	DAVIDSON		Halle Hortensia	226	Oscar Levi	164
John Wesley	12, 22	Asa	266	Robert Karl	226, 227	Russell Eldred	164
Mary (Mollie) Jane		Charlotte (Cheseman)	266	Robert Karl, Jr.	227	DODDS	
	12, 22, 65, 335	James R.	266	Sadie Rose	226	Clara May	232
Nancy (Moser)	12	Johnson	266	William Henry	226	DODSON	
Nancy Jane* (Perry)	12, 22	Lydia A.	266	DECK		Margaret	176
Sarah (Moser)	12	Margaret A.	266	Hannah	289	DOLEY	
CULLISON		Neomia Jane	266	Mabel	302	Sibyl	166
Caroline* (Belt)	33	Richard	266	DEERING		DONOVAN	
Joshua	33	Robert	266	Beattie Gladys	123	Marian	281
Mary W.	33	Samuel	266	Caroline (Kennedy)	123	DORSEY	
CULLY		Aneata	295	Cecil Wells	123	Greenbury	329
Cora Gertrude (Minthorn)	228	Angeline	295	Charles Fuller	123	DOUGHERTY	
Ellen (Dunbar)	228	Ann Eliza	239	Eldon Reginald	123	Alvin	289
Frederick Sowers	228	Annie Florence (Staples)	295	George Percy	123	Charles Everett	289
George Taylor	228	Arthur Lucien	168	Helen Priscilla	123	Ethel	217
Lillian Frances	228	Audrey Pearl (Hartman)	233	Susie Kennedy	123	Francis Lewis	289
Lucille Margaret	228	Bonnie Jeanne	233	Wells Augustus	123	Frank Lewis	289
Mary Ellen	228	Brooks	212	DE JARLAIS		Dr. George A.	346
Robert Dunbar	228	Charlotte U. (Black)	295	William	220	Ivea Elizabeth	289
Thomas	242	Curtis E.	295	DE LASHMUTT		James Alfred	289
William J.	228	Earl T.	233	Edith Gertrude	288	Jennie	289
CULVER		Charles W.	102, 212	Grace Mildred	288	Joseph Milton	289
Frank	351	Elizabeth	37	Harry	288	Josephine	289
CUMMINGS		George William	96, 168	Helen	288	Kirk	289
Mary L.	308	Harrison	134	Jennie Blanche	288	Lewis	289
CUNNINGHAM		Herbert	210	Mabel Howard	288	Lille May	289
John A. E.	156	John Areta	295	Rebekah Ayres	288	Lyman Clyde	289
Rebecca	209	Klina C.	295	Virginia Sophia (Reich)	288	Marcus	289
Sarah Ann	84	Lavina M.	295	William	288	Marietta	289
Vachel	133	Lee (Ashcraft)	212	William Gracson	288	Susan America (Taylor)	289
CUNNISON		Lewis	295	DELL		DOUGHTY	
Brenda	129	Mrs. Lella	62	Jane Lukens (Waller)	41	Emmet E.	222
Clyde Prescott	129	Lillian	212	Milton Colt	42	Ralph Donald	197
Clyde Wyman	129	Lisa	147	Narcissa	41, 42, 68	DOUP	
George	129	Lulu Adele	168	Rachel	42	Dorothy Ellen	189
Norman	129	Margaret	136	Thomas	41	Frank Wallace	189
Ruth A. (Robinson)	129	Martha	368	DENNING		Herbert	178
Stephen	129	Mary (McGinley)	63	John	138	Louella Mae (Gates)	189
CUTNAW		May Elizabeth	168	DENNISON		Minnie Almada	184
Alva Leonard	178	Minta* (Parrish)	210	Washington	207	DOVELL	
Dale Lee	178	Oscar	95	DENNY		Mr.	98
Doyal Denton	178	Phyllis Ann	169	Catherine	83	DOWNING	
Eunice (Horn)	178	Samuel C.	295	Christopher	83	Alena (Hess)	164
Eva Florence (Bryan)	178	Sarah Ann (Upp)	168	Mary	83	Charles Franklin	164
Irene Daisy (Reed)	178	Susan Gertrude	168	DENSEY		Claude Stanley	164
Iro Jean	178	Thomas	210	Sarah	74	Dot Maude (Lilley)	164
Isa	178	W.	185	DENZER		Harry Philip	164
John	178	Wesley Homer	295	Clyde Oscar	275	James Franklin	164
Lowell Wayne	178					Mildred Marguerite	164
Rennell Herschel	178						

William Franklin	165	William	68	Louis J.	292	Hazel	314
William Wesley	164	DYKSTRA		Mary Josephine* (Parrish)	292, 321	Inola (Carter)	314
DOYLE		Anna	194	Minnie A.	292	James	314
Cullen Parrish	305	Clara Gerilyn	194	Orville Eugene	321	Marilyn Edith	314
Edward	146	Claude Juryen	194	Sylvia Florence (Worth-		Opal Margaret	314
Effie McClary (Parrish)	305	David Harold	194	ington)	321	Orva Jean	314
Sherman Ernest	305	Delta May	194	Veilma Josephine	292, 321	William G.	314
Rev. Sherman Hoadley	305	Delta May* (Parrish)	194	William Thomas	292, 321	ETY	
DRAKE		Dirk Henry	194	ELLINGER		Charles Harmon	285
Angeline	213, 279	Dirk Juryen	194	Carrie Alice	160	EVANS	
Angeline (Robb)	213, 278, 279	Engelina	194	ELLIOTT		Dr. A. Grant	22
Eleanor (Wallace)	279	Gladys June	194	Mr.	268	Carman L.	103
Franklin	213, 278	Grace (De Ross)	194	Billie Lewis	182	Charles G.	270
Gertrude	213, 278	Henry Juryen	194	Dottie	98	Donald Max	271
John	213	Jennie	194	Imogene	102	Dorothy Mildred	271
John Miller	213, 278	Julia	194	James	93	Ethel* (Parrish)	271
John Miller, Jr.	279	Julia Grace	194	Mary	268	Francis	270
Mary Elizabeth	213, 278	June Hope	194	Robert	268	Frank E.	270
Mary Jane (Heisler)	213	Juren Rudolph	194	Sara Jane (Houser)	268	George	270
Robert Morris	213, 278	Kathryn Marie	194	ELSON		Harold Herbert	271
Ruth V.	213, 279	Rudolph Juryen	194	Alfred L.	79, 133	Hattie M.	270
DRURY		DYSART		Julia	79, 133	Jacob	276
John	344	William Logan	239	Keturah* (Parrish)	79, 133	John	79
DUCKWORTH		E		Reuben	133	Lottie V.	270
Edith L.	161	EADLER		EMICH		Lucille Maxine	271
DUFF		Agnes	164	Barbara	333	Mary (Houston)	270
Bert F.	70	EAGER		Daniel	332	Nimrod	79
Frances (Salisbury)	70	Mary (Boone)	12, 29, 352	ENDACOTT		Pearl	270
George	70	Thomas	352	Lawrence	299	Rachel	52, 81
Hermiona (Minden)	70	EARNEST		ENFIELD		Richard Marion	271
James	70	Ann Helm (McKeen)	48	Maude	159	Robert Francis	271
Maude	70	Caleb	48	ENGBRETSON		Rufus E.	270
Minerva Ceedola* (Parrish)	70	EARNEY		Adolph	114	William Henry	270, 271
DUFFORD		Patrick Timmings	315	George	114	William Henry, Jr.	271
Aaron	151	EARP		ENGLECKE		EWALT	
Addie	151	John	15	William	165	Alice Lula	109
Charley William	151	Joseph	15	ENGLER		Carl Stille	109
Clara Bell	151	EASTEP		Clara	243	Dwight Sapp	109
Emily Maria	151	William Ashley	193	ENGLISH		Grace Marie	109
Everett Nickolas	152	EASTHAM		Mary Talitha	39, 56	Helen Ann	108
Florence Olive (Kern)	151	Emma	162	ENGMAN		Mark Masteller	109
Lela	151	EASTLUND		Daisy D.	127	Minnie Belle	109
Lloyd L.	151	Charles	243	ENOS		Robert Morrison	109
Lucinda May	151	Charles, Jr.	243	Joseph Robert	125	Robert Russell	109
Maria (Fouley)	151	Dorothy Marjorie	243	ENSOR		EWENS	
Ruben Jay	151	Frank	243	Abraham	143	John	25, 26
Walter	151	Ida	243	Anne Elizabeth	144	Richard	11
DUHADAWAY		John Edward	243	Audrey Mae	218	Susanna	11, 25
Edward	45, 46	Josie Floy* (Parrish)	243	Bethyer (Ensor)	143	FAHLER	
Elizabeth* (Parrish)	46	Ole	243	Charles Abraham	144, 218	Berneta Mable (Parrish)	117
Jacob	23, 45, 46	ECKLEY		Clara Belle	144, 219	Mr. and Mrs. Martin	117
Jacob, Jr.	46	H. J.	67	Dolly Ann (Miller)	218	FARASON	
Margaret	46	EEDENTON		Elizabeth Catherine	144, 218	Genette Martha	177
Mary	46	Elizabeth	232	Frances Jane	144, 218	Hans Joseph	177
Thomas	46	EDGAR		George	338	Harry Joseph	177
DUKEHART		O. F.	111	George Washington	144	Ida Iona* (Parrish)	177
Margaret (Humphreys)	84	William	112	Henrietta Mae	144, 218	Josephine Martha (Elde)	177
Valerius	84	EDISON		Ida Florence	144, 219	FARICS	
DULING		Ralph	225	John	336	Edward	72
Isaac Casper	156	Jesse	156	(Sgt.) John Brooks	143, 218	Elizabeth* (Parrish)	72
DUNBAR		EDWARD		John Brooks	144	FARIES	
Eleanor Minerva	163, 249	I. King of England	9	Luke Poisal	144	Robert Hamill	215
Hazel Lee	249	III. King of England	9	Mary	54	FARLEY	
Henry Sommers	163	EDWARDS		Sarah Anne* (Belt)	144, 218	Mr.	254
Herbert Henry	163, 249	Jane	65	Jane Lukens (Waller)		Anna (Sika)	244
Julia Lilley	163, 250	John	352	Dell	41	Ann Marie	244
Louis English	163, 250	William	312	ERICKSON		Donald Francis	244
Nellie May (Lilley)	249	EICHER		Alyce Julia (Crew)	192	Edna	244
Norah Ellen (Dain)	163	Adeline (Lenher)	180	Anna	192	Gertrude Esther* (Parrish)	244
Opal Pearl (Anderson)	249	Adolph Lewis	181	Anna (Matson)	192	Harold Robert	244
Phillip Max	163, 250	Anna Mae	180	Charles	192	Irene	244
Rebecca Ann	163, 250	Emma Zuella	181	Frank Leland	192	Joanne	245
Wallace Edward	249	Gottlieb	180	Frank Paul	192	Marvin Joe	245
Wilbert Henry	163, 249	Jacob	181	Hans	192	Margaret	244
William Wallace	163, 249	John C.	181	John	192	Marjorie Ann	244
DUNGAN		Lena Luella	181	Jubert	192	Michael	244
Clarence Douglas	258	Sarah Ellen	181	Mary	192	Richard Dean	244
DUNLAP		Walter Leonard	181	Opal Joan	192	Simon Joseph	244
Ida May	58	William Harvey	181	Oscar	192	FARNSWORTH	
DURBIN		EKIN		Tina	192	Jesse Raymond	104
Belle	178	Dellie R.	344	William Warren	192	FARRAR	
Emery T. E.	110	ELDER		ERWIN		James T.	126
Grace Elizabeth	110	Homer	148	Margaret	327	William Carol	124
Jessie Almeda	110	ELEBASE		ESLINGER		FARRISON	
Leander	177	Albert Parrish	328	Gertrude M.	156	Elinor	107
Lizzie	110	Belzora Miner (Parrish)	328	Joseph Miller Scot	156	FARTODA	
Mary S. (Chilcote)	110	Dr. Clarence C.	328	Mary Belle	156	Emma Lebina	103
Miles S.	110	LeGrand	328	Rosanna Jane (Longe)	156	FAUST	
Patrick	110	Margaret (Stitt)	328	ESSENPRISE		Clarence A.	105
William R.	110	Margaret LeGrande	328	Melvin Louie	315	FEARER	
DUTTENAT		ELLERMAN		ESSEX		Florence Miriam	186
Abram	13	Anna	292	Etta	226	FELCH	
DUVALL		Caroline (Shankle)	292	ESTES		Alby Jentz	176
Joseph Perry	152	Charles Leon	321	Aurice Elva* (Parrish)	314	Barbara Louise	176
DYE		Ellis Rae	321	Carol Lee	314	Carrie Virginia	176
Birdie (Livingston)	66	George Lester	292, 321	Charles Ray	314	Floyd William	176
Carrie Etta	66	John Dederick	292	Dolores Elva	314	Lottie	176
Emma	66	Lester Junior	321	Elizabeth Margaret	314	Rebecca Helen (Stone)	176
Isaac	66	Lizzie	292	Even Bradley	314	William McKinley	176
Isabella (Hall)	66						
Margaret	66						

FERGUSON Samuel _____ 21	FOSTER Amanda Boone _____ 93	FRIZZELL Walter B. _____ 109	Barbara (Stone) _____ 12, 338, 350
FERRER Robert A. _____ 347	Eldridge _____ 143	FRY Frank Frederick _____ 173	Dennis _____ 10, 12, 336, 350
FERRERL Lavinia _____ 261	Emily _____ 93	Myrtle (Sacks) _____ 173	Frances _____ 350
FERRERLL Lillian _____ 123	Ernest Orville _____ 292	Myrtle Pearl _____ 173	Johanna _____ 10, 12, 27
FICHTER George _____ 257	Everett _____ 292	Roy Jack _____ 250	Johanna (Hannah) _____ 336, 350
Lenord _____ 257	Frank Elmo _____ 292	FRYAR Jane _____ 41, 44, 344	Sally T. _____ 326
FIEDLER Almira (Parrish) _____ 169	Gideon _____ 145	John _____ 41, 44, 345	GARVIN Charles _____ 304
Eugene _____ 96, 169	Grace _____ 292	FRYE Alva Lester _____ 192	Clemma Vinsora (Parrish) _____ 304
Ferdinand Francis _____ 96, 169	James Marion _____ 93	Arthur Leon _____ 191	David _____ 304
Helen _____ 96	Jane (Scott) _____ 93	Duane Owen _____ 192	Elizabeth _____ 304
John Francis _____ 96, 169	John _____ 93	Ethel Marie _____ 192	Ella _____ 304
Ruby Ellen (Parrish) _____ 169	John Quincy _____ 93	Eva Adella _____ 192	John Buchanan _____ 304
William Francis _____ 96, 169	Laban Laurel _____ 292	Georgia _____ 226	John S. _____ 304
FIELD Earl Carlos _____ 174	Leona _____ 321	Mary Estella _____ 192	Lella Mary _____ 304
Dora _____ 293	Lewis Edward _____ 125	Laura Mae _____ 192	Miller _____ 304
Tom Belter _____ 93	Lillie Alice _____ 292	Lawrence LeRoy _____ 192	Susan (Little) _____ 304
FINCH Ann _____ 258	Louisa _____ 93	Martha Ellen _____ 192	Thomas _____ 304
FINE Corda _____ 300	Mary _____ 93	Orrley _____ 192	GASKILL Caleb _____ 200
FINDLAY Mary _____ 226	Mary Jane (Manning) _____ 292	Otto _____ 192	Elizabeth _____ 199, 200
FINK Benjamin Franklin _____ 195	Minerva _____ 93	Sarah Jane (Peugh) _____ 191	GASSOWAY Richard _____ 13
FINLEY Syble _____ 64	Nancy Anna _____ 292	Spencer Philip _____ 191	GATES Alice _____ 258
FINN Joe _____ 102	Sallie Ann _____ 93	Urith Harriet (McGinley) _____ 192	Bertha _____ 191
FINNEY Emily A. _____ 56, 57	Will _____ 93	FUGATE Leland Floyd _____ 321	Charles R. _____ 239
FISHER A. G. _____ 285	Zachariah Taylor _____ 292	FULLER Elda _____ 196	Clifford William _____ 191
Albert _____ 303	FOULK Hope Ann _____ 224	FULTON Polly _____ 12	Iva Irene (McGinley) _____ 191
George _____ 259	FOUNTAIN Archie McLeod _____ 195	FUNKHOUSER Addie _____ 167	Mae _____ 191
George S. _____ 21	Archie Ward _____ 195	FURBAY Sarah A. _____ 276	Kenneth Owen _____ 191
Jesse _____ 153	Earle Lester _____ 195	G	William _____ 191
FISHPAW John _____ 364, 372	Emie (Tower) _____ 194	GAGHAGEN Della _____ 295	GATTON Bertha Alice (Bryan) _____ 179
FISSEL Irene _____ 100	Emma Katie _____ 195	GALLAWAY Richard, Sr. _____ 23	Leora Bell _____ 179
FITCH Martha _____ 194	Exra Ellsworth _____ 194, 195	Joseph _____ 45	Mary E. _____ 178
FITTRO Joseph _____ 83	Jennie Valentine _____ 195	GALT Eleanor Louise _____ 324	Miller Abraham _____ 178
FLACK Sarah Hanna _____ 347	Julia Cornelia (Parrish) _____ 195	GAMELE Aldis Ray _____ 261	Paul William _____ 179
FLEMING Josephine _____ 212	June Marie _____ 195	Bennett Wilson _____ 261	Robert Earl _____ 179
FLEMMING Bond _____ 264	Laura Martha _____ 195	Clara Margaret _____ 261	Royal Thomas _____ 179
FLETCHER Harvey E. _____ 112	Mary Maude _____ 195	Eliza Stuart (Barton) _____ 261	Sarah Miller _____ 178
Patrick Henry _____ 93	Montana Rae _____ 195	Elizabeth Ella _____ 261	Thomas _____ 178
FLICK Betty _____ 218	Shirley Rose _____ 195	George Price _____ 261	Winfield _____ 178, 179
Jacob _____ 218	Sarah (Gott) _____ 24, 25, 26	Grace Angeline _____ 261	GEARING Caroline _____ 144
FLIGER James Melvin _____ 180	FRASHER Bueford _____ 178	Harriet Lorinda (Norman) _____ 261	Deborah (Weiley) _____ 144
FLINSBURG Dorothy Rea _____ 318	FRATES Frances _____ 125	James Sanford _____ 260, 261	Hiram _____ 144
FLOWERS Arthur Monroe _____ 149	FRAZIER Ethel Arzela (Derby) _____ 323	Luella Jane _____ 261	Jacob _____ 144
FLUKE Harry _____ 150	John Charles (Charley) _____ 323	Oliver Stitt _____ 261	Joseph _____ 144
FORD Mr. _____ 337	Kenneth Frederick _____ 323	Samuel Bennett _____ 261	Mariah _____ 144
Barbara Joan _____ 116	Naomi Claire _____ 324	Samuel Walter _____ 261	Mary _____ 144
Charity _____ 35	Virgil Charles _____ 324	GAMMELL Frank _____ 302	Phoebe Ann (Hedden) _____ 144
Charles _____ 116	FREDERICKSON Emma _____ 151	Hannah _____ 261	Samuel _____ 144
Clara _____ 152	FREEMAN Louisa _____ 143	GANQUIST Hannah _____ 261	Sol _____ 147
Clarence Elvin _____ 116	FRENCH Emma Caroline (Robb) _____ 215	GARBER Bessie Bell (Bryan) _____ 177, 250	Soloman _____ 144
Donald Francis _____ 116	Florence Parrish _____ 215	Bryan William _____ 177, 250, 251	GEIGER Ada Ruth _____ 242
Eda Lillian (Wilkins) _____ 116	Frances Robb _____ 215	Clara Alice _____ 177	Carol Friend _____ 245
Eleanor _____ 338	Frank D. _____ 215	Duane Wallace _____ 177, 251	Clara _____ 156
Harris Wilkins _____ 116	FREY Albert C. _____ 43	Eleanor _____ 177	David _____ 156
Hugh Harris _____ 116	Anna Mary (Wilson) _____ 42	George Wallace _____ 177	David Michael _____ 156
John _____ 338	Belle (Mast) _____ 43	Helen Margaret _____ 177, 250	Emily _____ 156
Joshua _____ 338	Frederick W. _____ 43	Horatio Seymour _____ 177	Fred Luther _____ 156, 242
Leah _____ 357	George Harry, Jr. _____ 43	Ida May _____ 177	Gertrude Ollie _____ 156, 242
Leslie Graham _____ 116	George Henry, Sr. _____ 42	Irene _____ 177	Homer Edward _____ 242
Margaret Evelyn _____ 116	Helen Wilson _____ 43	James William _____ 177, 250	Joseph Harold _____ 242
Mariann Julia _____ 116	Isaac Ward _____ 42	Jehu L. _____ 177	Lydia Anna Belle (Chism) _____ 242
Martha Jane (Crowley) _____ 116	Jane (Ward) _____ 42	John Murray _____ 177	Margaret Ann _____ 242
Mary _____ 338	Robert R. _____ 43	Ladonna Jean _____ 251	Mary Elizabeth (Huber) _____ 242
Sarah (Cole) _____ 338	Ruth _____ 241	Mary Louise (Spayde) _____ 251	Mellie Lucy _____ 156
Thomas _____ 359	Susan H. _____ 43	Mayme _____ 230	Nancy (Rhoads) _____ 156
William _____ 354	FRI Charles _____ 263	Maymie Dell _____ 177	Perry Clarence _____ 156, 242
FORNEY Abraham _____ 38	FRILL Bessie _____ 244	Myrtle Estelle _____ 177	Peter Harvey _____ 156, 242
Sophia _____ 38	FRISTOE Mary _____ 88	Retha Voc _____ 177, 251	Rachel Ann (Parrish) _____ 156, 242
FORT Mary _____ 132	FRITTER Anna Maria _____ 100	Robert Lowell _____ 177, 251	Rhoda Amella _____ 156
FORWORTHY Margaret Luella _____ 155	Isaac _____ 100	Susan Rebecca (Wallace) _____ 177	Theophiles Stover _____ 156
	Sarah _____ 100	GARDNER Barbara Jean _____ 293	Worthington Rhoads _____ 156
		Catherine _____ 79	GEISE Amanda Elizabeth _____ 215
		David Harris _____ 91	Ellen Nora _____ 215
		Donald Dale _____ 293	George Washington _____ 215
		Gladys Anna (Parrish) _____ 293	Henry Holder _____ 215
		James _____ 292	Maria (Quiggle) _____ 215
		James Lowell _____ 293	Samuel Montgomery _____ 215
		John _____ 10	William Quiggle _____ 215
		Shirley Joan _____ 293	GEISEY Sarah C. _____ 218
		GARNER Mr. _____ 76	GENTRY John Richard _____ 318
		Carey _____ 76	GEORGE Rev. Boyd L. _____ 307
		Flinn _____ 132	Hannah A. (Alton) _____ 307
		GARRETT Barbara _____ 10	Hazel L. _____ 307
			Olin Curtis _____ 307
			Rachel _____ 307
			Robert Francis _____ 307
			Robert Francis, Jr. _____ 307

GETLIFFE		GOLDY		John	94	Rosina Myrtle	301
Fred Charles	99	George	194	Margaret	116	Rev. Thomas	157
GETTLE		GOOD		Margie Lee (Pool)	166	William	351
Catherine Clarinda	61	Ami Alva	145, 224	Millard Curtis	166	HALLER	
(Thompson)	61	Anna Laura	223	Patricia Leah	166	Rosena	256
Jacob	61	Carlton Francis	224	Wilson	91	HALLOWAY	
GIBBONS		Charlie	145, 223	GREER		Abigail	73
Major J.	75	Clara A. (Shetrone)	223	Alta Lorene	322	Tobias	73
GIBNER		Clara May	145, 222	Gladys Irene	322	HAMILTON	
William	82	Donald Eugene	224	Homer Witbur	322	Arminda Ann* (Parrish)	254
GIBSON		Francis Marion	90, 145, 222, 224	Jess Lee	322	Belle	254
Betty Jane	323	Francis Marion, Jr.	145, 223	Nancy Jane (Longacre)	322	Charles	146
Cloyd Elmo	323	Harriet Almeda	90	Neillie May* (Parrish)	196	Donald	274
Clyde Wilburn	323	Harry Elvin	224	Opal May	323	Edna	274
George Neal	323	Helen Lucille (Milligan)	224	Willard Lee	322	Elizabeth (Parrish)	80
Glenn Edward	323	Jacob	90, 145	GRICE		Faye	274
Jacob	358	James	90, 145	Ella	110	Fleming	138
John Charles	323	James Ervin	224	GRIFFIN		Flossie	296
John W.	318	Jo Ann	224	Frank	283	Grace	274
Kenneth Eugene	323	Kathryn B.	145, 224	Mabelle Anna (Harlow)	283	James	80
Maurice Elonzo	323	Lewis E.	145, 222	Margaret Catherine	283	Jennie	254
Robert Darwin	323	Lucille	224	GRIFFITH		Lewis	254
Sophia	358	Mamie Rachel (House)	224	Ann	360	Maria (James)	269
Stella Myrtle (Vaugh)	323	Margaret Ann (Montgomery)	90, 145	Isaac	360	Mary	269
Veal Wilbur	322	Mary Ellen* (Belt)	145, 222	Mary	362	Raymon T.	306
Virton Wade	323	Robert	224	Rachel	330	Robert	80
GIER		William McDill	145	Samuel	362	Roxie Maxine	293
Myron	290	William Medill	222, 223	GRIMES		Susan	254
GIERHART		GOODPASTER		David	134	William	254, 262, 269
Dan	144	Oscar	162	Thaddeus Edward	98	HAMM	
GIESY		GOODWIN		GROCE		Elmer	230
Cora Annettie (Swarner)	285	John	367	Mr.	140	HAMMER	
Edith Olive	285	William	29, 52, 53	GROSE		Archie D.	150
Evelyn Marie	285	GORDON		Nicholas	354	HAMMOND	
Everett Jacob	285	Alexander	25, 26	Rose	354	Ambrose E.	154
Hector Ernestus	285	George D.	223	Katharine	277	Burrie	65
Winnie Viola	246	GORSUCH		GROTT		Charles Wesley	154
GILDEA		Blanch Marie	181	Mr.	274	Disa (Austin)	154
Fred	244	Charles	27, 336	Ada	273	Eber	154
GILES		Delliah Grace (Tucker)	181	Aurelia	273	George W.	154
Artridge	25	Dwight Fulton	191	Bertha	273	Henry C.	154
Artridge (Franklin)	25	Jacob	181	Harvey	273	Hiram Marcus	154
GILL		John	358	Irene	273	Ira	154
Miss	146	Linza J.	181	Tessie	273	Mary M.	154
Agnes McClain	339, 365	Mary Louisa (Harding)	181	Mathias	273	Milton F.	150
Cassandra	338	Maude Belle	181	Maud	273	Oscar	154
Cassandra* (Cole)	338	Minnie Pearl	181	Walter	273	William Riley	154
Catherine	231, 284	Stephen	53	GROVE		HAMMONS	
Catherine Mary (Waddell)	231	Tabitha (Johnson)	53	Charles	157	Asa Alfred	195
Charles David	231, 283	GOSNELL		Victoria	159	HANBY	
Didymus	25	Charles	325	GRUBB		Clinton Joseph	157
Edward	31, 231, 339, 365	Rachel	78	Charles	112	HAND	
Edward, Jr.	345	GOSS		GUERIN		Belle	89
Edward William	231, 284	Clarence Ruhl	250	Ernest	140	Elnora	163
Elizabeth	338	Curtis Isaac	250	Jessie Louise* (Parrish)	140	Geraldine Marie	163
Elizabeth (Hubbard)	50, 51	Ethel Lucile	250	Juliette Whelan	140	John Clifford	163
Florence Emma	231, 283	George Maurice	250	Lucille Ward	140	Leona Maud* (Parrish)	163
Jacqueline	284	George William	250	Richard Theophile	140	Martin Elvis	163
John Nicholas	284	Helen Margarete (Garber)	250	Theophile	140	Minnie	163
John Price	31, 365	Mabel	250	GUINN		HANES	
John Thomas	231	Mary	250	Edward	124	Clarissa Elizabeth	203
Leah (Price)	365	Meriam Lucile	250	GUNDERHOOK		HANN	
Leah* (Price)	31, 365	Norma Jean	250	John	225	Virginia L.	347
Lucy Georgiana (Crist)	284	Rena Leah (Ruhl)	250	GUNDERSON		HANNING	
Mary	31, 365	Virginia Mae	250	Bert	313	Berten	288
Mary (McClain)	365	GOTT		HAGGARD		HANSBERGER	
Mary (Ambrose)	34	Capel	355	Ella Elva	295	Charles Henry	284
Mary Etta (Ketner)	231, 283	Elizabeth	354, 355	HAGNER		Florence Emma (Gill)	284
Mordcai	31, 365	Hannah (Pratt)	25	Josephine	215	Dr. Frederic Henry	283
Nicholas	34, 35	Richard	25, 354, 355, 364, 372	HAGNY		Henry	283
Rex Murphy	160	Richard, Jr.	372	George	213	Ida Elizabeth (Benidum)	283
Stephen	16, 50, 51, 338, 339, 366	Robert	354	George	213	Iva Elizabeth	283
William Edward	231	Samuel	364, 372	HAILE		Owen Charles	283
GIVENS		Sarah	24, 25, 26	Ann	350	Robert Dubbs	283, 284
Jessie	292	GOTTSCHALK		Frances* (Garrett)	350	Robert Harding	284
GLANTZ		Katherine Cox	11, 325	George	350	HANSCOM	
Carl	122	GOULD		Hannah	350	Arnold Jackson	127
GLASCOE		Ada	311	Mary	350	HANSON	
Miss	62	Lettie	236	Millicent	350	George	220
GLASNER		Pearl	231	Neale	350	Jonathan	358
Sarah	60	GOVAN		Nicholas	350	Mary	358
GLEASON		Ephraim	24	Sabina	350	Mary* (Price)	358
Elna Varie	109	GOWAN		HAINES		HARDESTY	
GLENN		Winfield	214	Daniel	363	Rebecca	62
Cloudy Perkins	291	GOWER		Elizabeth	363	HARKNESS	
Edward	315	Nancy	62	Joseph	363	Gertrude	289
Josephine Frances (Harryman)	291	GRADTER		Nathan	363	HARMON	
Julia Amy Kathryn	291	Leona Dorothy Marie	294	HAINS		Frank	181
GLOVER		GRANT		Joseph (see Haynes)	122	HARNER	
Anna Jane* (Parrish)	68	Cora Ellen	111	Mary (See Haynes)	122	Edith	43
Claude Parrish	68	John F.	163	HALE		HARNISS	
John Quincy	68	GRAVES		Mathew	326	Sarah	220
Josiah	68	Thomas Omar	127	HALES		HARPER	
Polly (Barkhurst)	68	GRAY		Amy	306	Thomas Edward	174
GOCHLER		John	325	HALL		HARRAH	
(Mrs.) Rachel E.	142	GREEN		Mr.	358	Eva Elnora (Hines)	64
GODFREY		Cynthia	94, 95	(Mrs.) Elza R.	18	Oscar Barnhouse	66
John	339	Hazel Glenn	166	E. M.	307	HARRIMAN	
GOFF		James Christopher	166	Isabella	66	George	373
Bertha	287	Jemima	53	Mary	372	HARRIOT	
William	229			Melissa	87	Arle	304

HARRIS	HARVEY	HEGNA	Della May.....167
Agnes.....121	William.....359	Margaret.....114	Helen Viola.....167
Alfred Carl.....322	HARWOOD	HEILMAN	Robert Alexander.....167
Alfred Wesley.....322	Rachel.....15, 45, 71	Frank.....303	Rosa Idena.....167
Alma Maxine.....323	HAUGH	HEIMBERGER	Sarah Elizabeth (Lee).....167
Ann Jane.....225	Florence.....124	Noah.....218	Willard Riley.....167
Anna.....275	William.....124	HEIMRATH	HEPPINGER
Ben.....121	HAYER	Lena.....141	John.....193
Bertha Inez (Shockley).....322	Bert.....271	HEIZRY	HEPPNER
Bonnie Faye.....322	Bert Parrish.....272	Maurice.....148	Lamson.....173
Charles Jerra.....121	Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon).....180	HELD	HERRICK
Chester Floyd.....294	Ed McMahon.....180	Eleanor.....38, 39	Katherine.....187
Edward.....121	Eli Deacon.....180	HELDRETH	HERRON
Eleanor.....225	Estella Kathryn.....180	Miss.....137	James.....343
Eleanor (Morse).....225	Frances.....271	HELLER	James Clokey.....343
Frank Parrish.....121	Frances Bell.....180	Almeda.....290	Sarah* (Clokey).....343
Geneal Mae.....322	Frank Gersham.....272	Ann.....290	HESS
Georgia.....225	Fred Teal.....180	Birdie Beatrice.....290, 320	Birdie.....110
Harry.....121	George.....271	Calla Opal.....290, 320	Ernie.....34
Harvey H.....322	George Hamilton.....271	Charles Wallace.....290	Virgil.....179
Irma Marie* (Parrish).....121	Helen Grace.....180	Earl.....290	HESSINGER
James.....121	Ike.....271	Eli.....290	Muri.....179
James Harry.....121	James Thomas.....271	Goida Erma.....290, 320	HEVERCROFT
Joseph Earle.....121	John Franklin.....180	Henry.....290	Elena.....9
Lanora.....304	Lib.....271	John Bratton.....289, 320	HEWITT
Lee Leland.....121	Lulu Mae.....180	Margaret.....290	Elizabeth.....359
Marie.....121	Margaret.....271	Marie Valentine.....290, 320	HICE
Mary (Ewell).....121	Margaret (Johnson).....271	Mary.....290	Elsie.....318
Merriman Leland.....121	Marguerite Claricy* (Parrish).....271	Matilda.....290	HIDDLESON
Neil.....121	Mariam (Dennis).....272	Normanda Jane* (Parrish)290, 320	Albert Edmond.....100
Sammy Elton.....322	Mary Elizabeth.....180	Rebecca (Wheelan).....289	Albert Owen.....101
Will.....121	Rachel.....271	Thomas.....289	Atha (Harvey).....100
Will D.....225	Rebecca.....271	William.....290	Charles Sherman.....100
HARRISON	Stanley Clio.....180	HELM	Chester LeRoy.....100
Emmet.....195	HAVERMALE	Ann.....48, 49	Chester Lyle.....101
Etura Beatrice.....263	Bessie Lea.....182	Ann* (Parrish) Puntaney48, 49	Harvey Almer.....100
Joseph.....79	HAWKENS	Elizabeth.....48	HIGH
Mariah.....83	Mallissa.....105	James.....48, 49	David.....86
Richard.....79, 83	HAWKINS	John.....48, 49	HIGHLEY
Vernon.....171	Ann.....26, 27, 350	Joseph.....48, 49	Robert Fletcher.....247
HART	Ann* (Parrish).....27, 337, 350	Leonard.....15, 16, 48	HILDEBRAND
Chester Ray.....237	Augustus (Augustine).....26, 27	Leonard, Jr.....48	A. S.....219
Haroldine Jeanette* (Parrish).....237	Daniel.....27	Mary.....48, 49	HILL
Laura (Kinsler).....237	Dinah (Diana).....26, 27, 337, 350	Mary (Horsman).....48	Carl O.....243
Patricia Lou.....237	Edward.....27	Mayberry.....48, 49	Columbus.....291
Pearl Ellsworth.....237	Elizabeth.....104	Mayberry, Jr.....48	Dilla May.....290
Robert Lee.....237	Elizabeth Ann.....158	Mayberry, Jr.....48	Emaline.....258
Rose Gaynelle.....237	Fred.....158	Pleasant.....48	Emma.....291
Vernon Paul.....237	Frederick.....90, 158	Rebecca.....48	Hassie.....291
HARTER	Joseph.....26, 27	Rebecca (Sharples).....48	Jane Emmett.....342
Ida Belle.....152	Mary.....26, 27	Sarah.....48	Jennie Colvin.....291
HARTLEY	Mary* (Parrish).....27	Stephen.....48	Jessie.....291
Miss.....137	Matthew.....23, 26, 27, 337, 350	Thomas.....48	King.....87
HARTMAN	Matthew, Jr.....26	William.....48	Stella Maud.....232
Mr.....310	Rebecca.....26, 27	HELMS	Willie.....291
Alice Rebecca.....234	Sarah.....27	Ann.....23	HILLIARD
Audrey Pearl.....233	Thomas.....26, 27	Mary.....23	Miss.....146
Bertha Reland (White).....234	HAWN	Mayberry.....23	HILTY
Bessie (Houchin).....234	Amanda.....98	HELSEL	Isabell.....305
Charles.....152	Charles.....98	Cecil.....220	HINES
Charles Clay.....152, 233	Elias.....98	HEMPILL	Birney Work.....66
Dorothy Virginia.....234	Florence.....98	Joe.....95	Charlotte Isabel (Kitter- man).....66
Eleanor Jane (Duvall).....152, 153	Hugh Elias.....98	HENDERSON	Eva Elnora.....66
Elizabeth.....234	Joel Isaac.....98	George.....226	George.....66
Elizabeth Jane.....152	Margaret.....98	HENDON	Harry Emerson.....66
Ella Etta.....152	Phillip Albert.....98	Elizabeth.....53	Jessie Pathenia.....66
Ernie Earl.....234	Rose Ella.....98	HENDRICKSON	Louisa Ann (Work).....66
Etta.....148	Roy.....98	Amanda.....116	Mary Etta* (Parrish).....66, 343
Ferry Eugene.....233	HAWORTH	Charles W.....116	Roy Anderson.....66
Franklin.....234	Florence.....91	Henry.....116	William Harvey.....66
Grace Alice (Zollinger).....233	HAYNES	Matilda (Lameta).....116	William Oscar.....66
Henry Nelson.....152	Ann Rebecca.....122	Matt.....116	HINTON
Ida Alice.....152	(Hains) Joseph.....132	Oscar.....116	Mary Roark.....318
Ira Alonzo.....152, 233	(Hains) Mary* (Parrish).....132	Richardt.....116	HISSONG
Ira Carl.....152, 234	Mary Jane.....132	Victor Andrew.....116	Alva Benton.....192
Iva Pearl.....152, 233	HAZEN	HENDRIX	Iva Adell.....192
James Converse.....152	Charles.....106	Andrew Jackson.....176	HITCHMAN
John William.....152	Ronald M.....247	Betty Gene.....176	Albert.....179
Joseph Costen.....152	HECK	David Andrew.....178	Evelyn.....179
Kenneth Clay.....233	Daniel Victor.....277	Dick Elmer.....178	Helen.....179
Leo Wallace.....233	Elizabeth (Weber).....277	John Willis.....178	Jessie.....179
Louis Calvin.....152	Estella.....277	Morris Robert.....178	Marian.....179
Louise.....279	Frederick.....277	Neta Burl.....178	Marjorie.....179
Mamie Attie (Turner).....233	Frederick Rosslyn.....277	Olevia Ann (Norris).....178	HITE
May Violet.....152, 153	Henry Frederick.....277	Patricia.....177	Clara C.....145
Sarah Alice* (Parrish).....152, 233	Myrtle Pamela* (Parrish).....277	Pete Stuart.....178	Florence Marguerite.....285
Stanley Ray.....152, 233	Sarah Katharine.....277	Ruben Elza.....178	Katherine.....147
William.....152, 153	William G.....277	Shird Bernard.....178	Meda.....147
William Brooks.....152, 234	HEDDEN	William Kenneth.....176	HIVELY
William Bruce.....234	Jonathan.....144	HENESTOPHEL	Betty.....197
HARTSCHEEN	Mary.....144	Henry.....20	Edith.....197
Charley.....238	Phoebe Ann.....144	Maral (Tenner).....20	Edna.....197
HARTSOCK	Reason.....144	HENNIN	Edward.....197
Walter.....323	HEDGER	(Hedlin) John.....23	Esther Mae* (Parrish).....197
HARTSOUGH	Joe Mason.....104	HENSON	Faye.....197
Betty Lou.....234	HEDLIN	Arthur Irving.....167	Lois Virginia.....197
Dorothy Virginia (Hartman).....234	John.....23	Clarissa Arvilla.....167	Margaret.....197
Harold Franklin.....234	HEETER	Crawford Harrison.....167	Mary.....197
	Willis Jerd.....197		Paul.....197
			Ruth.....197

William Charles 197
HJELM
 Laura 313
HOCHWALT
 Elmer Edward 262
HODKINSON
 Charles Edward 193
 George William 192, 193
 Harry Ray 193
 Mary (Johnson) 193
 Rose Ella 193
HOERNING
 Ernest Hearman 292
HOFFMAN
 Edward Walter 270
 Eva Ella* (Parrish) 270
 Helen Ruth 270
 Josephine Mary 270
 Lizetta (Spreckelsen) 68
 Louis E. 270
 Nellie (Allen) 270
 Robert 68, 80
 Thomas Edward 270
HOLDCROFT
 Charles Henry 237
HOLGATE
 Dr. Ralph C. 238
HOLLAND
 Anthony 354
 Benjamin 354
 Capel 354, 355
 Elizabeth 354
 Isabel 354
 Isabella 355
 Jacob 354, 355, 357
 John 354
 Margaret 23
 Richard 354
 Susannah 355
 Thomas 354, 355
 William 354
HOLLIDAY
 John 229
HOLLINGER
 Michael 64
 Savilla (Wirt) 64
HOOD
 Libbie 192
HOOKER
 Benjamin, Jr. 362
 James 362
 Mary 76
HOPKINS
 Abram Brown 312
 A. J. 312
 Anderson L. 312
 Angeline 312
 Ella 312
 Jennie Bell* (Parrish) 312
 Lyal McKinley 312
 Marie Alberta 312
 Orson K. 312
 Philip S. 312
 Polly Martha (Mead) 312
HORNE
 Mr. 205
 Constant 25, 358
 Sarah (Franklin) 24, 25, 49, 358
 William 25, 358
HORSMAN
 John 48
 Mary 48
HORST
 John 181
HORT
 Leo J. 312
HORTON
 Catherine Ann 84
HOSKINSON
 Mariam Elma 156
HOUGHIN
 Bessie 234
HOUGAS
 Harley J. 239
HOUGHTON
 Robert Arthur 141
HOULT
 John 160
HOUSE
 Adda Belle 224
 David 156
 George Raymond 224
 Harry Allen 224
 Jefferson 223
 John Randall 156
 Lavonia (Young) 223
 Mamie Rachel 223
HOUSER
 Gasaway 268
 Harriet 268

HOUSTON
 Caroline 278
HOWARD
 Esta 310
 Jesse 220
 John 48
 Mary (Puntaney) 48
 Sarah Bertha 123
HOWELL
 Edwin Earl 270
 Helen Ruth (Hoffman) 270
 Thomas 270
HUBBARD
 Elizabeth 50, 51
HUBER
 Celesta (Price) 242
 Charles Franklin 242
 Mary Elizabeth 242
HUDSON
 Malinda 144
HUFF
 Jane 261
HUFFMAN
 Anna 153
HUGHES
 Clementia (Clemency) 28
 Daniel 28
 John 342
 Joshua 28
HUMBLE
 France 195
HUNSINGER
 Fannie 160
HUNT
 Anna 202
 Margaret Shreve 201
 Dr. Wolfram 24
HUNTER
 Chase 184
 Ella 62
 Fanny 333
 Nancy 79
HUPP
 Charlie 139
HUSSEY
 Betty 368
HUTCHINS
 Jemima (Johnson) 53
 Thomas 53
HUTSON
 Joshua 133
HYATT
 Frank 163
 George 367
 Mary 367
 Rhemas 105
HYNES
 Sylvanis Story 293
HYNSON
 Samuel 30, 361
I
IMUS
 Agnes Belle 156
 Birdie 156
 Day 156
 Elghme 156
 Elsie 155
 Leonard Orlando 155
 Quay 156
 Sarah Jane (Smith) 155
 Smith 156
 Tama Nevada 156
INGRAM
 Hattie Grace 155
 Walter Charles 299
IRELAND
 A. D. 209
IRONS
 Thomas 277
IRWIN
 Arthur Irwin 196
 Elsie Ava 196
 Jennie Lila 196
 John M. 289
 Lillian Belle 196
 Stanley P. 183
J
JACK
 Merle 305
JACKSON
 Bessie 239
 Carrie Leonora* (Parrish) 59
 Earl 59
 Geneva 59
 Gerald 59
 Harold 59
 John 59
 Marjorie 59
 Omer E. 59
 Opal 59

Paul 59
 Wilna 59
JACOBS
 Cecile 262
JADWIN
 Cecilla 325
 Cicely 11
JAMES
 Alva Scott 247
 Bertha Idella 301
 Birdie Charlotte 103
 Claude True 103
 Clyde Francis 301
 Coleman Lambert 125
 Conzadia Iona (Hicks) 103
 Daisy Louisa (Oliphant) 247
 Delbert Duane 301
 Dewey Prowd 103
 Edith Elizabeth 301
 Edith Lee 247
 Flora E. 264
 Florence Ann 237
 Florence Carey 247
 George Marlon 103
 Georgia May 103
 Gladys Marlan 103
 Harry Valmer 247
 Hattie 63
 Isaac 301
 Jessie Isabel 103
 Kathryn Lucy 247
 Martha Nellie Rose
 (Norman) 301
 Mary Alice 301
 Mary Elizabeth (Bateman) 301
 Owen Richard 247
 Rosa Darline 301
 Thomas Clifford 301
 Warren Wayne 301
 Wayland Perry 247
 William 247
JARVIS
 Jacob 19
JEFFRIES
 Alice Viola 157
 Alvin Allen 157
 Calvin Calen 157
 Carrie Frances 157
 Charles 157
 Ezra 105
 George Edwin 157
 Ida Isador 157
 James Barton 157
 James J. 157
 Jerome Hamilton 157
 Lydia (Emmick) 157
 Mary Ann 157
 William Hamby 157
JENKINS
 Byron 105
 Hon. Capt. Eleazer 345
 Martha 74
 Thomas 304
JENSEN
 Emma 302
 Julius 176
 Otto 129
JINKENS
 Agnes M. (Perin) 99
 August William 99
 Charley Russell 99
 Evelyn Janet 99
 Ida Lora 99
 James Albert 99
 James Thomas 99
 Lily Bell 99
 Robert Leonard 99
JOENS
 Katherine (or Priscilla) 47
 Priscilla (or Katherine) 47
 Richard 47
JOHNSON
 Abraham 53
 Allen 261
 Anna 53
 Annie Adelaide 128
 Benjamin 53
 Berna 285
 Branson 148
 Carl 313
 Edward A. 239
 Elizabeth 53
 Elizabeth (Berry) 53
 Elsworth 110
 George 272
 Hannah 53
 Hickman 19
 Jacob 53
 James Isham 53
 Jemima 53
 Jemima (Green) 53
 Joseph 203

Keren Hapuch 53
 Keturah (Wyle) 53
 Kexiah 53
 Mabel 183
 Margaret 133, 371
 Marguerite 206
 Mary 53
 Nancy 12
 Otto 244
 Tabitha 53
 V. 185
 Valda 120
 Andrew W. 21
JOHNSTON
 Bert A. 214
 Fred Clayton 195
JONES
 Mr. 326
 Ann 45
 Burwell Bassett 326
 Elizabeth 203
 Fannie 217
 Harry 299
 Loretta 277
 Louisa 326
 Mary 373
 Rachel 373
 Solomon 10
 Willa 326
 William 355
JORDAN
 Amanda 266
 Olin 296
 Rachel 266
JUDWYN
 Cicely 325
JULY
 Henry 65
 Myrtle (McLaughlin) 65
JUSTIS
 Ceylon 184
K
KAIL
 Alice 272
 Austin Guy 272
 Cora Alvada 272
 Lillian May 272
 Mahomet 272
 Susan Jane 272
 Thomas 271
KAISER
 Rena 285
KARBLE
 Christina (Widman) 294
 Henry Earnest 294
 John 294
 John, Jr. 294
 Minnie 294
 Rosa 294
 Sophia 294
KATZENBERGER
 Leo 263
KAUFMANN
 Anna Marie 119
 Charles Rupert 120
 Christina (Schmeidberger) 119
 Clara 120
 George 120
 Josephine Victoria 120
 Mary Elizabeth 120
 Rupert 119
KAYLOR
 Carrie 178
 Charles Merle 182
KEENAN
 Charles 118
 Eliza Jane (Hall) 118
 Frank Nicholas 118
 George 118
 John 118
 Kathryn Elizabeth 118
 Nicholas 118
KELLER
 Alvin Allen 246, 286
 Anita Faye 246, 285
 Bessie 245
 Calvin Allen 246, 286
 Clarence Dewey 246, 285
 Dennis Eiden 285
 Emma E. (Overholt) 245
 Estella Frances 245
 Evelyn Marie (Giesy) 285
 Frances Avaline 246, 285
 Grace Anna 246, 286
 Harold Elden 246, 285
 Jepple Craig 245, 246, 285
 John Franklin 245
 John Paul 246, 285
 Joseph Junior 246, 286
 Minda Frances 245

Myrtha Lydia* (Parrish)	246, 286	George	55, 86, 90	KLUKKERT		Roy Elwood	193
Robert Owen	246, 286	George Washington	86, 148	John	102	LARSEN	
Roy Alfred	246, 286	Huldah Adaline (Miller)	149	KNAPP		Anna Elizabeth (Johansen)	124
Warren William	246, 286	John William	148, 231	Charles	112	Anna Maren	124
William Henry	245	Mary Ellen	90	KNEER		Epsen Julius	124
KELLY		Mary Etta	148, 231	Charles B.	192	Hans Peterespan	124
Abraham Lincoln	65	Nicholas Aquilla	86, 90	KNIGHT		Meda Mariel	124
Anna (Lott)	65	Nicholas Aquilla*	55	Mr.	72	Naoma Christina	124
Arthur I.	165	Nicholas Vance	86, 148, 231	Benjamin	351	Steffen Fredrick	124
Burrie (Hammond)	65	Perry Franklin	148, 231	Elizabeth	23	LA RUE	
Carrie (Lamb)	65	Rachel Ann	86, 149	Elizabeth* (Parrish)	45	Joseph L.	91
Charles Augustus	65	Rebecca Jane	86, 149	Elizabeth* (Parrish)	72	LASH	
Charissa	78	Susanna Tabitha* (Belt)	55	KNORR		George	309
Effe (Moberly)	65	Susannah (Mrs.)	372	Myrtle Anna	281	LASKOWSKI	
Elizabeth	12, 21, 324	Tabitha	86	KNOX		Max	220
George Washington	65	Tabitha* (Parrish)	55, 86, 90	Alexander Smith	138, 139	LASWELL	
Harriet Adelaide	65	Tabitha Kathryn	149	George Minshall	139	John N.	127
Howard Franklin	65	Tommy	148	James Edward	129	LATHAM	
John James	65	William	149	Rachel Marinda* (Parrish)	139	Myrtle	90
Joseph Alexander	65	KEYSER		Mrs. Samuel	81	LATHEROP	
Mary Catherine	65	Grace	257	Samuel B.	139	Cora	285
Mary Ethel (Allen)	65	KILLION		KOCHER		LATTA	
Maude (Pettycrew)	65	Blanche	288	Cora Ann	149	Harriet (Weirich)	112
Sarah (Baldover)	65	Claude Earl	288	KOCKER		James	112
Sarah Ellen	65	Lillian	288	Lillian	237	John	112
William Hayes	65	Dolores (Moody)	288	KOON		Josephine	112
KELLOGG		Elmer George*	288	Eleanor	210	Julia	112
George	61, 62	Estelle Jean	288	KOPPERT		Margaret	112
Lucinda	62	Ethel Lucille	288	Ivan Ray	178	Milton	112
Mary Sofia	62	Everett Lawrence	287, 288	KRAMER		Pearl	112
Nancy Caroline	62	Frank Edward	288	Louise C.	317	LAUDABAUGH	
(Thompson)	61, 62	Ida May	288	Owen Mechling	160	Annie L.	216
KELSO		Jean	288	KRAUSE		LAUDERBAUGH	
Joseph M.	312	Jessie Willis	288	Rose	175	Charles Allen	111
KELTNER		John Frank	287	KREAGER		Cora Elizabeth	111, 187
Columbus Allen	127	Margaret Joan	288	Stella	235	Cora Ellen	111
Ethel	127	Mary Ellen (Hopper)	287	KREISER		Dorothea Mayrie	111, 187
Grace Emma	127	KIMBALL		Emma Rosa	117	Dottie Delf* (Parrish)	186
Joseph Edward	127	Grace	162	KRUSE		Elizabeth Fayette	111
May Lucy	127	Harry Holt	126	Henry	279	Guy Cecil	111
Naomi Edith	127	John	262	KUHLMAN		Harry Clyde	111
Soloman David	127	KINDELL		Bessie Leone (Greer)	196	Harry Guy	111, 186
Susanna (Dryden)	127	Hannah	262	Greer (Ted) Marion	196	Hilas Miller	111, 188
Thomas Dryden	127	KINDRED		Henry James	196	Ira Edwin	111, 186
Thomas Jefferson	127	Mabel May	219	Marion Greer	196	Jesse	111
Walter Elmer	127	KINER		KUENZ		Laura May	111, 187
KEMP		Dora	299	Kate	100	Lola Ruth	111, 187
John	367	Galen	299	KUMLER		Nellie Maud	111, 186
Joshua	365	Grace	299	Anna Mary	246	Regina Ann (Hobbs)	111
Shadrack	366	Leah (Smith)	299	KUMLER		Vinnie Vyrle	111, 186
KENNEDY		Lilly	299	Barbary	148	LAUREL	
Alice Ureta	263	Martha Lois	299	KUMMER		Stan	141
Armour Wellington	263	William	299	Audrey Esther	284	LAWRENCE	
Celina Adeline	263	KING		Charles Edward	284	Leota Ann	235
Charlotte	262	Alta Lorene	293	John Lester	284	Lucy	32, 329
Elizabeth Matilda	263	Amanda Ann (Moore)	293	Kenneth King	284	Rose	181
Ellen	262	Beverly Ann	293	Minerva Elizabeth	284	LAWYER	
Florida Karnes	262	Charles F.	44	Zella Mae (Headlee)	284	Ellis Dexter	149
Franklin Waldo	263	Ethel Fern	293	KUNCE		LEAF	
George Washington	262	George William	293	Charles M.	226	Henry	373
Harriet	262	Golda Marie	293	KUNKLE		Nancy	373
James	262	Gurney Duard	293	Anna Deakins	189	LEASE	
John	261, 262	Inez Marie* (Parrish)	293	Emerson	189	Edith Grace	182
John Lindsey	261	Ira Lloyd	293	Hazel Charlotte	189	Fred Alfred	182
Joseph	262	Rolley Louis	293	L		Laura Inez (Beckholt)	182
Laura Belle	263	KINGEN		Henry	295	Lulu Mae	182
Marion McClellan	263	KINGERY		LACEY		LEAVERTON	
Martha (Ourant)	261	Betty Lou	193	Mr.	290	Clara Gertrude	297
Mary	262	Burrell Thomas	193	LAKIN		Ellen Terissa (Armstrong)	297
Obadiah	262	Charles Leroy	193	Arminda (Minnie) Alvira		Elvira	297
Rachel (Jennie)	262	Donald Burrell	193	(Mendell)	296	Jackson	256, 297
Sarahand* (Parrish)	262	Grace Violet* (Parrish)	193	George Estes	296	Joseph Elmer	297
Thomas Melville	263	Luella (Goodwin)	193	Meredith Ernest	296, 297	Mabel	297
KENT		Mertie Evelyn	193	LA LONDE		Rhoda Ellen	297
John	296	Michael Leroy	193	Alfred Joseph	281	Ruth Alma	297
KERN		William Charles	193	LA MAY		LEAVITT	
David	86	William Chester	193	Ernest John	297	Roxie	323
Florence Olive	86, 151	KINNEY		LAMB		LE CRONE	
Katherine	86	Mary	289	Carrie	65	Thomas Wesley	159
Margaret	86	KIRK		Gertrude Ruth	259	LEDDICK	
Margaret Jane	86, 150	Jasper E.	226	John	300	George	78
Mary Ann	86	KIRTPATRIC		LAMONT		LEE	
Mary Emma	150	Robert	278	Claire	123	Alfred Fowler	99
Mary Jemima	86	KISER		LANCASTER		Ann Matilda*	74
Mary (Miller)	86	Roseanna Elizabeth	315	William John	164	Carrie	99
Nicholas	86, 150	KITTERMAN		LANDERMAN		Judge Collins	74
Phillip R.	86	Charlotte Isabel	66	Fred. Wilson	104	Cornelia	74
Rachel Emily* (Parrish)	150	KLAPP		LANE		Daniel	206
Samuel	86	James	75	Elma	295	Elizabeth	206
William	86	Nelson B.	110	Lillie	114	Elizabeth (Collins)	74
KETNER		WILLIAM		Willis	304	George	99
Abraham Thomas	86, 149	KLEMM		LANE HART		Julia A. (Marion)	74
Alma	148	Daniel Frederick	318	Albert	178	Lella (Harrier)	99
Amelias*	55, 86, 90, 148	David C.	318	LARGENT		Marguerite E.	271
Barthea* (Parrish)	90, 148	Ione* (Parrish)	318	Bertha Alvira	193	Martha (Jenkins)	74
Catherine Ann (Warner)	148, 231	Jacob	318	Dena	193	Mary	205
Edson B.	90	Kenneth Paul	318	Forest Louis	193	May	99
Elijah	86, 149	Matilda	318	Gladys Margaret	193	Richard B.	74
Elizabeth Marie (Trigg)	148	Rosalie	318	Grace Edith	193	Richard Rolland	74
Emma Florence	148, 231	William H.	318	Kathryn Esther	193	Theodore August	99
		KLINE		Louis Etwood	193	Washington	74
		Shirley Laverne	104	Mary Margaret (Strecker)	193		
		Walter David	104				

LEEDY Mary 63	LINDSAY Eve 63	Victor Wyman 129	Pamela 277
LEEF Henry 387	LINDSEY John Henry 133	MAGATHEN Walter 312	William 277
LEGG Jessie 68	Prudence 79	MAIN John Edgar 155	MARKER Ruth 190
LEHMAN Samuel 266	Prudence* (Parrish) 134	MALCON John 68	MARKHAM Lewis A. 64
LEHNING Henry William 236	William Henry 79, 134	MALONE Mary (Robinson) 68	Sarah W. (Wirt) 64
LEITER Anna May 247	LINEBACK Charles 296	MALLONEE Dennis Garret 338	MARLATT Charles Alpheus 117
LE MASTER Frank 168	LIVINGSTON Birdie 66	Edith 338	MARSHALL Abigail 76
LEMMON Rev. Jacob 251	LLOYD George 287	MALLOY Dean Edward 302	Charles 75
LE MOS Mary C. 172	LOGAN James C. 91	Eileen Marie 302	Christopher 75
LENGLADE Charles Lerol 167	LOHMAN Melba 281	Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) 302	Elizabeth 75
Daisy Melsena (Wanee) 167	LONG Jay Dee 287	Ellen Marie 302	Louis 164
Myra Genleve 167	LONGSTRETH Sarah Price 200	Eva Marie (Norman) 302	Mary 75
Virginia Elizabeth 168	Sarah Redwood 199	Frances Elizabeth 302	Mary Ann 75
LEONARD Anna 58	LOREY Charity 60	John Eugene 302	Patience 75
Sarah (McGinley) 63	LOTT Anna 65	Joseph Thomas 302	Sally 74
Ziba 63	LOUGHLIN Cynthia (Rogers) 140	Raymond Emmett 302	Sarah 75
LESAN Albert Isley 155	Dorcas Elizabeth 140	Russell Vincent 302	William 75
Alice Chloe (Ballew) 240	Ellen 140	William Bernard 302	MARTAINÉ Thomas 9
Amy Karis 155, 238	Frank 140	William Francis 302	MARTIN Carrie 208
Arthur Lewis 155	Dr. Green 140	MALOM John 339	Daniel 211
Carol Marie 240	John 140	John 339	E. Lee 211
Charles Warren 240	Sophy Jane 140	MALONE Achsah 340	George 262
Charley Walter 155, 238	LOVEALL Rev. 211	Achsah (Sewell) 18, 340	James 346
Chester Ray 155	LOVEQUEST Mable 113	Anne Sewell 340	Margaret 137
Clara Rachel (Middleton) 155, 238	LOVETT Freda Arlene 239	Brice 340	Maria 208
Cleo Blanche 155, 238	LOWE David 77	Dennis Garrett 340	Mary A. 137
David Martin 155	LOWRIE Mr. 310	Dennis Garrett* 18	Nimrod 208
Donald Eugene 240	LUBIUS Lewis 49	Dunton 340	Nimrod C. 137
Elizabeth 240	Mary (Helm) 49	Edith* (Cole) 12, 18, 340	Peter B. 345
George Arthur 240	LUCAS Mr. 290	James 340	Presley N. 208
George Franklin 155	Anne (Snedeker) 60	John 18	Tabitha 211
Hittie Cora 155	John W. 60	John 12, 13, 330, 340	Thomas* 211
Kate Desmond 155, 239	LUDWIG Tillie 238	John (Mallonee) 339, 340	Virginia 211
Roy B. 155, 240	LUFFER Matilda Barbara 317	Leonard 340	MARTINDALE Mary 87
Roy Burdell 155	LUTEMAN Edward 109	Leonard* 18	MARTON Fred 225
Sybil (Pratt) 155	LUX William 30	Lucy* (Belt) 329	MASON Guy F. 168
Sibyl Mae 240	LYBARGER Alger 191	Mary Edith 340	Martha Bathia (McLaughlin) 65
Wayne Middleton 155, 239, 240	LYCAN Lydia Ina 162	Rachel 12, 37, 340	Walter 65
Zaidee May 155	LYNCH Marruerite 144	Rachel* (Mallonee) 340	MASSEY Aquilla 337
LESTER James M. 143	William 367	Thomas 340	MAST Belle 43
Rose 69	LYON George 238	Thomas* 18	MATHES Adda 91
LEWIS Amanda Melvina 62	LYTLE Elizabeth 28	William* 18	MATHEWS Adda 91
Ambrose 164	MACAFFREE M Hector W. 239	MANLEY Coyle 213	Pearl 287
Anneta 164	MAC CAMPBELL Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) 171	MANN Charley C. 292	Ruth 18
Frendley 62	Delbert James 171	Edith E. 308	Thomas 329
George 164	LeRoy 171	Ernest E. 308	MATSON Anna 244
Mrs. (Glascoe) 62	Margaret Victoria 171	Eva R. 308	Gertrude 114
Harry 164	Mavis Arley 171	Georgia B. 308	Pearl 114
James 62	Reine Charlotte 171	Hattie G. (Alton) 308	MATTHEWS Ann 362
Jerry 290	Ronald Aubrey 171	LeRoy E. 308	John 360
John 62	Ronald Aubrey, Jr. 171	Kathryn E. (Smurda) 308	Mary 369
Katherine (McGurgen) 62	Ruby Eileen* (Parrish) 171	Marie M. 308	Thomas 329, 363
Martha Louisa (Sears) 164	Varien 171	Mary L. Cummings 308	William 360
Minnie Katherine 164	MACCUBBIN Clara 49	Oliver A. 308	MAUGANS Joseph 262
Nancy 62	Claire 49	Oscar H. 307, 308	MAUGER Neal Everett 284
Nanna 290	Mary 49	Patricia May 308	MAXFIELD Susanna 198
Nellie May 163	Mary* (Parrish) 49	Ralph D. 308	MAXWELL Lon 300
Rebecca (Hardesty) 62	Samuel 49	Richard Lee 308	MAY Ione 70
Thomas 62	MACKIE Maud 301	Walter J. 308	Samuel Erastus 139
Washington 62	MADDOCK Annie Elvina 128	Wilma R. 308	Willard 259
LICHTY Christina Eva 275	Edmund 128	MANNING Abraham 76	MAYHEW John 354
Earl Foster 275	Edmund Alfred 128	Elizabeth 76	MAYS Marion 292
Harold Clayton 275	Edmund Parker 128	Jesse 76	Mc? Cornelia* (Lee) 74
Helen Martha 275	Edmund Wesley 128	Rachel 76	Dr. Joseph W. F. 74
Isabel Myrtle 275	Edmund Wesley 128	Sarah 76	Isaac 48
Myrtle Irene* (Parrish) 275	Hannah Maria (Rollands) 128	MAPES Jesse Carl 237	McADAM Samuel 255
Oliver 275	Harold Earl 128	MARCHELL Sally 74	McADDAMS Mr. 141
LILLEY Dorcas Ann 94	John Francis 128	MARION Julia A. 74	Rachel* (Parrish) 141
Dot Maude 94, 164	Melba Evelyn 129	MARKEE Edith 277	McALISTER Sarah Louise 69
Eleanor 94		Hannah 277	Mr. 192
Herbert Newton 94, 163, 164		James S. 277	McATEE Clement 36
Ira Newton 94		John W. 277	Rebecca* (Parrish) Thomas 36
Dr. John 94		Julia Ann 277	McBEAN Blanche 289
Julia 94		Miranda (Johnson) 277	
Julie (Graham) 93			
Martha Maxine 164			
Miriam Minerva 164			
Nancy Minerva* (Parrish) 163			
Nellie May 94, 163			
Nellie May (Lewis) 164			
Dr. Robert 94			
William Benton 93			
William Franklin 93, 163			
LINDRIC Ted 114			

McHURNEY		Lucinda (Armentrout)..... 63	McMULLIN		John ¹ 12, 351
Elizabeth	348	Madge Carey (McKinley)..... 190	Edith Maud..... 314	John ² 351, 352	
Shirley	348	Margaret (Latta)..... 191	McNEAL	Joseph..... 352	
McCALL		Margaret Leslie..... 190	Kenneth Edward..... 304	Keturah..... 18, 352	
Edna L.	170	Marilyn Cecil..... 190	McPHERSON	Keturah ² 29, 52, 353, 360, 361	
Edna Leona	170	Mary..... 68	Betsy ² (Parrish)..... 203	Kitdemel..... 351	
Lorraine	170	Mary (Leedy)..... 68	Elizabeth..... 203	Martha (Bowen)..... 352	
Mina	327	Michael..... 63, 111	James..... 192	Mary..... 12, 351, 352	
McCAMPBELL		Nancy..... 68	John..... 202, 203	Mary (Boone) Eager..... 351	
Robert	171	Robert..... 63	MREARS	Mary (Boone) (Eager)..... 352	
McCARTY		Robert Ray..... 112, 191	Bernice..... 187	Moses..... 352	
Alexander	90, 145	Rosa Jeanne..... 190	MEDLIN	Nicholas..... 353	
McCASKY		Russell Harry..... 112, 191	Malon Douglas..... 165	Nicholas ² 29, 352, 353	
Alfred Neal	307	Sarah..... 63	MEEHAN	Rebecca..... 352	
Jack	307	Tallitha Jane ² (Parrish)..... 63, 111	Harold..... 184	Rebecca ² 12, 17, 29, 352, 353, 359	
Jean Eloise	307	Urith Harriet..... 112, 191	MEEKS	Sam..... 93	
Rachel (George)	307	William..... 63	Donald..... 59	Samuel ¹ 12, 29, 352, 360, 361	
McCLAIN		Wilson..... 63	Robert..... 59	Samuel ² 29, 352, 360	
Mary	365	Wilson Clement..... 63, 112, 190	Wilna (Jackson)..... 59	Temperence..... 352	
McCLEARY		McGLAUGHLIN	MEISENBACH	William..... 351	
Wm.	132	Walter..... 114	Charles..... 65	William ² 351	
McCLELLAN		McGOFFY	Eleanor Jane (McLaughlin)..... 65	MESSICK	
Mr.	310	McGOWEN	MELVILLE	Alva..... 294	
McCLELLAND		Cynthia..... 258	William Shreve..... 168	Ethel..... 294	
Coru Blanch ² (Parrish)..... 119		McGREW	MEMDENHALL	MEYCALF	
Dorothy Beatrice..... 119		Catherine ² 12, 334	Griffith..... 362	John..... 16, 45, 354, 356, 357	
Eugene Leslie..... 119		Elizabeth..... 12	MEDELLE	Lydia..... 16, 45	
Eva Alice..... 119		Isabella..... 12	Alice May..... 258	Mary (Norris)..... 23	
Forest Blanchard..... 119		John ² 12	Arminda (Minnie) Alvira..... 258	Thomas..... 23	
Joseph Leslie..... 119		Robert ² 12	Arthur Earl..... 260, 296, 297	Christopher..... 171	
Lois Blanche..... 119		McGUGGEN	Barbara Deane..... 299	MICHAEL	
Martha Viola (Kerr)..... 119		Katherine..... 62	Beatrice Corrine..... 299	Dora..... 313	
Ornd Roy..... 119		McINTIRE	Beatrice Corrine (Mendell)..... 299	Frederick..... 313	
Ray Edwin..... 119		Peggy..... 37	Bertha Lois..... 280, 297	Louise Wilhelmina..... 313	
McCLENNAN		McKAY	Bessie Leah..... 260, 298	Meta Dorothy..... 313	
Ann..... 49		James Alexander..... 303	Betty Mae..... 298	MICHAELS	
Elizabeth..... 49		McKEEN	Catherine..... 258	Elizabeth..... 209	
(McClellan) John..... 48, 49		Ann (Helm)..... 48	Clara Gertrude (Leaverton)..... 323	L. H..... 137	
John..... 49		John..... 48	Clara Gertrude (Leaverton)..... 297	MICKLES	
Mary (Helm)..... 49		William S..... 48	David..... 258	Elizabeth..... 86	
William..... 49		McKELVEY	Elmer Roy..... 260, 297	MIDDLETON	
McCLINTOCK		Clarence..... 180	Emanuel..... 258	Charles Lee..... 154	
Samuel..... 277		McKENNON	Ernest Nina..... 299	Ciara Rachel..... 87, 155	
McCLURE		Ida..... 127	Florence Gertrude..... 297, 324	Cora (Clark)..... 154	
Alexander..... 345		McKENZIE	Francis Asberry..... 297	Elale (Imus)..... 241	
Ginnie..... 214		Mary Agnes..... 109	Francis Asbury..... 297	Frank Asbury..... 87, 154	
Margaret (Jenkins)..... 345		McKEONE	George Leslie..... 299	Fred Lee..... 87, 155, 241	
Rebecca..... 345		P. W..... 306	Hester Irene (Saferte)..... 258	Hannah Jane..... 37, 155	
McCOLLUM		McKINLEY	Ira..... 258	Herbert Ray..... 154	
Bertha May..... 125		Amos Clinton..... 190	Ira Sankoy..... 258	John..... 203	
McCONAHEY		John Charles..... 190	Jennie Blanche (Stucker)..... 299	Josiah..... 37, 154	
Mary..... 348		Lynn Francis..... 190	John..... 258, 260	Josiah William..... 154	
McCONCHIE		Madge Carey..... 190	Joseph..... 258, 260, 296	Mary Anne ² (Parrish)..... 154	
Florence..... 108		Rose Eleanor (Carey)..... 190	Lott..... 258	Mary Ethel..... 154	
McCOWN		McKISSICK	Malchia..... 258	Mary Helen..... 37, 155	
Anna (Smith)..... 328		Howard..... 287	Martha Opal (Briner)..... 299	Rosalie..... 156, 241	
James..... 328		McKNIGHT	Mary (Andrews)..... 258, 260	Sarah Ensor..... 87, 154	
La Rue..... 328		Ora..... 109	Mary Ellen ² (Parrish)..... 260, 296	Una Mildred..... 156, 241	
McCoy		McLAUGHLIN	Mary Jane..... 258	Wilbert Albert..... 154	
George..... 172		Alice May..... 65	Meredith..... 296	William Albert..... 87	
Isabel..... 207		Anna..... 230	Mildred Ellen..... 297, 322	MILES	
Margaret..... 207		Caroline..... 230	Moreen May..... 258	Mr..... 362	
Mary..... 207		Eleanor Jane..... 65	Roland Cecil..... 260, 299	MILLER	
Nancy..... 207		Faye..... 230	Ross Junior..... 299	Mr..... 274	
Samuel..... 207		Frances Maria..... 65	Ross Parrish..... 260, 299	Alfaretta..... 204	
McCUBBIN		George..... 230	Sarah Elizabeth ² (Parrish)..... 258, 260	Alice..... 255	
Mary..... 23		George Edward..... 65	Vernon Elbert..... 299	Allan Victor..... 98	
McCUE		Grace Augusta..... 66	Viola Lucretia..... 297, 322	Almeda Viola..... 145	
Joseph..... 271		Harry..... 65	Wallace Scott..... 299	Ambrose..... 147	
McCULLOCH		Hayden..... 230	Willbur Arthur..... 297, 324	Ann (Watson)..... 170	
Martha L..... 347		Henry..... 230	William Jasper..... 260, 297	Anna Rachel..... 145	
McCURDY		Isabelle Ish..... 65	William Robert..... 299	Barbara Adaline..... 149	
Evelyn..... 68		Jane (Edwards)..... 65	MENEAR	Benjamin Franklin..... 218	
McDONALD		John..... 230	Colona..... 211	Bessie Frances..... 218	
Glenn Andrew..... 125		Lydia Rachel (Arnold)..... 230	MENKE	Brice McClelland..... 254	
Sarah (Snedecker)..... 60		Martha Bathia..... 65	Benjamin Franklin..... 162	Catherine Jean..... 232	
McFADDEN		Myrtle..... 65	Janet Marilla..... 162	Christiana..... 170	
Carl Richey..... 221		Phoebe Ann..... 65, 66	Willbur June..... 162	Clara..... 204, 259	
Jessie Loretta (Babb)..... 221		Robert Edward..... 66	Willela (Harkrader)..... 162	Clarinda..... 255	
Margaret Theon..... 221		Rollin..... 230	MERRIDETH	Clark..... 180	
Wayne..... 250		Wallace..... 230	Sarah..... 353, 371	Daisy Florence..... 227	
McGEE		William..... 48, 230, 250	MERRYMAN	David..... 149	
Henry B..... 295		McMANNIS	Audrey..... 12, 351	Dissie Florence..... 227	
McGINLEY		Charles E..... 120	Avartilla (Raven)..... 29	Dolly Ann..... 218	
Cecil Howard..... 112, 190		McMILLEN	Charles..... 351, 352	Dora Norris..... 233	
Elizabeth (Braddock)..... 63		Josephine ² (Parrish)..... 278	Charles, Jr..... 351	Edison..... 149	
Estella Julia (OBryan)..... 190		Vernie..... 234	Capt. Charles ² 12, 29, 351	Edward..... 147, 273	
Eva Mae..... 112, 191		Kirz..... 278	Charles, Jr..... 351	Edwin Cyrus..... 218	
Eve (Lindsay)..... 63		McMILLER	Elizabeth..... 351	Elias..... 147	
Florence Isabel..... 63		Allen..... 258	Elizabeth ² 352	Elizabeth..... 254, 352	
Florence Isabelle..... 111		McMULLEN	Jane..... 351	Elizabeth (Ruley)..... 254	
George Burgess..... 63, 112, 191		Charles Wayne..... 171	Elizabeth ³ 352	Elizabeth ² (Price)..... 352	
Hazel Florence..... 112, 191		Charles Wayne, Jr..... 171	Jane..... 351	Elizabeth W..... 199	
Hazel Wilbur (Balley)..... 190		Doris Armine..... 171	Jane (Price)..... 29	Eliza Louise..... 149	
Honor (Phillips)..... 63		George Albert..... 171	Jemima..... 351	Elmer..... 147	
Isiah..... 63		Grace May (Richardson)..... 171	Joana..... 350, 352	Elmer William..... 150, 232	
Iva Irene..... 112, 191		Hattie Lois ² (Parrish)..... 171	John..... 351, 352	Emly..... 145	
James..... 63		Hilda Rachel..... 171	John, Sr..... 350	Enos..... 149	
Jane (Porter)..... 63		James Weston..... 171		Eudella Marie..... 218	
John..... 63				Evelyn Jane..... 150, 232	
Leslie Clair..... 112, 190					

John	303
Luvina	303
Matilda	303
Nolomon	303
NAU	
Alfreda Estella	104
Augusta Emma	104
Cordelia Elizabeth	104
Frank Martin	104
Mary Augusta (Charge)	104
Mary Magdalene	104
Otto William	104
Peter Ambrosia	104
NAY	
Augustine E.	212
Hirdie	212
Ilhu	212
Frank	212
Maria (Parrish)	212
Riley B.	212
Willie	212
NAYLOR	
John Phillip	133
NEAL	
Sarah Justina	215
NEED	
Hiram	154
NEEDS	
Josephine	176
NEEL	
Albert	159
Allie	159
Franklin Z.	159
Harvey	159
James Z.	159, 159
John T.	159, 159
Katherine (Vorhees)	159, 159
Margaret	159
Martha	159
Nannie Lee	159
Oren	159
Rebecca Jane	159
Richard C.	159
Victoria (Grove)	159
NEELY	
Alma Maxine (Harris)	322
Bettie Elizabeth	294
Charles Daniel	294
Charles Osborn	294
Charley Osborn	294
Claude	294
Dock T.	294
Elehear B. (Smith)	294
Ernest Herman	294, 322
Herman Max	322
Iva Frances (Parrish)	294, 322
James Edward	293, 294, 322
Josephine Elizabeth	294, 322
Lawrence	294, 322
Mack	294
Oliver P.	294
Pauline Agnes	321
Ruban A.	294
Thomas Arthur	294
NEER	
George	262
William	262
NELSON	
Mr.	124
Albert	140, 141
Christian	141
Cristine	141
Elena	141
Ella Nevada (Parrish)	141
Lena	140
Lillian	171
Lois	141
Niels Christen	141
Stella	141
William	244
NEVIL	
William	93
NEWELL	
Alonzo Hackett	150
Clara B.	150
Ernest	150
Jennie E.	150
Lucretia Bell	150
Luella M.	150
Luetta M.	150
Margaret Jane (Kern)	150
Mary E.	150
NEWLIN	
Perley Clinton	283
NEWLOVE	
Corinna Belle	90
Daisy Irene	90
Henry Oxtoby	90
James Edward	90
Sarah Elizabeth	90
Willbur Thatcher	90
NEWMAN	
Andrew Jones	116
Anna Laura	116
Daniel	65
Isabelle Ish (McLaughlin)	65
John Wright	116
Mary	356
Mary Amanda	116
Otis Maitland	116
Rebecca Newel (Gwartney)	116
NICHOLS	
Charles	221
Eva Bernice	221
E. W.	138
Herbert Levi	221
Leslie Dean	221
Margaret Theon (McPadden)	221
Martha Ann	221
Mary	87
Mary Elizabeth (Nichols)	221
Nellie Blanch (Belt)	221
Norton Willis	221
NIEUBAUR	
Ada Louise (Veerkamp)	69
Fred	69
NOAKES	
Levi	238
NOLAND	
Daniel	27
Edward	27
Mary	27
Mary (Hawkins)	27
Sarah	27
Thomas	27
NORBY	
Albert	115
Anna Maria	115
Berthe Augusta	115
Berthe Augusta (Brandvoit)	115
Gerhard Edward	115
Ole Olsson	114, 115
Oscar Olsson	115
NORMAN	
Addie	280
Arthur Roland	260, 301, 302
Bertha	280, 302
Charles Edwin	280, 300
Christian	260, 261
Earl Arthur	261
Edwin	260, 261, 300
Emily Alice (Parrish)	260, 300
Eva Marie	260, 302
Frank	260, 302
Georgia (Young)	260
Harrist Lorinda	260, 261
Hazel Aletha (Twyfard)	261
Ina Ellen	302
James Ernest	260, 300, 301
James Ray	301
John	260
La Verne Velma	302
Lucille Marie	301
Martha Alice	301
Martha Nellie Rose	260, 301
Nora Alice	260, 300
Rebecca	261
Rebecca Addy	260
Samuel	260
Thelma June	302
NORRICK	
Charles Clifton	108
Daniel	108
Elizabeth (Arbaugh)	108
John H.	108
John Wesley	108
Lucile Charlotte	108
Luther	108
Malinda	108
Minnie Bell	108
Phillip Allen	108
Phyllis Lorene	108
Ray Lavern	108
Thomas Oliver	108
William Curtis	108
NORRIS	
Artridge	45
Benjamin	356
Clara (Wells)	356
Deale	23
Edward	45, 356
Elizabeth	356
Elizabeth (Parsons)	356
Elizabeth (Parrish)	23
Hannah	356
John	23, 45, 356
Joseph	356
Mary	23, 356
Mary (Newman)	356
Marah	356
Marah (Parrish)	45
Musanna	356
Thomas	24, 45, 356, 356
William	24, 45
NOYES	
Verne A.	133
NUGENT	
Anna Parrish (Spreckelsen)	124
Elmer	124
Kather Margaret	124
Harvey	124
Isabelle (Sullivan)	124
Lester Winfred	124
Margaret Louette	124
Merton	124
Milton Albert	124
Milton Kenneth	124
Roy Wakefield	124
Thomas	124
NULL	
Maria	33
NYE	
Julia	94
O	
OAKS	
Biddie	266
OBENCHAIN	
Glenn Robert	316
O'BRIEN	
Ada	238
O BRYAN	
Caroline	112
Clara	112
Daniel	112
Edwin	112
Elizabeth (Rockwell)	112
Emma	112
Estella Julia	112
Eva	112
William E.	112
ODEL	
Wilma	314
ODELL	
Mrs. Blanche (Wagner)	320
Ira Ellsworth	320
O'DELL	
Lula Maud	162
Mary E.	238
OPEN (Owen)	
Rachel	51
Rachel (Parrish)	51
O'PARRELL	
Clyde	195
OGDEN	
Thomas	363, 371
Thomas	372
OGELOVIE	
Adena Serepta (Covault)	174
Daisy Adena	174
Della May	174
Ethel Faye	174
Guy Bernard	174
Henry Thomas	174
Leola Belle	174
OHNESORG	
John	312
OLIVER	
Jessie Elizabeth	97
William Payton	165
OLSON	
Alma Myrtle	299
Anna Carolyn (Larson)	299
Bessie Leah (Mendell)	299
Beth Nadine	300
Beverly Jo	299
Evelyn Maxine	299
George Eugene	299
Leo Eugene	299
Nels Edward	299
Virginia Ann	299
OLSTON	
Victor	283
O'NEIL	
Francis E.	190
"OOLE"	
William (?Coale)	363
ORCUTT	
Benjamin Melvin	151
ORME	
Addison	143
ORR	
Gladie	162
Henrietta (Smith)	162
Herbert Lawrence	162
James Newton	162
Jessie	162
Monroe Charles	162
Oscar Noble	162
ORSER	
Edwin Dee	97
Ellen Alta	97
Frank Moses	97
Mary Elvira (Rogers)	97
Robert Dee	97
William Lynn	97
ORTON	
Lottie Ulola	151
OSBERN	
Claude O.	320
Nancy (Ambrose)	35
Ann (Ambrose)	34, 35
Bonnie Helen	300
Christopher C.	300
Dorsey	34, 333
Flora Belle (Wishard)	300
Jesse Luther	300
Joseph	34
Joseph S.	62
Mabel Ann	300
Mary Anne (Belt)	34, 333
Mary Sofia (Kellogg)	62
Maude Edith	300
Miriam	34, 333
Naomi Nora	300
Nora Alice (Norman)	300
Robert Edwin	300
Ruth Elaine	300
Thomas	34, 35
OURANT	
John	262
OUTCAULT	
Iona	236
OVERHOLD	
Jennie	222
OWEN	
Elizabeth Rebecca (Shaw)	100
Emmett Collins	100
Eva Rosa	100
Mary Josephine	100
Maud Denia Belle	100
Pearl	297
William Franklin	100
OYSTER	
Douglas Stephen	177
P	
PAASCH	
Anne Margaret (Burns)	281
Ellis Edward	280
Harold Burns	281
John Edward	281
Lynn Wilson	281
Robert Carlton	281
Theodore John	281
PADDICK	
Sarah	59
Celinda Waggoner	59
PALMER	
Albert de Forest	241
Albert de Forest, Jr.	241
Albert de Forest III	241
Augusta	221
Carolyn Mildred (Belt)	221
Charlotte (Morrill)	241
David Belt	221
Ebenezer	206, 262, 253
Edward Standish	241
Fred William	241
Gladys	319
Hannah	70
Jonathan	145
Joseph Russell	221
Lewis	253
Mary	221
Marion	221
Nell	153
Richard	253
Rosie	253
Russell Radebaugh	221
Sarah Roland (Parrish)	253
Una Mildred (Middleton)	241
William	253
PARIS	
de	9, 10
de	9
Johannes	9
Ralph de	9
Robert de	9
Roger de	9
Sir William de, knt.	9
PARISH	
de	9, 10
Gladys	228
Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees)	228
Harbert Ludwig	228
Mary	259
Nicholas	228

Sarah 325
 Shel Anna 329
 Sherwood Carroll 329
 Sherwood William 329
 Sidney Adelbert 329
 Ralph 329
 Wheaton 329
PARK
 Clara (Clark) 44
 Sidney 44
 Dr. Wallace M. 44
PARKER
 Frank Samuel 128
 Gerald Albert 128
 Gertrude 128
 Lester Chalcraft 128
 Mary R. 83
PARKHURST
 Anna 161
 Millard A. 167
PARKS
 Rev. W. H. 67
PARMAN
 Albert Valentine 228
 Amy Karis (Lesan) 228
 Cora Frances 228
 Carl Wallace 228
 Edith Lorraine 228
 Elva 228
 James Jacob 228
 Jennie (Campbell) 228
 Mattie May 228
 Robert Gilles 228
 Robert Lee 228
PARNELL
 Kathryn 256
PARRIS
 John 9
 Martin 9
 Rebecca 9
 Richard 9
 Robert 9
 Samuel 9
 Sarah 9
 Susanna 9
 Thomas 9
PARRISH
 Abigail (Halloway) Bissell 9, 10
 Abner 206
 Abner 206
 Abraham 206
 Abraham 28, 29, 84, 143
 Abraham Mitchell 74, 143
 Abraham R. 204
 Abraham Richard 204, 268
 Abram Brooks 54, 86, 152
 Ada (Gould) 311
 Ada Ferris 158
 Ada Lucile 69, 126, 127
 Adam Ross 207, 277
 Adelia Rebecca 235
 Adonyah 81
 Agnes 73
 Agnes (Rule) 73
 Albert Elliott 227
 Albert Garratt 227, 328
 Albert George 196
 Albert Wilson 62, 105
 Aldora (Willey) 270
 Alexander S. 211
 Alfred 204
 Alfred 54, 87, 88, 156
 Alfred 200, 266
 Alfred 88, 89
 Alfred Marion 157
 Alfred W. 204
 Alice (Roberts) 201
 Alice Roberts 201
 Alice 137
 Alma Lueritia 257
 Almira 61, 96
 Almond 203, 255
 Alonzo 205
 Alonzo 88, 159
 Alonzo 255, 273
 Alonzo (Lonnie) 292
 Alonzo Wallace 276, 310
 Althea Ethlyn 127
 Alva Emmet 62, 111
 Alvira 207, 272
 Amanda 204, 263
 Amanda Boone (Poster) 161
 Amanda Melvina (Lewis) 62, 105
 Amelias (Ketner) 55
 America Jane 317
 Andrew Jackson 252
 Angelica 54, 55, 85, 331
 Angelica (Annie) 36
 Angelina Sheaves 142

Ann 14, 23, 52
 Ann (Wilson) 78
 Ann 26, 27
 Ann 24, 47
 Ann 46, 50, 72
 Ann (Patience) 47, 75, 77
 Ann 55
 Ann Cox 121, 201
 Ann Eliza 203, 253
 Ann Mariah 17, 36
 Ann Mary 265
 Anna 136, 208
 Anna (Alexander) 122
 Anna Belle (Reed) 118, 197
 Anna Faye 57
 Anna Gardner 327
 Anna Jane 41, 42, 68, 70, 71, 346
 Anna Laura (Newman) 117
 Anna Lucille 118, 197
 Anna M. 205
 Anna Maria (Norby) 115
 Anna Marie (Kaufmann) 120
 Anne (Nancy) 74, 130
 Anne 201
 Annie 214
 Annie Rebecca (Robb) 213
 Aquilla 77, 224
 Aquilla 17, 36, 54, 331, 365, 374
 Aquilla 55
 Archibald 77
 Ardath Grace 274
 Arelas 137
 Arlie 211
 Armida Ann 203, 254
 Arton 71
 Arthur James 93, 181
 Arthur Theodore 120
 Artridge 25
 Augustus Webster 50, 51, 52, 79
 Aurice Elva 286, 314
 Barbara Ellen (Bumington) 277, 311
 Barbara Jane 267
 Baraha (Morgan) 211
 Barthea 54, 55, 86
 Bazal Josephus 40, 63, 64, 65, 113
 Beatrice 304
 Belle 125
 Belzora Miner 323
 Benjamin 17, 39, 78, 205, 212
 Benjamin 50, 51, 79
 Benjamin 12, 19, 20, 37, 39, 340, 345, 346
 Benjamin 37, 38, 54, 87, 88, 131, 204, 205
 Benjamin 40
 Benjamin Adrian 41, 66, 346
 Benjamin Francis 88, 89, 157
 Benjamin Franklin 39, 61, 98, 100
 Benjamin Franklin 42, 69, 60
 Benjamin Franklin 61, 92, 103, 127, 161, 176
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 103
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 177
 Benjamin Kari 162
 Bennie LaVerne 230
 Berneta Mable 117
 Bertha (Grott) 273
 Bertha May 286, 315
 Bertrand 325
 Beryl Margaret 274
 Bessie 210
 Betsy 131
 Betsy 202
 Bettie 136, 209
 Betty Jane 257
 Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) 120
 Burley Earl 62, 107
 Calder Haymond 80, 126, 208
 Calvin Rex 113, 196
 Carl Wallace 310
 Carol 311
 Caroline 135
 Carrie Estelle 254, 287
 Carrie Etta (Dye) 66
 Carrie Frances (Jeffries) 245
 Carrie Jane (Triplett) 311
 Carrie Leonora 59
 Carrie Virginia (Prouty) 67, 121
 Carrol Joseph 253
 Cary 76
 Cary 76
 Casey 79
 Cassandra (Talbot) 32
 Cassandra 52
 Catharine (Tenner) 245, 346
 Catharine (Tenner) 294
 Catharine 12, 19, 20, 39

Catherine 24, 50
 Catherine (Gardner) 133
 Catherine (Taggart) 210
 Catherine 63
 Catherine 80, 84, 135
 Catherine 61, 97
 Catherine (Parrish) (Abbey) 171
 Catherine Ann (Barnes) 135
 Catherine Barbara (Stouder) 234
 Collinda Waggoner (Paddock) 58
 Charity (Bosley) 33
 Charity 78, 132
 Charles 19, 21
 Charles 72
 Charles 40, 142
 Charles 274
 Charles A. 270
 Charles Adams 67, 197, 118
 Charles Albert, Jr. 41
 Charles Albert 20, 40, 41, 43
 Charles Albert 45, 66, 343, 346
 Charles Albert 67, 121, 346
 Charles Albert 122
 Charles Carroll 61, 102
 Charles E. 210
 Charles Ernest 256, 294
 Charles G. 214
 Charles Gilbert 246
 Charles Henry 89, 89, 158
 Charles Lewis 291
 Charles Monroe 57
 Charles Wilber 273
 Charles Winn 213
 Charlotte P. (Thrall) 152
 Charlotte P. 87, 153
 Christina 30, 135
 Cicely (Jadwin) 325
 Cicely (Judwyn) 325
 Clara 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 325, 327
 Clara (Weaver) 327
 Clara 50, 77
 Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) 118
 Clara Nettie 60, 94
 Clara Peck 327
 Clara Gertrude 142
 Clarence 137
 Clarissa 206
 Clarissa (Peck) 327
 Clarissa 131
 Clarissa 53, 206, 208, 268
 Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) 203, 253
 Clark 256
 Claude Basil 64, 113, 193
 Clement Crane 287
 Clementia (Hughes) 28
 Clemma Vinora 268, 304
 Clement Crane 317
 Clifford LeRoy 255, 292
 Clyde Victor 274
 Comfort 325
 Cora (Ray) 311
 Cora 137
 Cora Blanch 67, 119
 Curtis Wnyard 109
 Cuthbert 201
 Cynthia 82
 Dabney 326
 Dale 122, 311
 Daniel 206, 209
 Daniel (Samuel) 80
 Daniel 136
 Daniel Lee 206, 268, 304
 Darcus 79
 David Alonzo 57
 Deale (Norris) 28
 Debora 74, 130
 Debora 78, 133
 Della 137
 Della 82
 Della 207, 272
 Della May 62, 105
 Della May (Hill) 291
 Delta May 113, 194
 Dickey B. 210
 Dickey Berry 80, 135, 136, 208
 Dillywn 131, 138
 Dillywn 199, 200
 Dolliey 79
 Donald Baker 317
 Donald Edward 291
 Donald Gene 57
 Dora 276, 310
 Dorcas Elizabeth (Laughlin) 140
 Dorcas 82
 Doris Eleanor 258
 Dorothy Marie 294
 Dortha Agnes (Terry) 291

Dottie Dell 63, 110
 D. T. J. C. 208
 E. (White) 39
 Earl Herbert 304
 Earle Clokey 67, 122
 Earle Clokey, Jr. 122
 Edith (Markee) 277
 Edith (Young) 257
 Edith 17, 19, 37, 340
 Edith 136, 209
 Edith 256
 Edith 270
 Edna Irene 115
 Edna Lorraine 96, 169
 Edna May 96
 Edward 10, 11, 30, 45, 47, 70, 325, 326, 357
 Captain Edward 325
 Edward, Sr. 357
 Edward 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 325, 357
 Edward 10, 13, 14, 23, 45, 49, 357
 Edward 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 45, 49, 50, 51, 71, 338
 Edward 24, 28, 51, 52, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82
 Edward 71, 74, 76, 78, 130, 132
 Edward 78, 83, 131, 133, 142, 201
 Edward (Neddy) 80, 136
 Edward A. J. 84, 143
 Edward English 93, 162
 Edward Evans 81, 82, 138
 Edward Evans, Jr. 82, 139
 Edward F. 205
 Edward F. 205
 Edward Licurtus 266, 303
 Edward Thomas 327
 Ernie Drusilla 57
 Ernie McClary 269, 305
 ELLIENS 257
 Elaine 104
 Elaner 79
 Elbert Gray 58
 Elden Ho 287, 317
 Elderado 278, 309
 Eleanor (Held) 24, 45, 47, 72
 Eleanor (Koon) 210
 Eleanor L. 78, 132
 ELLIENS 79, 133
 Eli V. 77
 Eliakim (or Eliazar) 78, 133
 Eliza (or Elizabeth) 326
 Eliza (Elza) 207
 Eliza 79, 133
 Eliza Ellen (Baker) 59
 Eliza Jane 40, 63
 Elizabeth 28, 204, 206
 Elizabeth (Bancroft) 199
 Elizabeth (Gill) 50, 51
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 53, 84
 Elizabeth (Jones) 204, 261
 Elizabeth (Lytle) 28
 Elizabeth (Michaels) 209
 Elizabeth (Roberts) 209
 Elizabeth (Thomas) 24, 45, 47, 72
 Elizabeth (Winn) 213
 Elizabeth 24, 25, 45, 52, 364
 Elizabeth 24, 45, 47, 50, 51, 72, 75, 76, 78
 Elizabeth 28, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 130, 132
 Elizabeth 39, 55
 Elizabeth 206, 269
 Elizabeth Ann 84, 134, 142
 Elizabeth Ball 142
 Elizabeth Belle (Cook) 267
 Elizabeth Ellen 82, 138
 Elizabeth J. 20, 43
 Elizabeth May 317
 Elizabeth Williams (Price) 200
 Ella 143
 Ella 134
 Ella Nevada 140
 Ellen 87
 Ellen (Mooring) 142
 Ellen (Wilds) 61, 96, 101
 Ellen 54, 89
 Elmer Elsworth 110
 Elmer Elsworth 185
 Elmer Everett 59
 Elsie (Sanders) 274
 Elyia May (Trively) 286, 314
 Elza 206
 Elza 131, 207
 Elza 206, 207, 269, 276
 Emanuel 88, 89, 156
 Emerson Elsworth 276, 309
 Emily (Cooper) 38
 Emily (Reynolds) 265

Emily A. (Finney).....	56, 57
Emily Alice.....	203, 260
Emma.....	142
Emma.....	210, 266, 303
Emma Bell.....	105
Emma Bell.....	62
Emma C.....	214
Emma Lorene.....	69, 126
English.....	30, 60, 92
Enoch.....	80
Ephraim (Ephraim, Ephraim).....	83
Ephraim.....	79
Erma Lee.....	204
Ernest.....	257
Ernest Clark.....	67, 120
Ernest Leslie.....	104
Ernest Leslie.....	61
Ernie Belle (Martin).....	211
Ester.....	57
Ester.....	204
Ester Mae.....	118, 197
Ester Victoria.....	204
Ethel (Keltner).....	127
Ethel.....	270
Ethel Grace.....	110, 183
Ethelinda Elizabeth.....	318
Etta (Barnes).....	257
Eugene Clokey.....	40, 67, 118, 346
Eugene Wesley.....	246
Eugenos.....	136, 211
Eva.....	253
Eva Ella.....	270
Eva Louise.....	274
Eva Mary.....	68
Eva May.....	115
Evaline.....	40, 41, 64
Evang.....	82, 83
Fanny Dale (Colvin) (Adams).....	290
Faye (Hamilton).....	274
Faye Elaine.....	274
Festus.....	30
Festus.....	136, 209
Fiegle (Morton).....	304
Flora Bell.....	254, 287
Florence.....	209
Florence.....	257
Florence Amanda.....	197
Floyd Rupert.....	120
Foster Earl.....	276
Frances Adell.....	160, 248
Frances Elizabeth (Cahill).....	96, 168
Frances Eugenia.....	103, 176
Francis David.....	310
Francis Eugene.....	198
Francis Reed.....	118, 198
Francisco Lincoln.....	254, 286
Frank.....	141
Frank.....	137, 265, 273
Frank Clinton.....	268, 306
Frank Glover.....	67, 118
Franklin Earl.....	118
Franklin Pierce.....	83, 142
Fred.....	209
Fred Louis.....	289, 318
Freeland.....	70, 127
Freeland Milton.....	42, 63, 69, 125
Fremont.....	205
French.....	209
Gamabiel.....	81
Genevieve Agnes (Peter).....	267
George.....	73
George.....	205
George Clifton.....	234, 235
George Dillwyn.....	131, 209
George E.....	122
George Edward.....	96, 168
George Elza.....	277, 311
George Leroy.....	114, 196
George W.....	210
George Washington.....	234
George Washington.....	202, 252
George William.....	61, 99
Gerald David.....	57
Gerald Willis.....	59
Geraldine.....	257
Gershon Ulysses.....	207, 274
Gertrude.....	211
Gertrude Bernice.....	194
Gertrude Ester.....	157
Gertrude Esther.....	244
Geyer.....	134
Geidon.....	78, 132
Gladys.....	311
Gladys Anna.....	232
Gladys Margaret (Largent).....	194
Gladith.....	311
Glen.....	210
Glen.....	311
Glen Everett.....	290

Glenn.....	273
Goldie Pearl.....	275
Gould.....	311
Grace Belle.....	100
Grace May.....	157, 246
Grace Violet.....	113, 198
Gus.....	136
Guy Irwin.....	64, 115
Guy Victor.....	274
Halle Lois.....	98
Halle Lois.....	101, 171
Halycon Leta.....	97
Hamilton.....	202, 207
Hamilton.....	131, 207, 269
Hannah.....	76
Hannah.....	17, 32, 331, 365
Hannah.....	72, 77
Harley.....	159
Harley P.....	88
Harold Elwood.....	313
Haroldine Jeanette.....	153, 237
Harriet Emma.....	87, 153
Harriet Janette.....	61, 102
Harriette.....	205
Harry.....	142
Harry Ellsworth.....	289, 317
(Hartley).....	137
Hattie May (Bidwell).....	230
Hazel Gertrude.....	107
Helen.....	78
Helen.....	78
Helen.....	273
Helen L.....	200
Helen Louise.....	104
Helen Ollinda.....	289
Helen S. (Taylor).....	185
Helen Tempest.....	153, 236
Hellen.....	303
Henrietta.....	39
Henrietta.....	132
Henrietta.....	88, 168
Henry.....	325
Henry.....	39
Henry Watson.....	327
Herbert Eugene.....	61, 103
Herbert Victor.....	97
Heshbon.....	81
Hester.....	55
Holliday.....	135
Homer David.....	157, 246
Homer David, Jr.....	246
Homer Osmond.....	115
Homer Vinton.....	286
Howard Lewis.....	291
Howard Milton.....	289
Hugh Roberts.....	200, 201
Ida Iona.....	103, 177
Imelda May.....	277, 312
Inez Marie.....	293
Ione.....	289, 318
Irene.....	61, 99
Irene Clements.....	109
Irene Juanita (Church).....	319
Irma Marie.....	67, 121
Irvin John.....	114, 197
Isaac.....	79
Isaac (M.D.).....	199
Isaac.....	73, 74, 130
Isaac.....	71, 72, 74, 83, 130, 140
Isaac.....	131
Isaac Benton.....	83, 142
Isaac William.....	141
Isabel.....	207
Isabel (McCoy).....	207, 269
Isabella (Armstrong).....	256, 257
Iva Frances.....	256, 293
Iva Elizabeth (Dougherty).....	289, 317
Jacob David.....	235
Jacob Johnson.....	53, 84
Jadwin.....	325
Jack.....	57, 58
James.....	203, 213, 257, 326, 327
James, Jr.....	79
James.....	50, 79, 133
James.....	39, 55, 134
James.....	142
James Asa.....	256
James Asbury.....	256
James Asbury.....	203, 256, 257
James Carr.....	252
James Edward.....	39, 61, 96, 101
James Elmore.....	63, 110, 183
James Ensley.....	257
James J.....	84
James Johnson.....	143
James L.....	210
James Marion.....	310
James Monroe.....	57
James Roland.....	207, 276, 309
Jane.....	71
Jane.....	135

Jane.....	136, 211
Jared (Jarrett).....	19
Jarrett.....	17, 56
Jarrett (Jarret).....	39, 340
Jarret.....	37, 39, 62
Jarrett.....	105
Jasper Flak.....	204, 268
Jean.....	109, 257
Jean Lourenda.....	197
Jemima Dallah.....	64, 87, 88, 156
Jennie.....	207, 272
Jennie.....	269
Jennie (Parrish).....	269
Jennie Bell.....	277, 312
Jennie Lee ("Margaret Ann").....	138
Jennie Lila (Irwin).....	196
Jennie Mae.....	62, 110
Jeremiah.....	78, 132
Jesse.....	83
Jesse.....	83, 140
Jesse.....	136, 208
Jesse.....	209
Jesse Conant.....	212
Jesse Conant.....	277
Jessie Alberta (Durbin).....	183
Jessie Sussey.....	61
Jessie C.....	212
Jessie Isabel (James).....	176
Jessie Louise.....	140
J. Lane.....	211
John.....	17, 30, 36, 37, 54, 73, 78, 206, 253, 325
John.....	14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 75
John.....	12, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 45, 47, 50, 72, 131, 340, 359, 364, 365
John, Jr.....	49
John.....	24, 47, 50, 51, 77, 78
John, III.....	50, 75
John.....	19, 36, 37, 54, 71, 72, 76, 78, 85, 87, 88, 131, 331, 340
John.....	17, 19, 20, 21, 38, 39, 40, 42, 55, 63, 71, 116, 131, 199, 206
John.....	57
John A. B.....	271
John Anderson.....	66, 116, 117
John B.....	211
John Bertrand.....	326
John Brett.....	117
John C.....	136, 208
John Chester.....	64, 106, 113, 114
John Craig.....	117
John Dougherty.....	317
John Edward.....	88
John Edward.....	88, 156, 157, 243
John Erwin.....	146
John Harvey.....	327
John Henry.....	326
John Merryman.....	287, 316
John Orren.....	93, 163
John Randolph.....	252
John T.....	134
John V.....	137
John W.....	79
John W.....	134
John Wesley.....	310
John William.....	246
Johnnie Miller.....	253
Johnny Miller.....	254, 286, 287, 314, 315
Jonathan.....	76
Jonathan.....	50
Joseph.....	30, 206
Joseph.....	16, 30, 32
Joseph M. D.....	74, 131, 138, 202
Joseph.....	76, 131, 200
Joseph.....	83, 160, 198, 206, 248
Joseph Arthur.....	256, 257
Joseph Casper.....	251
Joseph Franklin.....	83, 141, 142
Joseph George.....	201
Joseph Perkins.....	328
(Mrs.) Joseph Perkins.....	326
Josephine.....	207, 278
Joshua.....	40, 41, 79, 204, 206
Joshua.....	76, 80, 131, 136, 202
Joshua.....	19, 20, 39, 42, 68, 80, 131, 206
Joshua, Jr.....	205, 268
Joshua.....	202, 204, 206, 251, 261
Joshua Brown.....	252
Joshua K.....	138
Josiah.....	79
Josiah.....	79, 135
Josiah G.....	213
Josiah L.....	213
Josie Floy.....	157, 243
Juanita.....	257
Julia Amelia (Shurtleff).....	63, 64, 65, 113
Julia Cornelia.....	113, 194

June Eileen.....	185
Kate O.....	328
Katherine Jeanette (Brewer).....	114, 106
Katherine Mabel.....	61, 104
Kathryn Joyce.....	196
Kathryn Louise.....	247
Kathryn Lucy (James).....	247
Kenneth Miller.....	286, 316
Kenneth Wade.....	294
Kerenhappuch.....	12, 19, 20, 40, 64, 335
Keturah.....	30, 76, 79
Keturah.....	29, 30, 53, 361
Keturah (Merryman).....	361, 369
Keturah.....	79, 133
Keturah (Kitty).....	77, 135
Keturah (Merryman) (Price).....	16, 20, 31, 52
Kirk S.....	211
Laura Maria.....	61, 102
Laura Opal.....	290
Laura Waggoner.....	57
Laura Waggoner (Paddock).....	67
Lavera J. (Bob).....	137, 138
Leakin.....	78
Lee.....	289, 319
Lella Pearl.....	98, 108, 371
Leona Maud.....	83, 163
Leonard.....	17, 19, 38, 340
Leota Catherine.....	235
Leota Fern (Ross).....	235
LeRoy Howard.....	61, 98, 100, 101, 171
Leshia Belle.....	157, 243
Leslie Neel.....	158
Lewis.....	36, 54
Lewis.....	54, 87, 88, 159
Lewis Merriman.....	255, 290
Lewis Smith.....	327
Lillah Frances.....	110
Lillah Frances (Parrish).....	183
Lillie Alice (Foster).....	292
Lillie May.....	60, 95
Lloyd Lynn.....	267
Lola.....	104
Lola Chloe.....	289, 318
Lorraine Fisher.....	287, 316
Lorendo M.....	277
Lou Bertha.....	93, 161
Louella Rachel.....	61, 102
Louis Edward.....	61, 96, 168
Louisa (Ruppenthal).....	273
Louisa Freeman.....	143
Lucile.....	304
Lucinda (Snedeker).....	60, 92
Lucy Maria (Mills).....	70, 127
Lucy Walcott (Shepard).....	201
Luke.....	36, 55
Lula May.....	59
Lulu Faye.....	157, 243
Lura Satterfield.....	57
Lurethia Marie.....	160, 243
Lydia Ellen.....	62, 105
Lydia Williams.....	200
Lynn Alvertis.....	277, 313
Lynn Samuel.....	289, 319
Mabel Claire.....	96, 168
Mabel Howard (DeLashmutt).....	283
Mable Ella (Moyer).....	117
Mabel Olive.....	115
Madolyn Beau Jean.....	86
Mae Dell.....	69, 126
Maggie (Rush).....	266, 303
Maggie.....	206
Malinda.....	206, 253, 268
Malinda.....	78, 206, 207
Margaret (Atwell).....	71
Margaret (Coffman).....	150
Margaret (Davis).....	136
Margaret (Martin).....	137
Margaret (McCoy).....	207, 278
Margaret (Shipley).....	135
Margaret Lee.....	247
Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong).....	257
Margaret Shreve (Hunt).....	201
Margery Marie.....	157, 246
Marguerite (Johnson).....	206
Marguerite.....	137
Marguerite Clarice.....	207, 271
Marguerite E. (Lee).....	271
Maria.....	136, 137, 212
Mariah (Harrison).....	140
Mariah.....	30, 138
Mariah.....	208
Marian Adele.....	288
Marie.....	57
Marietta (Sterrett).....	303
Marinda.....	135
Marion.....	204

Marion¹ 204, 207, 266, 272, 303
 Marion Solomon¹ 286
 Martha 202
 Martha (Perry) 202, 251
 Martha (Stahl) 203, 256
 Martha Ann 79
 Martha Ann¹ 134
 Martha Ann² 202, 252
 Martha Belle¹ 257
 Martha Ellen (Robinson) 88, 69, 125
 Martha Marie¹ 184
 Marvin Eugene¹ 120
 Mary 30, 203, 206
 Mary (Austin) 72
 Mary (Bainbridge) 136, 210
 Mary (Baker) 328
 Mary (Polly) (Criss) 80, 135
 Mary (Emanor) 54, 85, 88, 332
 Mary (Hamilton) 269
 Mary (Lee) 206, 268
 Mary (Rafun) 276
 Mary (Roberts) 23, 45
 Mary (Wilson) 72
 Mary (Wood) 138
 Mary¹ 14, 27
 Mary² 16, 23, 24, 31, 45, 49, 339, 365
 Mary³ 29, 45, 47, 50, 52, 72, 74, 77, 132, 361, 369
 Mary⁴ (Price) 12, 17, 19, 32, 340, 360, 365
 Mary⁵ 19, 37, 72, 76, 340
 Mary⁶ 39, 54, 87, 89, 131, 132
 Mary⁷ (Polly) 202
 Mary⁸ 205
 Mary A. (Martin) 138
 Mary Adeline¹ 61, 98
 Mary Ann (Pritchard) 208
 Mary Ann Springer¹ 82, 138
 Mary Anne¹ 39, 54, 56, 87
 Mary Baker 328
 Mary Belle (Eslinger) 157, 243
 Mary Cordella¹ 88, 89, 158
 Mary Elizabeth (Haver) 160, 248
 Mary Elizabeth (Parrish) 34
 Mary Elizabeth¹ 17, 34, 35
 Mary Elizabeth² 57
 Mary Elizabeth³ 160, 248
 Mary Ellen¹ 203, 258, 260
 Mary Elva¹ 67, 121
 Mary Emma¹ 40, 64
 Mary Etta¹ 62, 106
 Mary Etta² 66
 Mary Evelyn¹ 64, 113
 Mary Jane 19
 Mary Frances (Prall) 287, 315
 Mary J. 206
 Mary J.¹ 206
 Mary Jane¹ 118
 Mary Jane² (Clokey) 40, 41, 44, 66, 345, 346
 Mary Jane³ 78, 133
 Mary Jane⁴ 206, 268
 Mary Josephine¹ 255, 292
 Mary Kathryn (Blaiser) 246
 Mary Kathryn¹ 246
 Mary Lucile (Brett) 117
 Mary Marie¹ 313
 Mary Matilda¹ 62, 108
 Mary Mott 205
 Mary Mott (Miller) 205
 Mary Myrtle¹ 67, 119
 Mary R. 20, 42
 Mary Talitha (English) 39, 56
 Mary Talitha¹ 60, 93
 Mary Wilson¹ 42, 68
 Matilda¹ 136, 210
 Maud¹ 270, 276, 310
 Maud Denia Belle (Owen) 101
 Maude (Simmers) 310
 Maude Evelyn¹ 69, 125
 Maude May¹ 289, 317
 Max¹ 311
 Maxfield¹ 199
 Maxine¹ 273
 May¹ 277
 May Violet (Hartman) 236
 Melissa¹ 136, 212
 Melissa Ann¹ 88, 159
 Mollie¹ 209
 Merryman M.¹ 203, 253, 254, 255, 286
 Mertie (Allen) 113, 193
 Mervin Eugene¹ 196
 Meta Dorothy (Michael) 313
 Micha (Shipley) 134
 Michael E.¹ 137
 Michiel¹ 80, 136, 210
 Michiel² 210
 Milan Richard¹ 267

Mildred¹ 244
 Millard¹ 205
 Milton Wasmuth¹ 254
 Minerva Cecedola¹ 70
 Minna (McCall) 327, 328
 Minnie (Chalcraft) 128
 Minnie (Karrle) 294
 Minnie¹ 210
 Minnie Kizlah (Stout) 69
 Minnie Luella¹ 184
 Minta¹ 210
 Mollie¹ 137, 210
 Mordcau¹ 35
 Mordcau² 12, 17, 18, 19, 34, 35, 51, 340, 365
 Mordcau³ 17, 19, 37, 340
 Mordcau⁴ 30, 56, 57, 58
 Morgan¹ (Jeanne) 80, 136
 Morris Longstreth¹ 201
 Moses 79
 Moses¹ 70, 134, 135
 Moses² 134
 Moses³ 134
 Murlal Katharyn¹ 276
 Myra¹ 141
 Myrtha Lydia¹ 157, 245
 Myrtle Irene¹ 275
 Myrtle Pamela¹ 277
 Nada Eleanor¹ 153, 236
 Nada Lucile¹ 316
 Nahum¹ 55
 Nancy (Tetrick) 136, 208
 Nancy¹ 81
 Nancy² 136, 209
 Nancy A. 208
 Nancy A.¹ 208
 Nancy Caroline (Thompson) 61, 98, 100
 Nancy Jane¹ 207, 276
 Nancy Minerva¹ 60, 93
 Nannie¹ 137
 Narcissa (Dell) 41, 42, 68
 Narcissa Louise¹ 69, 70
 Nathan 206
 Nathan¹ 206, 268
 Nellie (Young) 258
 Nellie Juanita¹ 101
 Nellie May¹ 114, 196
 Nelly¹ 82
 Nelson¹ 78, 133
 Neomia Jane (Davidson) 266
 Nettie¹ 266, 303
 Neva Mae¹ 293
 Newton¹ 136, 209
 Nicholas¹ 29
 Nicholas² 29, 51, 53, 84, 361
 Nicholas³ 36, 54, 85, 88, 332
 Nicholas Merryman¹ 53, 84
 Nina Cook¹ 104
 Noel Ann¹ 117
 Nona Armstrong¹ 256
 Nora Elizabeth¹ 289, 319
 Nora Olive¹ 254, 287
 Norma Jean¹ 294
 Normanda Jane¹ 255, 289
 Norris Bosley¹ 28
 Olinda (Miller) 254, 286
 Olive Regina¹ 110, 185
 Olonzo¹ 205
 Oma B.¹ 276, 310
 Ora Ethel (Monroe) 168
 Oran Everette¹ 113, 195
 Osborn¹ 203, 254, 255, 289
 Otto¹ 137
 Otto Oliver¹ 275
 Patience (formerly Ann) 47
 Patience¹ 78
 Patricia Ann¹ 214
 Paul Emerson¹ 319
 Paul Miller¹ 273
 Paul Russell¹ 291
 Pearl 123
 Pearl Angell¹ 70, 128
 Pearl Emma (Thiel) 162
 Pearl Mae¹ 110, 185
 Peggy (McIntire) 37
 Fernina Colget¹ 81
 Perry Ross (Palmer) 253
 Peter¹ 45
 Peter² 45, 71
 Peter³ 17, 19, 37, 340
 Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) 68, 115
 Phyllis Yvonne¹ 316
 Princess La-Vera¹ 117
 Priscilla 34, 332
 Prudence 73
 Prudence¹ 79, 133
 Prudence² 78
 Rachel (Brown) 251
 Rachel (Evans) 52, 79, 81
 Rachel (Gosnell) 132

Rachel (Harwood) 15, 23, 45, 71
 Rachel (Oen) 51, 52
 Rachel (Peurce) 65
 Rachel¹ 50, 77
 Rachel² (Carr) 31, 53
 Rachel³ 80
 Rachel⁴ (Malone) 12, 17, 18, 19, 37, 340
 Rachel⁵ 20, 39, 43, 83, 131, 141, 204
 Rachel⁶ 137
 Rachel Ann¹ 88, 89, 156, 252
 Rachel Clarissa¹ 203, 259
 Rachel Emily¹ 54, 88
 Rachel Marinda¹ 82, 139
 Rachel Rebecca¹ 78, 133
 Ralph¹ 100
 Ray¹ 273
 Raymond¹ 311
 Raymond Eldridge¹ 287
 R. B.¹ 209
 Rebecca 206
 Rebecca (Cunningham) 209
 Rebecca (Mapel) 138
 Rebecca (Miller) 273
 Rebecca (Yike) 234
 Rebecca¹ 17, 45, 72, 365
 Rebecca² (Tipton) 36, 54, 331
 Rebecca³ 80
 Rebecca⁴ 132
 Rebecca⁵ (Belt) 54, 87, 88, 331
 Rebecca⁶ 208
 Rebecca Ann (Miller) 255, 289
 Rebecca Ann (Scoles) 62, 108
 Rebecca Ann¹ 54, 85, 332
 Rebecca Ann² 60, 95
 Rebecca Shinn¹ 82, 139
 Rebeccahan¹ 65
 Rebekah¹ 36, 55
 Reita Louise¹ 103, 176
 Reuben 79
 Reuben A.¹ 135
 R. Fleming¹ 137, 138
 Rhoda¹ 256
 Richard 79, 325
 Richard¹ 25, 49, 51, 52, 81
 Richard² 50, 51, 76, 77
 Richard³ 80, 135
 Richard⁴ 76, 136
 Richard⁵ 210
 Richard Everett¹ 62, 109
 Richard Harrison¹ 83, 140
 Richard Price¹ 201
 Robb Winfield¹ 70, 127
 Robert 11, 325
 Robert Jr. 325
 Robert¹ 45, 72
 Robert² 45, 47, 72, 73
 Robert³ 72
 Robert⁴ 207, 272, 273, 278
 Robert⁵ 273
 Robert Earl¹ 266
 Robert Francis¹ 168
 Robert Jacob¹ 273
 Robert L.¹ 210
 Robert Lincoln¹ 266, 303, 304
 Robert Nevins¹ 93, 162
 Robert Russell¹ 157, 247
 Rodney¹ 137
 Roland¹ 257
 Ronald Eugene¹ 274
 Rosalie¹ 137
 Rosanna¹ 205
 Rose¹ 202, 252
 Rose Ann¹ 294
 Roselle¹ 88, 159
 Ross Jacob¹ 277, 311
 Roy B.¹ 209
 Ruby Elleen¹ 96, 98, 101, 169, 171
 Russell Clokey¹ 67, 119
 Russell Morgan¹ 117
 Ruth (Shipley) 134
 Ruth¹ 77, 79, 253
 Ruth² (Rooth) 83
 Ruth³ 273
 Ruth Alvira (Cochran) 313
 Ruth Ann¹ 104
 Ruth Mildred¹ 310
 Ruth N. (Poole) 134
 Salathiel¹ 39
 Salathiel Dunlap¹ 62, 108
 Sallina 205
 Sallie¹ 210
 Sallie² 311
 Sallie (Lamberson) 213
 Sally¹ 81, 82
 Sally T. (Garrett) 326
 Samuel 202
 Samuel¹ 73, 74, 130
 Samuel² 39, 61, 131, 202
 Samuel³ 207, 272

Samuel B. 314
 Samuel Ellsworth 255
 Samuel Ellsworth¹ 255, 389, 317
 Samuel Longstreth¹ 199
 Samuel McCoy¹ 207, 276, 277, 311
 Samuel Roland¹ 131, 203, 256
 Sanford 61, 97
 Sanford Edwin¹ 97
 Sara Jane (Elllott) 268
 Sara Jane (Houser) (Elllott) 304
 Sarah 50, 52, 76, 77, 204, 207
 Sarah (Mitchell) 73, 74, 130
 Sarah (Phippe) 71
 Sarah (Roland) 202
 Sarah (Shearer) 328
 Sarah¹ 23, 24, 25, 45, 52
 Sarah² 50, 51, 77, 79
 Sarah³ 133
 Sarah⁴ (Sally) 73, 74, 78, 79, 130
 Sarah⁵ 130, 131, 200, 204
 Sarah⁶ (Nancy) 30, 135
 Sarah⁷ 205
 Sarah A. (Furbay) 276, 309
 Sarah Alice 37, 152
 Sarah Anderson 39, 40, 63
 Sarah Ann¹ (Maude) 204
 Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) 67, 118
 Sarah Elizabeth¹ 203, 258, 259, 260
 Sarah Ellen (Kelly) 65
 Sarah (Franklin) Horne 24, 25, 49
 Sarah Longstreth (Price) 200
 Sarah Martha¹ 251
 Sarah R. 202
 Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) 199
 Sarah Roland¹ 202, 206, 252
 Sarahann¹ 261
 Sattle Zelma¹ 59, 60
 Serepta¹ 81
 Simon C. 210
 Sinthy 79
 Siena Ann¹ 60, 92
 Solomon 202, 204, 207
 Solomon¹ 131, 203, 261
 Solomon² 204
 Solomon E.¹ 207, 271
 Sophia (Forney) 38
 Sophia¹ 39
 Spenser M.¹ 136, 211
 Stella A. ("Buena Vista") 138
 Stella May (Daggett) 313
 Stephen¹ 50, 51, 78
 Stephen² 198, 199
 Stephen³ 199
 Susan¹ 50, 51, 79
 Susan² 205
 Susanna (Maxfield) 198
 Susanna¹ 19, 20, 41, 43, 44, 342, 345
 Susanna² 39, 40, 74
 Susanna Cox 198
 Susanna D.¹ 131
 Susanna Dillwyn¹ 201
 Susannah 12, 28, 30, 51, 361, 365
 Susannah¹ 15, 16
 Susannah² 16, 30, 31, 52, 358
 Susannah³ 29, 53, 361
 Susannah⁴ 80
 S. W.¹ 265
 Sylvia (York) 59
 Tabitha (Martin) 211
 Tabitha¹ 36, 55
 Tabitha² 54, 85, 332
 Tabitha Jane¹ 39, 63
 Teletha¹ 40, 63
 Temperance 204
 Temperance¹ 204, 205, 267
 Teville Irene¹ 287, 315
 Thelma¹ 273
 Thelma Eileen¹ 294
 Thelma Hope¹ 113, 195
 Theodore Holmes¹ 277, 311
 Theoria Jane¹ 57
 Thomas 204
 Thomas¹ 204, 205, 206, 265, 268
 Thomas² 265
 Thomas Benjamin¹ 40, 64
 Thomas C.¹ 201
 Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson¹ 82, 138
 Thornton F.¹ 138
 Tina Leota¹ 110, 184
 Tracy¹ 303
 Turner¹ 137
 Tyce¹ 125
 Urith¹ 17, 19, 37, 38, 340
 Urith² 39, 56

Velma ^a	290	PAXTON	Elizabeth	12	Elizabeth Reese	216
Velma Lucile ^a	59	Samuel	Hazel	186	John Wilmer	216
Velma Pauline (Thompson)	198	PEARCOCK	Honor	63	John Wilmer, Jr.	216
Vera Marie ^a	313	Kil	Joe	63	Katharine (Rogers)	216
Verl Reginald ^a	57	PEARLER	John Stanton	180	Marion (Powell)	216
Vernon Derand ^a	57	Arthur Wilson	Melvin Lee	186	Virginia Kate	216
Virginia Ann ^a	120	Clara F.	Nancy (McGinley)	63	POUND	
Waltman T. ^a	136, 209	Clara Isadore	Paul Eugene	186	Celia Margaret	164
Walter ^a	274	Dorothy Ellen (Doup)	Ralph Stevens	186	POURTER	
Walter ^a Jr.	274	Edith Eileen	(Miss Stevens)	186	Arch	76
Walter Crair ^a	40, 65, 66, 115	Edwin Leon	Vinnie Vyrtil (Lauder-	186	POWELL	
Walter James ^a	61, 99	Florence Isabelle	baugh)	186	John Thomas	294
Walter Lewis ^a	92	(McGinley)	Virginia Ruth	186	POWERS	
Walter Lewis ^a	162	Frank McGinley	PHIPPS		Eual	98
Walter Victor ^a	66, 117, 118	Gertrude Irene	Sarah	71	PRALL	
Wanda Irene ^a	274	Harry Waite	Thomas Jefferson	124	Alvin Augustus	287
Warren ^a	117	Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle)	PIERCE		Cornelius Wilson	287
Wayne Lucile (Record)	316	Howard Lowell	Ada	172	Eliza Jane (Brunton)	287
Wayne B. ^a	246	Ida A.	Addie	172	Franklin Elsworth	287
William	30, 51, 78, 79, 202	Ira	Albert J.	172	George Milton	287
William ^a	12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23,	Ira Oscar Elsworth	Betty	172	Ida May	287
William ^a	24, 27, 28, 45, 361, 365	Isabel Ann	Deloris Ann	185	John Wilson	287
William ^a	16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 45, 49	Laurence Oscar	Edith Viola	172	Martha Emma	287
William ^a Jr.		Mary Edith	Emma	290	Mary Frances	287
William ^a	29, 353, 360, 361, 369	Mary Janice	Franklin Edgar	172	Roy Oresus	287
William ^a	23, 29, 31, 45, 50, 51,	Miranda E.	George Franklin	184	Sara Katherin	287
William ^a	52, 71, 76, 78, 131, 361	Oscar Lawrence	George Herman	164, 165	PRATT	
William ^a	53, 72, 73, 84, 142	Paul Franklin	George Thomas	291	Hannah	25
William ^a		Paul Parker	Hayes	194	Myrtle Iva	295
William ^a	38, 76, 80, 131, 136, 202, 251	Salena I.	Lena Elizabeth	172	Thomas	25
William ^a	136, 142, 205, 209	Sarah Jane	Leonard	164	PRICE	
William ^a	269, 270	Susan (Minteer)	Lottie (Aldrich)	172	Mr.	54, 337
William Albert	54	PEARCE	Marjorie Irene	164	Abram Howell ^a	358
William Albert ^a	87, 152, 153, 238	Mr.	Mary Malissa (Joelin)	164	Absolum	352
William Anderson ^a	40, 65	Rachel	Mary Ruth	165	Ada Lucile ^a (Parrish)	127
William Augustus ^a	113, 193, 194	PEARSON	Mildred Marguerite		Amon	352
William Ball	84	Edwin H.	(Downing)	165	Ann	366, 367
William Ball ^a	84, 142	PEARSE	Raymond William	172	Ann (Griffith)	360
William Butler ^a	83, 142	Ann	Ruby Enid (Munz)	173	Ann (Moore)	52, 368
William David ^a	88, 89, 157, 245	PECK	Tennie Marie	164	Ann ^a	361
William Dillwyn ^a	131, 199	Amy Dewey	Thaddeus Albert	173	Ann ^a	362, 367, 369
William Douglas ^a	291	Calla Opal (Heller)	Thomas Bates	172	Aquilla	359
William Eugene ^a	120	Clarissa	Thomas William	173	Aquilla ^a	360
William Henry ^a	64, 114	Eliza (Kennard)	Warren Jessie	172	Aquilla ^a	368
William Jasper ^a	251	Frank Pierce	PIERSON		Artridge ^a	358
William Jarrett ^a	61, 100	Frederick	George Mercer	125	Benjamin	
William Peck	327	Theda Eldeen	PILLING		Benjamin	355, 357, 359, 361, 366, 367
William W. ^a (or R.)	80	PEDICORD	Irma	278	Benjamin ^a	30, 359, 361
William Wirt ^a	83	Elizabeth	PIPER		Benjamin ^a	30, 360, 361, 372
Willis E. ^a	266	Humphrey	William	13	Benjamin ^a	368
W. Scott ^a	136, 209, 210	PEGALS	D.	185	Berdella Stewart	127
Winfield Scott ^a	42, 69	Gladys	PIPPIN		Chalmers Gladstone	126, 127
Winifred	213	PELTZ	James Redford	301	Champ S.	127
Zea ^a	311	Irene	PITCHER		Charlotte ^a	358
Zabadiah (Zebulon)	76	PENDLETON	William	143	Constant	354
PARSON		Effie	PITT		Constant (Horne)	25, 358
Glen	178	PENN	Rebecca	338	Constant ^a	358
PARSONS		William	PIPPIN		Daniel	366
Elizabeth	354	Edna May	Rebecca	366	Daniel ^a	368
Elizabeth ^a	354, 355	PERIN	Mr.	366	Elesebeth	366
Hannah ^a	355	Susannah	Henrietta	366	Elijah	362
Isabell	354	William	John	365, 366	Elijah ^a	362
Isabel ^a	354	PERRY	Lewis	365, 366	Elijah ^a	362
Isabella	12, 354, 355, 357	Cassie	Lewis, Jr.	366	Elizabeth	352, 359, 366
Mary	354	Littleton Jerome ^a	Phebe	366	Elizabeth (Phillips)	12, 357
Mary ^a	12, 355, 356, 357	Martha	Rebecca	365, 366	Elizabeth (White)	53, 337, 363
Sarah ^a	355	Nancy Jane ^a	Sarah	366	Elizabeth ^a	30, 358
Sarah Hannah	354	Nancy (Johnson)	POLLET		Elizabeth ^a	358, 363
Susannah	354	Polly (Fulton)	Cora	300	Elizabeth ^a	362, 368
Susannah ^a	355	William ^a	POLTER		Elizabeth Williams	200
Thomas ^a	12, 354, 357	William T.	John Brown	48	Esebel	366
Walter	292	PETER	Kate M.	134	Esther ^a	367, 373
PARYCE		Bert Klous	Ruth N.	134	Frances Christina	127
PARYS		Genevieve Agnes	POOR		Hannah	352, 357
Elena (Hevercroft)	9	Jennie Eliza (Power)	Jane	93	Hannah ^a	52, 357, 359, 363, 371
John	9	John Edward	POPHAM		Henrietta	365
PARYSE		Rosemary	Jerusha D.	112	Isabel	354
PARYSEH		PETERSON	PORTER		Isabel ^a	367
Marjorie de	10	Henry	Mr.	77	Isabella	359
Thomas de	10	James	James	345	Isabella ^a	361
Wilhelmina	10	James J.	James J.	344	Isabelle	367
PARYSSH		Jane	Jane	63	Isreal ^a	368
PASCALL		Mary	Mary	79	Jane	29, 352, 360
George	13	Mary ^a (Parrish)	Mary ^a (Parrish)	50	Jesse ^a	367
Mandaley	13	PORTLE	PORTLE		Jesse ^a	367
PATERSON		Dufet	Dufet	252	Jessey	366
Cecil Milo	193	Harriette	Harriette	252	John	19, 329, 352, 357, 360,
George D.	93	James	James	252	John Jr.	363, 366, 371
Jane	342	Jennie	Jennie	252	John ^a	338, 359
John (Jack)	146	Lamie (Lame)	Lamie (Lame)	252	John ^a	353, 357
Mathe	371	Lemial	Lemial	252	John ^a	12, 17, 29, 31,
Matthew	363	Margaret	Margaret	252	John ^a	258, 359, 373
Robert	343	Martha	Martha	252	John ^a Jr.	338, 359, 360, 366
PAUL		Martha Ann ^a (Parrish)	Martha Ann ^a (Parrish)	252	John ^a	31, 32, 33, 365
Anna	153	Mary	Mary	252	Joseph	18, 362
Fannie	179	Miranda	Miranda	252	Joseph ^a	362
		Nehemiah	Nehemiah	252	Joshua ^a	367
		Samuel	Samuel	252	Keturah	361
		Sarah	Sarah	252	Keturah (Merryman)	16, 29
		POTEET	Daniel Powell	216	Keturah ^a	330, 360
					Keturah ^a (Merryman)	361
					Keturah ^a	368

Kitturah 366
Leah 359
Leah¹ 359
Leah² 31, 330, 360, 365
Lydia Williams 200
Mary 354, 357, 367
Mary, Sr. 355
Mary (Hyatt) 367
Mary³ (Parsons) 12, 338, 358, 359
Mary⁴ 359
Mary⁵ (Parrish) 339, 365
Mary⁶ 12, 17, 32, 360, 363, 364
Mary⁷ (Parrish) 52
Mary⁸ 32, 330, 367
Mary Mildred (Stewart) 127
Mordecai 356, 357, 362, 366, 372
Mordecai, Jr. 355
Mordecai² 12, 338, 357, 358
Mordecai³ 30, 53, 337, 359, 361, 362
Mordecai⁴ 360, 362, 366, 367, 372
Mordecai⁵ 362, 368
Nehemiah¹ 359
Phebe 367
Pheby 366
Phoebe² 367
Rachel 352, 357
Rachel (Moore) 362
Rachel¹ 12, 338, 358
Rachel² 361, 363
Rachel³ 362, 368
Rebecca 352, 359
Rebecca⁴ 361
Rebecca⁵ (Merryman) 12, 17, 29, 31, 360, 373
Rebecca⁶ 32, 339, 368, 367
Richard 200
Richard² 389
Richard³ 361, 362, 366
Samuel 359
Samuel¹ 30, 52, 361, 362, 368, 369
Samuel² 368
Sanford Le Roy 127
Sarah 357
Sarah² 359
Sarah³ 337, 362
Sarah⁴ 32, 339, 362, 366
Sarah⁵ (Price) 366
Sophia¹ 363
Sophia² 358
Stephen 354, 357
Stephen² 25, 358
Tabitha 366
Tabitha² (Tipton) 367
Thomas 357, 361
Thomas, Jr. 357
Thomas² 12, 357
Thomas³ 357
Thomas⁴ 353, 358, 359, 360, 361
Thomas⁵ 29, 30, 361
Urith 338, 365, 366
Urith² (Cole) 31, 32, 339, 368
Warwick² 368
William 366
William² 358
William³ 358, 368, 369
PRINGLE
Lloyd Sturdivant 128
PRITCHARD
Mary Ann 208
Reason Henry 318
William 208
PROCTOR
Amelia (or Ameln) 132
PROUTY
Carrie Virginia 67
Dana Samuel 259
Sarah (Bailey) 67
William 67
William Ellsworth 67
PUDDINGTON
George 11
PULLEY
Eaph E. 165
PUNTANEY
Ann 48
Ann² (Parrish) 47
Edward 47, 48
Elizabeth 48
Elizabeth (Reed) 47, 48
Ellen 48
John Howard 48
Lydia 48
Mary 48
Sarah 48
Sarah (Wooden) 47
William (Ponteney) 47
William, Jr. 47
PURCELL
Dr. 140
Burnadetta 192

QUEEN Q
Arthur Lewis 109
QUICK
Albert G. 114
RADER R
John 203
Joseph 146
RAFUS
Mary 278
RAINEY
Naomi Minnie 281
RANDALL
Charles 330
Christopher 49, 330
Elnora 54, 55
Elnora (Ellen) 330
Nicholas Beale 330
Rebecca 89
Sarah 330
Thomas 330
William 330
RANDELL
Sarah² (Belt) 329
RANKIN
Sarah 262
RAREDON
Freda 247
RARICK
Emma 159
RASTALL
Charlotte 241
RAUNOLDS
Joseph 271
RAVEN
Avarilla 29, 352, 360
RAWSON
Paris 259
RAY
Cora 311
RAYHORN
Harold D. 238
RABER
Clay 230
RECORD
Bertha Ann (Grantwith) 316
Nick Emery 316
Wava Lucile 316
RECTOR
Vernon 321
REDD
Augusta 222
REED
Alberta 348
Amanda Blanche 118
Anna Belle 118
Anna Eliza (Dickson) 118
Clint Daniel 178
David C. 118
Elias 112
Elizabeth 47, 48
Harry Campbell 118
Harry Donald 178
Irene Daisy 178
Lucile Mary 178
Mary Elizabeth (Deakins) 178
Minnie Viola 118
Orpha Alta 178
Robert Dier 181
Squire Daniel 178
Wallace Dickson 118
Willard Leroy 118
William Selby 178
Zelma Fern 178
REESE
Amanda Elizabeth (Geise) 215
Annie Eliza 143, 217
Annie L. (Laudabaugh) 216
Aquila Asbury 143
Charles Fowler 143, 217
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Ann² (Parrish) 143, 215
Elizabeth Lester 143, 217
Emma Jemima 143, 217
Frank Pitcher 143, 217
Jemima 143
Jemima (Sanks) 142
John Lee 142, 143, 215
Joseph 142
Maria Elizabeth (May) 215
Mary Jane 143
Mary (Lee) 142
Mary Josephine 143, 216
Susan A. 143
Thomas Macleary 142, 143
Thomas Macleary, Jr. 143, 217
Thomas McCleary 215
William Walter 143, 216

REEVES
Anna Viola 219, 379
Flossie Marian 163
George Harry 219, 279
Mary Frances (Yeager) 219
Myrtle Augusta² (Belt) 219, 279
Sylvia Agnes 219, 279
Thomas 219
REFELD V.
V. 185
REICHER
Katherine 174
REMINGTON
Amy 128
RENNIE
Allen 129
RENZEMA
Dick 194
REYNOLDS
Alta Mae 166
Annabel 275
Ella (Alderson) 166
Emily 265
George Aaron 166
John Tom 166
Lora Blanche 166
Marian 113
Maxine 293
Mulle Etta (Starr) 168
Norm 168
Rebecca (Mrs.) 335
William Alonzo 166
William Orville 166
REYZLIK
Frank J. 313
RHEUBOTTOM
Dr. 94
RHINE
Josie 313
RHODES
Anna 220
Henrietta 230
Laura 94
Lida 93
RICHARDS
Mr. (Richardson) 57
Basil 306
Benjamin 351
Catharine (Valentine) 306
Ella Drusilla² (Parrish) 57
Frank Harold 306
James Luther 306
Jennie Amanda 306
Margaret Florence 306
Mary Emma 306
RICHARDSON
Adah Marie 239
Carter 240
Carter Quincy 239
Charles E. 307
Charles Lester 239
Daniel 10
Francis Dean 239
Georgia Esther 239, 240
Grace Carter 239
Joseph 30, 45
Lillian (Baker) 239, 240
Maud Roberta 239
Minnie Quincy 239
Rebecca 45
Ruth Harriet 239
Thomas 10
William, Sr. 23
RICHERT
La Vonne 178
RICHEY
Estelle 220
Lavonia (Fleming) 220
Luther L. 220
Marie J. 220
RICHIE
Elwood Arthur 220
RICKETTS
Martha W. 152
RIDGELY
Charles 24, 50
RILEY
Garrett 160
RINEBOLT
Saloma Catherine 152
RINEHART
Addie Ellen 179
Ruth Elizabeth 251
RINGLING
Frank 151
RIPLEY
Mr. 202
RITCHIE
William Arthur 118
RITTER
Sarah 277

ROBB
Angeline 138, 213
Annie Rebecca 138, 213
Anna (Weyman) 138
Elizabeth Ellen² (Parrish) 213
Emma Caroline 138, 215
James R. 138, 139, 213
Mary Ellen 138, 214
Sarah Maria 138, 214
William 138
William James 138, 215
ROBBINS
John 82
Lula 98
Montraville G. 151
ROBERTS
Alice 201
Andrew 24
Charles Bell 249
Cornelius Frederick 249
Edward Milton 249
Elizabeth 45, 47, 72
Hugh 47
John 107
Joseph Charles 249
Marguerite Mary 249
Marguerite Mary (Concan-
non) 249
Mary 23, 24, 45
Priscilla (Johns) 47
Robert 47
Vincent James 249
ROBERTSHAW
Mr. 265
ROBINS
Captain Edward 11
Obedience 11
Sarah 74
ROBINSON
Mr. 268
Chester 68
Edward 68
Edward Royal 304
Emma 68
Evelyn (McCurdy) 68
Evelyn (Thomas) 68
Frank 68
Howard Kenneth 168
Jessie (Leag) 68
John Wesley 68
John William 232
Martha Ellen 68
Mary 68
Minnie (Carver) 68
Rosemund (Burnett) 68
Wesley 68
ROBISON
Anne 91
ROCKICH
E. Paul 183
RODA
Joe 192
RODRICK
Anna Mae 60
Sattie Zelma² (Parrish) 59, 60
ROEBUCK
Minot J. 164
ROGERS
Caroline 216
Eleanor 10
Esther May 216
Ivory 70
James Smith 216
James Smith Jr. 216
Katherine 216
Maria Elizabeth (May)
(Reese) 216
Mary Frances (Leef) 216
Maude (Duff) 70
Nicholas 10
Nicholas² 10
Norman 216
Sarah 352
William 10
Mrs. William Jr. 325
William Francis 216
Mrs. William Francis (Maria
Elizabeth Reese) 276
ROLAND
Sarah 131
ROLEY
Mr. 231
Mary Alice 148
Otto Harry 231
ROOP
Teenie 147
ROSBOROUGH
Chester Emery 58
Florence Edna (Brownfield) 58, 59
Harry Wilford 58, 59

Ira May (Dunlap)	58	Katharyn	273	SCHAUBEL		Benjamin	147
Roland Ray	59	Louisa	273	Leroy Herbert	299	Daniel	147
ROSEBROOK		Mandy	275	SCHNEBLE		Dave	147
Thomas	262	Margaret	272	Agatha Cecilia	220	Ella	147
ROSS		Peter	273, 275	Cecilia Anna	220	Ham	147
Austin Vane	153, 235	Sarah	273	Fridolin John	220	John Luther	147
Carol Irene	235	Walter	276	Juliana Rose	220	Katie (Showalter)	147
Daniel	153	RUSH		Matilda Philomina	220	Vera Catherine	239
David	153	Frank	144	Victoria (Schwartz)	220	SHANAFELT	
Denamore	158	Maggie	268	SCHNELL		David	208
Edgar Vance	153, 235	RUSSELL		C. E.	121	SHANKLAND	
Edgar Vance Jr.	235	Edwin	63	SCHOCKLEY		Marian Bell	116
Edith Neoma	220	Jeanette Russell	226	Charles	132	SHANNON	
Edwin Lance	235	Minerva (Shurtleff)	63	Mary Ellen	132	Madge	288
Elizabeth Leota	220	RUSTON		Rebecca (Parrish)	132	SHARP	
Elmer Elsworth	152, 234	Stacey May	124	Reuben	132	Nancy	42
Emily	203	RUTLEGE		SCHOOLEY		Elizabeth	200
Ethel	108	Lula	161	David	262	William C.	200
Evert	220	SADLER		SCHRADER		SHARPLES	
Forest LeRoy	220	Clyde	185	Jacob	53	Rebecca	48
Frank Clifton	108	SAFERITE		Mary (Johnson)	53	SHAW	
Grace Lula	220	Alvan Willis	258	SCHWARTZ		Jennie	295
Harriet Emma (Parrish)		Carl Lloyd	258	Adam	122	Susan	266
James	153	Ernest Hugh	258	SCOLES		SHEARER	
James Monroe	153	Ethel Rosa	258	Agnes Kathryn	182	Sarah	326
John	153	George Willis	258	Ella (Hunter)	62	SHEAVES	
John Arthur	220	Hester Irene	258	Emma	62	Angeline	84, 142
John Wesley	153, 220	Sarah Ellen (Worster)	258	George	62	Robert	84
Laura (Russell)	108	SAFFORD		John Wallace	182	SHEEHAN	
Leota Fern	153, 234	Everett	161	Lewis	62	John Lawrence	248
Lydney	153	Melvin	161	Lewis Jay	182	John Lawrence, Jr.	248
Margaret	153	Molly	161	Matilda (Cochran)	62	Lurethia Marie (Parrish)	248
Margaret Luana (Kasner)	220	Neille Augusta	161	Nancy (Gower)	62	Mahla Marguerite	
Marlah (Tooley)	153	SALISBURY		Netta Belle	182	(McCormick)	248
Milton	153	Frances	70	Rebecca (Walkey)	62	Mary Marguerite	248
Nadine Albert	108	SALTZGIVER		Rebecca Ann	62	William McArthur	248
Nettle Florence	220	George	312	Richard	62	SHEETS	
(Miss Osborne)	153	SAMUELS		Sara Ann	182	Enos	290
Samuel Belcher	153	Anna	187	Thomas	62	SHELDON	
Sarah	153	SANDAGE		Winiard (Adams)	62	Charles Remington	237
Seena	153	Orville G.	238	SCOTT		SHELL	
Stella May (Bohrer)	235	SANDERS		Alvin Vermont	296	Eleanor	220
Thelma Ione	235	Elsie	274	Anna	93	Isaac	233
Thomas Jefferson	153	SANDY		Bert	296	SHELLEY	
Viola	220	James P.	137	Clarence	296	Walter E.	126
William	153	SANFORD		Edna Pearl	296	SHELLY	
ROSEBAUGH		Gladys Erma (Shetrone)	223	Elmer Holloway	296	George W.	233
Will	235	Henry Fay	223	Evelyn May	296	SHEPARD	
ROTH		Iona June	223	Fern	296	Lucy Walcott	200
Emma (Parrish)	303	Marvel Jaunita	223	George	296	Maud Viola	127
Felix Robison	303	SANGER		Hannah	358	SHEPARDSON	
Phyllis Cordelia	303	George	129	Herman	296	Gertrude	220
ROUGH		SAPP		Ina Mary Elizabeth	296	SHEPPARD	
Clara	157	Robert	111	Ina May (Staples)	296	Virgil	185
ROUNDS		SATTERFIELD		James Alvin	296	SHERWOOD	
Bertram	214	Lura	57	John Gilbert	125	Lawrence N.	218
Edward Dale	214	SATTERLEE		Lena	296	SHETRONE	
Elizabeth Lynn	214	Emma Caroline (Robb)		Mary E.	306	Alexander	222, 223
John Alfred	214	(French)	215	Mary George (Burcham)	296	Alta (Shoemaker)	222
John Courtland	214	Lester, Jr.	215	Nelle	296	Anna	222
Mary Ellen (Robb)	214	Lester U.	215	Rachel	362	Clara A.	222, 223
ROUSCULP		SAUER		Walter Theodore	296	Clara May (Good)	222
Reno Beck	226	Andrew	161	Warren Hardin	296	Clare Louise	222
ROUSE		Christina (Witzman)	161	Wayne Sears	296	Dorothea Lucile	222
Alice	299	Jessiedora	161	Wayne Winfield	295, 296	Floyd Oscar	222
ROVABAUGH		SAVAGE		SCRIVER		Forona Kathryn (Miller)	222
Alma Lee	270	Arvilla	250	Grace	115	George Oscar	222
Hugh W.	270	SAWYER		SEAMANS		George Russell	222
Josephine Mary (Hoffman)	270	Mrs.	341	Esther Grace	152	Gladys Erma	222
ROW		James	103	James Franklin	151	John Henry	222
Anna Mary	77	Jane (Fryar) Clokey	41	John Henry	151	Joseph Dean	222
ROWLAND		John	41	Louis Franklin	152	Josephine	222
B. W.	277	Mary	43	Mary	151	Margery Kathryn	222
ROXBURY		Mary (Mrs.)	342	SECRET		Nicholas	222
Mr.	265	Susanna (Parrish)	41	Ada	163	Raymond Franklin	222
ROYSTON		William	342	SELBY		Robert Russell	222
Elizabeth (Parrish)	28	SCARBOROUGH		Betty	267	Ruth Ann (Sibery)	222, 223
Jerry Emmett	302	John	92	Elizabeth	355	Sarah Augusta	222
Jesse	28	SCEURMAN		Mathew	355	SHILLINGTON	
John	28	William Henry	152	Sarah	355	Earl Lee	121, 122
RUCKMAN		SHEEL		SELLS		Lizzie May	121
Isaac	66	Alfred Anthony	313	Pearl Lorenzo	226	Mary Elva (Parrish)	122
Margaret (Dye)	66	Arthur Arnold	313	SEVERANCE		Mary Louise	122
RUE		August Julius	313	Bertha Maud	125	Robert	121
Edna	308	Ollina (Johnson)	313	SEWELL		Robert Earl	122
RUFFNER		Pansy Marion	313	Achsah	18, 340	SHIPLEY	
Lewis T.	156	SCHMIDT		SEXTON		Elizabeth	124
Lida	156	Anna Viola (Reeves)	280	Anne	292	Groves	134
RULE		Clarence Bernhard	43	SEYMOUR		James Henry	79, 133
Agnes	73	Dorothy E.	306	Mrs. Harold	56	Margaret	135
RUPPENTHAL		Edith (Harner)	43	Jesse H.	56	Micha	134
Adam	273	Ella (Sinz)	43	John R.	56	Nicholas	133
Alta	276	Ernest Henry	43	Rachel (Parrish)	56	Ruth	134
Cathline	276	Henry Edward	43	Viola A.	56	Sarah	79
Della	276	John Destrick	279, 280	William E.	56	Sarah (Parrish)	133
Estella	276	Mary Eleanor	43	Zane	235	SHIPMAN	
Fred	273	Nancy Ward	43	SHAFFER		Mr.	205
Goldie Pearl (Parrish)	276	SCHMITZ		Maria Catherine	61	SHIVELY	
Harry	275, 276	Caroline F.	317	SHAFFER		Emma	95
Jacob	272			Agnes	144, 147	SHOCKNEY	
				Ann	147	Rebecca	132

SHOEMAKER		Alonso Valencia	103	Wilbur Aaron	195	STAMP	
Alta	222	Anna	230	William	146	Della	193
SHORT		Arminta Blanche	160	SORENSEN		STANISLAUS	
Lura Ellen	155	Charles	68	Walter	172	Sylvia Pearl	323
SHREVE		Charles P.	223	SOUZA		STANTON	
Ulysses Grant	98	Clarence Jefferson	132	Antons	175	Everett C.	125
SHRINER		Clementine	64	Genevieve	175	Wilbur Allen	315
Mr.	135	Cordia	238	George	175	STAPLE	
SHURTLEFF		Dora	64	John Jess	175	Marguerette	176
Chester Byron	63	Ella Nevada	118	Mary	175	STAPLES	
Hattie	63, 65	Emma (Robinson)	68	SOWARDS		Ada Clara	259
Hattie (James)	63	Everett Eagleson	119	Laura Eliza	290	Alice Emma	259
Henry Byron	63	Florence May	125	SPADE		Annie Florence	259, 295
Jude (Jay) Hamilton	63	Harry Valencia	103	Elizabeth	56	Betsy	259
Julia Amelia	63, 64, 65	Ida	229	SPARKS		Celinda	259
Mary Jane (Wirick)	63	Irwood	164	Roscoe	244	Clark M.	259
Miranda (Adams)	63	Isaac	261	SPAYDE		Daniel C.	259
Minerva	63	James Allen	119	Helen Dorothy	251	Erving Elvin	259
SIMMERS		Jean	118	Joan Isabelle	257	Harriet	259
Maude	310	John Wilmer	119	Lewis Aden	257	Harriet W.	259
SIMMONS		Julia	224	Mable Jane (Palm)	251	Henry Pearl	259
Alice (Mann)	242	Lillis Orthman	193	Mary Louise	251	Ina May	259, 295
Gerald	242	Louisa	144	Mildred Elizabeth	251	Maiborne	259
Halley	242	Manuel	195	Russell Charles	251	Martha Ann (Stockwell)	259
M. D.	143	Margaret	164	Virginia Marie	251	Mercy (Mattison)	259
Nelson	242	Mary Catherine	152	SPEAR		Newton Leslie	259
Roy	178	Mary E.	139	Mary	38	Pearl Warren	259, 295
Ruth	242	Mary Jane	91	SPEER		Resolve Sears	259, 295
Thomas	112	Nellie Gertrude	227	Henry	21	Samantha	259
Virgil	242	Nettie (Thompson)	103	Henry Pearson	65	Sarah Elizabeth (Parrish)	259, 295
SIMPSON		Ruth Annette (Snedeker)	60	Mariah Emma (Boyd)	21, 65	STARR	
Mias	87	Sarah Alice	93	SPENCER		Allen	95
Albert Arthur	321, 322	Violet Jane (Eagleson)	119	Jane	71	Alta	95, 165
Albert Eldon	315	William	60	SPICER		Arthur E.	95
Albert Ernest	315	SMOOT		Mr.	352	Blanche Viola	95, 167
Barby Ellen	315	Mr.	254	Sarah	358	Caryl Gene	168
Bertha Ann	315	SMURDA		SPITLER		Ernest English	95, 167, 168
Bertha May (Parrish)	315	Kathryn E.	308	Arlie H.	246, 247	Evaline	167
Chester William	321	SMYTH		Della May (Negley)	246	Evaline (Eva) Lena	95
Elma Arlene	315	John	270	Dorothy Juanita	247	George Herman (Dr.)	95, 166
Elsie Islene	315	SNAP		Erma Jane	247	George Herman, Jr.	168
Fern Marie	322	Peter	19	Fred L.	247	Grafton Joseph	95
Ida Parilee (Young)	321	SNAPTH. See Snap		Fred Lewis	247	Lillie May (Parrish)	165
Iva May	321	SNEDEKER		Helen Viora	247	Louie Mabel	166
John A.	315	Charity (Lorey)	60	James Kenneth	247	Louisa May	95
Jesse James	315	Frances (Davison)	60	Margery Marie (Parrish)	247	Margery Lillian	168
Laura Ann (Alderson)	315	Garrett	60	Robert Earl	247	Mary Elnor	95
Leona Elene	322	George W.	60	William Harry	247	Mercia Emily (Haines)	95
Mary	120	Harve E.	60	William Henry	246	Mollie Etta	95, 166
Thomas Daniel	321	Josiah	60	SPRECKELSEN		Myra Genevieve (Lenglade)	168
Troy Thomas	321	Lucinda	60	Adell Louisa	68, 123	Patricia Leah (Starr)	166
Velma Josephine	322	Margaret	60	Alonzo Robert	68, 124, 125	William Glover	95, 165
(Ellerman)	322	Margaret (Brown)	60	Anna Parrish	68, 124	STASHER	
Willis Joe	322	Mary	60	Beverly Boyd	125	Catherine (Wirt)	64
William Alexander	315	Merritt	60	Blanche Evelyn (Boyd)	125	Lewis N.	64
Zelma	294	Nancy (Stewart)	60	Carl Henry	68, 123, 125	STECKER	
Zelma Ann	321	Peter	60	Carolina	68	Martha Magdalene	115
SINDELL		Ruth Annette	60	Charles	68, 123	STEELE	
Ann Eliza	323	Sarah (Sally)	60	David Milton	125	Ada	139
SINFIELD		Sarah (Glasener)	60	Henry	68	Benedict	267
Harry Clayton	66	SNELLING		Lawrence Carl	123	Frank	139
Jessie Pathenia (Hines)	66	Lillian Smith	230	Lizetta	68	George	139
SINGER		SNIDER		Louette Violet	68, 124	Rebecca Shinn (Parrish)	139
Courtney Grimes	41	Daniel D.	209	Louis	68	Richard	267
Jim	41	Festus	209	Mamie Caroline	68, 123	Sarah Ann	267
John	41, 67	Joseph	209	Marvin Robert	125	William	139
Laird	67	Nancy (Parrish)	209	Mary Josephine	123	STEINER	
Mary Eliza	41	Phillip	34	Mary Wilson (Parrish)	68, 123	Eliza	56
Mary Jane (Clokey)	41	Willie	209	Sarah Isabelle (Allpaz)	123	Elizabeth (Spade)	56
(Parrish)	41	SNOKE		SPRIGG		Henry	56, 92
Rachel Ann (Adams)	67	Estella	246	Dr. John	330	Jennie T.	56, 91
Tacy	41	SNOW		May	330	Rev. Joel	56, 91
SINGERY		John H.	299	SPRINGER		Katie	56
Frederick Lewis	188	SNYDER		John	147	Mary Elizabeth	56, 92
SINKLEY		Aaron	195	William Harrison	168	Sanford Parker	56, 92
William	30, 361	Abigail (Hite)	147	SPRINGTON		Sarah	56
SINZ		Anita Viola	196	Myrtle	101	Susan	56
Ella	43	Augustus	146	SPROULL		Susan Armena	56, 91
SIPPEL		David	146	Orville Erwin	220	Urith (Parrish)	56, 91
Virginia Lucile	125	Dorothy Rose	195	SPURGEON		STEPHENSON	
SKEELS		Everret David	195	Benton Franklin	218	Mary	367
Benjamin	114	Frank	146	George Sylvester	219	STERLING	
SKIDMORE		Franklin P.	90	John Howard	219	Etta	219
Hamilton P.	135	Fred Oscar	147	Louisa (White)	219	Josie	219
SLABAUGH		George	147	SPURRIER		Nora	219
Valentine	157	Glen Herbert	195	Charles	297	Osie	219
SLIDES		Glen LeRoy	195	SQUIRE		STERMER	
Mr.	77	Golda Blanche	147	John	256	Lillian	247
Sarah (Parrish)	50	Ina (Bartlebaugh)	195	SQUIRES		STERRETT	
SLYE		Ivan Gerald	196	Ronald Hubert	284	Marietta	302
Ziana Dell	218	Jacob	146	STAHL		STEVENS	
SMART		John	147	Benjamin	203	Anna Mabelle	226
Angelina	103	John Ranson	146, 147	Elizabeth (McEivane)	203	Attie Alma	226
Hattie	103	Katherine (Kellenbarger)	146	Henry	203	Bert	227
SMEDLEY		Lewis	147	Leonard	203	Carrie May	228
Sylvia	181	Lydia	146	Martha	203	Cassie May	230
SMILEY		Mary Elizabeth	146	Mary	203	George Braden	232
Cora	118	Media	146	Phoebe	203	Harry Hayden	226
John Peter	118	Melvin Oran	195	Rachel	203	Jessie Aurelia	226
Sara	118	Ora Eliza	195	Thomas Edward	197	Mary Blanche	226
SMITH		Thelma Hope (Parrish)	195	STALEY		Oliver James	226
Dr.	141	Theodore Albert	195	Robert William	113		

WASHABAUGH	Clarence	173
WATERS	John	11
WATSON	Francis	289
	Grace	233
	Ila June	300
	John	177
	John Irvin	300
	Naomi Nora (Osborn)	300
WATTS	Ethel	283
	Nellie	118
	Viola	59
WAYLAND	Nannie Betty	65
WAYMAN	Fred Monroe	290
WEAHLUNT	Amble	176
	Essie	176
	Floyd	170
WEAKLEY	Florence	159
	Florence Margaret	159
	John	159
	Roselle (Parrish)	159
	Sophia (Miller)	159
	William Medill	159
WEAVER	Alice Elizabeth (Conick)	114
	Clara	327
	Earl Bader	218
	Florence Edna	114
	LeRoy Russell	114
	Oliver Benjamin	114
	Sarah	112
WEBER	Benard	65
	Benard Claud	63
	Hattie (Shurtleff)	63, 65
WEBSTER	Amason	38
WEEKS	Charlotte	107
WEEMS	James	354
	John	71
WEIRICK	Loren	108
WEISENBERGER	John	122
WEIST	Henry	78
WELCH	Lloyd C.	245
WELDAY	Elizabeth (Boyd)	21
	John Smith	21
WELDON	Wallace Robert	305
WELKER	Milton	146
WELLS	Anderson Decator	91
	Bessie Ann	91
	Carrie Shields	91
	Charles	49
	Clara	355
	Elisha K.	91
	Elizabeth (Miller)	91
	Floe	323
	Francis Marion	91
	George Franklin	91
	Harriet Elizabeth	91
	John Phillips	91
	Joseph R.	91
	Laura Alice	91
	Mary Jane	91
	Richard	11
	Robert Hutzel	91
	Thomas	355
	William Henry	91
WEST	Guy H.	168
	Nona	172
WETMORE	Edith	181
WETTER	Lewis	142
WHARTON	Rodman	201
	(Mrs.) Susanna (Parrish)	325
	Susannah Parrish	131, 202
WHEALAN	Jean	140
WHEELDON	Arthur E.	314
WHEELER	Mr.	338
	Constant (Horne) (Price)	25
	Eva A.	259
	Keturah	76
	Richard	364
	Thomas	388
	William	25, 77, 358
WHIESSIEL	Bertha Elfreda	194
WHITE	Miss	98
	Bertha Reland	234
	C. E.	121
	E.	39
	Eliza Maud	242
	Elizabeth	53, 89, 238, 361
	Elizabeth (Griffith)	362
	Elizabeth (Wright)	362
	Eva	174
	Frank	28
	Guy	362
	Henry Ernest	303
	James	147, 354
	Jennie	348
	Joseph	89, 228
	Julia (Chenoweth)	89, 228
	Lillie Rosetta	156
	Margaret Eleanor	216
	Nellie	89, 228
	Thomas	283
	Thomas Milton	89, 228
	William	79
WHITEFORD	Elizabeth (Tipton)	373
	Isabelle	373
	John	373
	William	373
WHITMAN	Willard Frederick	104
WHITMER	Robert T.	159
WICKLIFFE	John	146
WICKOFF	Isaac	75
WILBER	Maud	114
WILBOURN	Ballard L.	174
	Binford Franklin	174
	Buna Maud	174
	Ernest Z.	174
	Elmer M.	174
	Jack Binford	174
	John Wilkes	174
	Lillian Ethel	174
	Mollie (Moore)	174
	Pearl Bernice	174
	Thomas J.	174
WILCOX	Miss	137
	Amanda	107
WILDERMAN	Anna Margaret (Pierhansil)	315
	Barbara Lee	316
	Bertha Viola	315
	Betty Jean	316
	Callie Josephine	315
	Goldie Merie	315
	Grace Vivian	315
	Irene Jessie	315
	Lawrence Fidelous	315
	Leslie Lawrence	315
	Melvin Laurel	316
	Ralph Orlando	315, 316
	Roland Loraine	316
	Tevilla Irene (Parrish)	316
	Walter Eugene	315
WILDS	Elen	61
WILEY	Aldora	269
WILLIS	Joseph	76
WILFORD	Joseph	82
WILHELM	Daniel Oliver	105
	George Elmer	105
	Laura May	106
	Mertie Elnore	106
	Richard Morris	106
	Roy Elmer	106
	Susan Marie	106
WILHITE	Marion Francis	174
WILKENSON	Joe	94
WILKINS	Carrie	115
	Eda Lillian	115
	Eva May (Parrish)	115
	Frank A.	115
	Louis A.	115
	Maud Ann	118
	Parthena Ann (Wixon)	115
	William Armitage	115
WILLIAMS	Walter	301
WILLIAMS	Benjamin	50
	Cora	261
	Frieda	318
	Greenburg	76, 132
	Henrietta	132
	Henrietta (Parrish)	132
	John	78
	Lucretia	58
	Margaret	221
	Maude	156, 224
	Paul John	315
	Robert	132
WILLIAMSON	Glenn H.	150
	Mildred	239
WILLMOT	Avarilla	30
	John	358
WILLOUGHBY	John	25, 26
	Sarah (Gott) (Gordon)	
	(Ewens) Franklin	25, 26
WILLS	Alecia Mae	281
	Clara Leota (Belt)	281
	Gloria Mae	281
	Harry	281
	Harry Richard	281
	Harry Waldorth	281
	Howard Sherman	281
	Leota Marie	281
	Lillian Marie (Soular)	281
	Marianne Claire	281
	Marie Lillian	281
	Theodore Gorman	281
WILSON	Alex	43, 345
	Rev. Alexander	342
	Ann	73
	Ann Eliza (Parrish)	253
	Anna Mary	42
	Fay William	293
	Fred	293
	George	72, 73
	Harlan James	107
	Harlene Christene	107
	Henry	42
	James	42
	John	42
	John Caraway	320
	Lucinda (Kellogg)	62
	Mary	72
	Mary R. (Parrish)	42
	Mattie Capitola (McQuaid)	320
	Minnie	253
	Nancy (Sharp)	42
	Nicholas H.	62
	Robert	253
	Stephen Amos	320
	William W.	42
	Young O.	143
WINSLOW	Dr. Charles Edward	22
	Louise Massa (Tracy)	22
	Mercelia Anna	12, 22, 335
WIRICK	Mary Jane	63
WIRT	Aaron W.	64
	Andrew	64
	Catherine	64
	Clementine (Smith)	64
	David L.	64
	Dora (Smith)	64
	George	64
	(Wert) George Washington	64
	Hiram H.	64
	Jennie L. (Bousbough)	64
	Louis W.	64
	Lula Eva	64
	Mary (Croft)	64
	Mary E. (Bryant)	64
	Mary Emma (Parrish)	64
	Peter W.	64
	Sarah W.	64
	Savilla	64
	Syble (Finley)	64
	William H.	64
WISE	Anna R.	91
WITHEROW	Hannah Ann	110
	Charlie	275
	Emma	275
	George	275
	Jacob	275
	Katharyn	275
	Louisa	275
	Peter	275
	Philippina	275
	William	275
WOLFE	Nellie	289
WOOD	Ann (Parrish)	134
	Artie	208
	Carrie (Martin)	208
	Celia (Cochran)	208
	Claude	208
	Dewillis	208
	Elizabeth (Sharpe)	208
	Emma	208
	Ernie	208
	Eva	208
	Frank	208
	Harry	208
	Hazel	208
	Homer	208
	Ina	289
	James C.	208
	Jesse M.	208
	John	208
	John Nelson	208
	Leah Mildred	302
	Mamie	208
	Maria (Martin)	208
	Mariah (Parrish)	208
	Mary	136
	Marvin	208
	Minnie	208
	Myrtle	208
	Permetus	208
	Shug	208
	Thornton	208
	Wesley	136, 208
	William H.	208
WOODEN	Mr.	361
	John	47
	Rachel	359
	Sarah	47
	Stephen	47
	William	331
WOODS	Lula	272
WOODWARD	Alice	69
WOOLISON	Gertrude	110
WOOTEN	Clarinda Railey	61
WORK	Louisa Ann	66
	Wesley	210
WORREL	Eleanor	373
WORTHAM	Mr.	326
WORTHINGTON	Arna Miriam	321
	Bessie Pearl (Eslinger)	321
	Billie	321
	Dora Bird	321
	Elsie	294
	John	321
	Leoatha Byron	321
	Leslie Byron	321
	Leta Irene	321
	Sylvia Florence	321
WRIGHT	Abbie C.	111
	Daniel Boone	244
	James	130
	Jonathan	365
	Maggie	266
	Nettie	160
	Rhoda	130
	Tabitha	372
	Walter French	103
	William	130
WYCKOFF	Betty Madaline	232
	Charles Franklin	232
	Dorothy Louise	232
	Etta Margaret	232
	Ida Ruth	232
	Jennie Margaret (Chalfant)	232
	Luke Albert	232
	Mary Ellen	232
	Peggy Lauree	232
	Ralph Forest	232

WYLE					
Keturah	53	Rosanne	218	Millard Alvin	257
WYMAN		YEAW		Nana Notie	301
Addl Wesley	70, 71, 128	Sabin W.	259	Nellie May	257
Alba	70	YOEMAN		Nellie Elizabeth (Ryan)	186
Anna Jane ¹ (Parrish)	70, 71, 128	Charles	99	Notie Ina	301
Clarence	70	YORK		Oliver Charles	301
Fay Mudie	71, 128	Dennis	59	Rufus	188
Fred	70	Edna Ellen	80	Sarahia Luta (Allely)	257
Ione (May)	70	Edwin	80	Thelma Mae	186
Ivus	70	Elder Edwin	80	Verlin Arline	257
Joseph	70	Iona Eleanora	80	Walter Wallace	257
Loretta Viola	71, 128	Josephine May	318	Wesley	301
Rollin Voris	71, 128	Sattie Zelma ¹ (Parrish)		Wilbur Allison	257
Ruth Aldeen	71, 128	(Rodrick)	60	William Wallace	257
Sarah (McGoffy)	70	Sylvia	59	YOUNGER	
Timothy	70	Viola (Watts)	59	George	106
Viola	70	YOUNG		YUHNKE	
WYRICK		Alta Beryl	257	Alwina Dorothy (Grube)	173
Eliza (Steiner)	56	Bessie Laura	301	August Frank	173
		Edith	257	Bernard Albert	173
		Eldon Darwin	186	Edna May	173
		Eliza	84	Violet Margarette	173
		Geneva May	301		
YEAGER		Georgia	300	Z	
Constance	218	Harold Allely	257	ZARTMAN	
Daniel	218	Hazel Pearl	257	Alice	153
Elizabeth	218	James Bailey	301	Myra	233
Elizabeth Catherine		James Lloyd	186	ZELLHART	
(Ensor)	218	Jane	84	Georgia	157
Henry	218	John	84	Jennie	157
John	218	John William David	301	ZENSEN	
Louisa	218	Mabel Edith	257	Minnie Mae	172
Louisa (Boyer)	218	Martha Ellen	301	ZENTZ	
Mary	218	Michael	105	Alexander	155
Rebecca	218				
				Allen	185
				Christian	155
				Edlan Ann	155
				Elizabeth	155
				Henry	155
				Jesse	155
				John	155
				Lucinda	155
				Rebecca	155
				Sarahann	155
				Sophia	155
				Suzanne	155
				ZILE	
				David	134
				Elizabeth	70, 134
				ZINI	
				Henry August	193
				ZOLLINGER	
				Charles Henry	233
				Edith Effie	233
				Grace Alice	233
				Jacob Christopher	233
				John Lewis	233
				Leslie Elvira	233
				Margaret Elizabeth	233
				Mary Jane	233
				Minnie	159
				Perry Van Tenny	233
				Rebecca Honora	
				(Trovinger)	233
				Theirs Eugene	233
				William Milton	233
				ZULLINGER	
				Mary Anna	279